VIRGINIA PRE-TRIAL DATA PROJECT



STATEWIDE AND LOCALITY DESCRIPTIVE FINDINGS

October 2017 Cohort

Published by the Virginia State Crime Commission, Septemeber 30, 2021

Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Statewide and Locality Descriptive Findings

This document provides an overview of the statewide and locality descriptive data contained in the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project*. This descriptive data only summarizes information in the dataset. This descriptive data does not explain *why* any differences may exist between variables or groups of defendants within the dataset.

Section 1: Statewide Profile

The *Statewide Profile* provides the population profile, criminal incidents reported, and adult arrests for all of Virginia in 2017, as well as an overview of the statewide data contained within the *Virignia Pre-Trial Data Project* dataset. The *Statewide Profile* is replicated for each of the 133 localities in Virgina.

Section 2: Defendants in Statewide Cohort

The *Defendants in Statewide Cohort* section provides an overview of statewide court appearance and public safety outcomes, defendant demographics, classification of contact event charges, defendant in-state criminal history records, risk levels, bond amount and release information, number of days between pre-trial release and failure to appear or new in-state jailable offense, and final case disposition for each defendant whose October 2017 contact event included a new criminal offense. The defendants are classified into the following categories based on their ultimate pre-trial release mechanism or detention status during the pre-trial period:

- released on summons
- released on personal recognizance (PR) or unsecured bond only
- released on PR or unsecured bond with pretrial services agency (PSA) supervision
- released on secured bond only
- released on secured bond with pretrial services agency (PSA) supervision
- held with secured bond for entire pre-trial period
- held without bond for entire pre-trial period (i.e., denied bail)

The *Defendants in Statewide Cohort* section is replicated for each of the 133 localities in Virgina.

Note: Section 2 excludes defendants whose October 2017 contact event related to a pending charge or prior conviction (probation violation, failure to appear, contempt of court).

Please refer to Appendix A: *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Abbreviated Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable included in Sections 1 and 2. There are some slight variations in the terminology for certain variables between the main body of the report and Appendix B. These variations are denoted within the *Data Codebook*.

Factors Impacting the Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project Dataset

Comparison across localities based solely on the data presented in this report is strongly discouraged. Virginia is an extremely diverse state comprised of 133 localities with unique features and characteristics. Variances across localities in terms of demographics, judicial officers, court practices, pretrial services agencies, bail bondsmen, other stakeholders, and services (e.g., mental health and substance use treatment) available during the pre-trial period are important considerations. For instance, pretrial services agencies are very diverse in terms of the number of localities served, funding, total number of investigations and supervision placements, average daily caseload, and overall success rates.[1] Bail bondsmen vary by type, licensing requirements, caseload, jurisdictions served, structure of organization/business, and overall success rates.

Factors impacting the type and volume of crime in a locality must also be taken into account, as these considerations ultimately impact the workload of law enforcement, courts, prosecutors, defense attorneys, pretrial services agencies, bail bondsmen, and correctional facilities. The annual report by the Virginia State Police, *Crime in Virginia,* highlights numerous factors impacting crime rates, including:[2]

- Population size, density, and degree of urbanization;
- Population variations in composition and stability;
- Economic conditions and employment availability;
- Cultural factors, education, and religious characteristics;
- Family cohesiveness;
- Climate, including seasonal weather conditions;
- Effective strength of law enforcement agencies;
- Administrative and investigative efficiency of law enforcement agencies;
- Organization and cooperation of adjoining and overlapping police jurisdictions;
- Attitudes and policies of the courts, prosecutors, and corrections;
- Citizen attitudes toward crime and law enforcement agencies; and,
- Crime reporting practices of individuals.

The data contained within the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project* is a compilation of information and variables from numerous different data sources. As such, this data reflects the inherent strengths and limitations of each of those different data sources. Please refer to Appendix A: *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable included in Sections 1 and 2.

---

[1] *See* Virginia Department of Criminal Justice Services. (2019). *Report on Pretrial Services Agencies- FY2019.*
[2] *See* Virginia State Police. *Crime in Virginia-2019*, at p. 3. Retrieved from https://www.vsp.virginia.gov/downloads/Crime_in_Virginia/Crime%20In%20Virginia%202019.pdf.

SECTION 1: STATEWIDE PROFILE

FIPS Code: 51 ***Region: --- Judicial Circuit: --- Judicial District: --- Magisterial Region***: ---

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*: --- *Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*: ---**

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 8,470,020
Population density: 202.6m^2

- White: 69.7%
- Black: 19.8%
- Asian: 6.8%
- Other Races: 0.7%
- Hispanic Origin: 9.4%
- Male: 49.2%
- Female: 50.8%
- Median age: 38.1
- High school graduate or above: 89.0%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 37.6%

Geographic area: 39,490.1m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.2

- Households with a computer: 88.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 80.0%
- Unemployment rate: 3.5%
- Per capita income: $36,268
- Median household income: $68,766
- Below poverty level: 11.2%
- Gini index: 0.4674
- No health insurance: 9.9%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.0%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 9.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 394,187

Crimes Against Persons: 106,533 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 260,584 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 85,710 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 46.5

Total Adult Arrests: 264,027
Group A Adult Arrests: 124,083
Group B Adult Arrests: 139,944

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Statewide Overview

Defendants in Statewide Cohort: 22,986
Related to New Arrests: 15,715 (68%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 3,873 (17%)
Excluded: 3,398 (15%)

Court Type: Circuit: 2,399 (10%)
General District: 16,729 (73%)
J&DR District: 3,274 (14%)
Multiple courts: 584 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 19,154 (83%)
Released on Summons: 5,285
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 8,425
Released on Secured Bond: 5,149
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 326

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 3,801 (17%)
Held without Bond: 3,368
Held with Secured Bond: 360
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 9
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 64

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 31 (0.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Statewide Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 3,147 (14%)
2. Assault: 2,977 (13%)
3. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 1,987 (9%)
4. Larceny: 1,987 (9%)
5. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 1,673 (7%)
6. Contempt of Court: 1,531 (7%)
7. Probation Violation: 1,272 (6%)
8. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 949 (4%)
9. License-Related Offense: 938 (4%)
10. Failure to Appear: 906 (4%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

STATEWIDE

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Statewide		Released Defendants				Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 15,653[1]	**4,227**	**4,733**	**632**	**3,120**	**1,019**	**226**	**1696**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	361 (9%)	617 (13%)	97 (15%)	514 (16%)	126 (12%)	3 (1%)	55 (3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	702 (17%)	945 (20%)	177 (28%)	889 (28%)	288 (28%)	9 (4%)	108 (6%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	648 (15%)	845 (18%)	154 (24%)	778 (25%)	252 (25%)	6 (3%)	82 (5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	160 (4%)	316 (7%)	74 (12%)	374 (12%)	144 (14%)	3 (1%)	33 (2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	39 (1%)	96 (2%)	22 (3%)	105 (3%)	39 (4%)	1 (0%)	19 (1%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 15,715 defendants in the Statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 5 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 57 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Statewide	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 15653[1]	**4,227**	**4,733**	**632**	**3,120**	**1,019**	**226**	**1,696**
Sex							
Male	2,809 (66%)	3,111 (66%)	447 (71%)	2,311 (74%)	790 (78%)	186 (82%)	1483 (87%)
Female	1,418 (34%)	1,622 (34%)	185 (29%)	809 (26%)	229 (22%)	40 (18%)	213 (13%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1,730 (41%)	1,422 (30%)	199 (31%)	828 (27%)	282 (28%)	46 (20%)	441 (26%)
26-35 years old	1,158 (27%)	1,473 (31%)	207 (33%)	1,074 (34%)	362 (36%)	88 (39%)	601 (35%)
36-45 years old	621 (15%)	830 (18%)	106 (17%)	657 (21%)	199 (20%)	48 (21%)	345 (20%)
46-55 years old	414 (10%)	616 (13%)	61 (10%)	366 (12%)	137 (13%)	31 (14%)	211 (12%)
>55 years old	304 (7%)	392 (8%)	59 (9%)	195 (6%)	39 (4%)	13 (6%)	98 (6%)
Race[2]							
White	2,373 (56%)	2,933 (62%)	359 (57%)	1,783 (57%)	558 (55%)	131 (58%)	858 (51%)
Black	1,742 (41%)	1,676 (35%)	266 (42%)	1,293 (41%)	446 (44%)	93 (41%)	825 (49%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	76 (2%)	90 (2%)	7 (1%)	29 (1%)	13 (1%)	0 (0%)	11 (1%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	4 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (0%)	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	32 (1%)	34 (1%)	0 (0%)	14 (0%)	1 (0%)	2 (1%)	2 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	4,193 (89%)	555 (88%)	2,624 (84%)	916 (90%)	168 (74%)	1277 (75%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	284 (6%)	20 (3%)	274 (9%)	40 (4%)	22 (10%)	120 (7%)
Undetermined	4,227 (100%)	256 (5%)	57 (9%)	222 (7%)	63 (6%)	36 (16%)	299 (18%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1,251 (30%)	2,270 (48%)	438 (69%)	1,904 (61%)	655 (64%)	188 (83%)	1330 (78%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 15715 defendants in the Statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 5 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 57 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Statewide	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 15,653[1]	**4,227**	**4,733**	**632**	**3,120**	**1,019**	**226**	**1,696**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	8 (0%)	1,258 (27%)	360 (57%)	1,805 (58%)	783 (77%)	110 (49%)	1,345 (79%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	4,218 (100%)	3,470 (73%)	272 (43%)	1,303 (42%)	236 (23%)	116 (51%)	350 (21%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	1 (0%)	5 (0%)	0 (0%)	12 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	4 (0%)	3 (0%)	7 (0%)	13 (1%)	0 (0%)	52 (3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	15 (0%)	23 (4%)	70 (2%)	43 (4%)	1 (0%)	87 (5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	1 (0%)	19 (0%)	4 (1%)	50 (2%)	12 (1%)	1 (0%)	23 (1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	397 (8%)	113 (18%)	505 (16%)	274 (27%)	30 (13%)	265 (16%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	2 (0%)	264 (6%)	93 (15%)	465 (15%)	208 (20%)	34 (15%)	323 (19%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	4 (0%)	556 (12%)	124 (20%)	707 (23%)	232 (23%)	44 (19%)	594 (35%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,734 (65%)	3,330 (70%)	242 (38%)	1,188 (38%)	193 (19%)	111 (49%)	319 (19%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	290 (7%)	27 (1%)	2 (0%)	5 (0%)	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	2 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	2 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1,186 (28%)	62 (1%)	5 (1%)	20 (1%)	5 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	7 (0%)	52 (1%)	23 (4%)	91 (3%)	38 (4%)	5 (2%)	22 (1%)
Undetermined Classification	1 (0%)	5 (0%)	0 (0%)	12 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 15,715 defendants in the Statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 5 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 57 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Statewide	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 15,653[1]	4,227	4,733	632	3,120	1,019	226	1,696
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	312 (7%)	425 (9%)	97 (15%)	538 (17%)	209 (21%)	46 (20%)	515 (30%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	181 (4%)	195 (4%)	53 (8%)	388 (12%)	113 (11%)	51 (23%)	454 (27%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	122 (3%)	184 (4%)	23 (4%)	201 (6%)	35 (3%)	16 (7%)	179 (11%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	665 (16%)	849 (18%)	210 (33%)	1,204 (39%)	412 (40%)	128 (57%)	1,081 (64%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	567 (13%)	669 (14%)	167 (26%)	1,078 (35%)	366 (36%)	99 (44%)	924 (54%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	183 (4%)	208 (4%)	62 (10%)	395 (13%)	123 (12%)	53 (23%)	468 (28%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	160 (4%)	148 (3%)	36 (6%)	297 (10%)	105 (10%)	25 (11%)	371 (22%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	26 (1%)	26 (1%)	5 (1%)	49 (2%)	9 (1%)	5 (2%)	85 (5%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	1,723 (41%)	1,951 (41%)	365 (58%)	1,985 (64%)	701 (69%)	167 (74%)	1,266 (75%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	860 (20%)	897 (19%)	181 (29%)	1,055 (34%)	388 (38%)	109 (48%)	824 (49%)
Prior FTA Charge	618 (15%)	710 (15%)	156 (25%)	932 (30%)	323 (32%)	100 (44%)	773 (46%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	247 (6%)	270 (6%)	57 (9%)	396 (13%)	129 (13%)	54 (24%)	406 (24%)
Prior FTA Conviction	320 (8%)	379 (8%)	82 (13%)	539 (17%)	181 (18%)	60 (27%)	483 (28%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	107 (3%)	109 (2%)	21 (3%)	184 (6%)	60 (6%)	26 (12%)	217 (13%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 15,715 defendants in the Statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 5 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 57 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Statewide		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 15,653[2]	**4,227**	**4,733**	**632**	**3,120**	**1,019**	**226**	**1,696**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2,303 (54%)	2,526 (53%)	226 (36%)	896 (29%)	248 (24%)	50 (22%)	297 (18%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1,125 (27%)	1,257 (27%)	210 (33%)	1,015 (33%)	342 (34%)	55 (24%)	454 (27%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	446 (11%)	532 (11%)	92 (15%)	616 (20%)	218 (21%)	49 (22%)	334 (20%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	268 (6%)	316 (7%)	85 (13%)	410 (13%)	156 (15%)	37 (16%)	397 (23%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	72 (2%)	81 (2%)	12 (2%)	145 (5%)	40 (4%)	28 (12%)	170 (10%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	13 (0%)	21 (0%)	7 (1%)	38 (1%)	15 (1%)	7 (3%)	44 (3%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1,392 (33%)	1,857 (39%)	146 (23%)	654 (21%)	170 (17%)	42 (19%)	206 (12%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1,713 (41%)	1,489 (31%)	197 (31%)	797 (26%)	254 (25%)	28 (12%)	216 (13%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	543 (13%)	712 (15%)	119 (19%)	652 (21%)	236 (23%)	39 (17%)	315 (19%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	338 (8%)	366 (8%)	81 (13%)	542 (17%)	175 (17%)	59 (26%)	397 (23%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	170 (4%)	211 (4%)	61 (10%)	304 (10%)	114 (11%)	31 (14%)	337 (20%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	71 (2%)	98 (2%)	28 (4%)	171 (5%)	70 (7%)	27 (12%)	225 (13%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 15,715 defendants in the Statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 5 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 57 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Statewide	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=9,361	**4,498**	**498**	**3,120**	**1,019**	**226**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1,192	279	1,739	751	110
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,186	$3,953	$4,320	$6,043	$4,496
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$3,000	$2,500	$3,500	$3,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1 to $50,000	$100 to $50,000	$100 to $200,000	$50 to $80,000	$500 to $30,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	3,290	213	1,281	233	116
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,139	$2,921	$2,380	$3,476	$2,656
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$2,500	$2,000	$2,500	$2,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$50 to $62,196	$500 to $50,000	$200 to $50,000	$500 to $75,000	$100 to $58,529
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	16	6	100	35	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	2,783 (89%)	915 (90%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	100 (3%)	25 (2%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	115 (4%)	39 (4%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	121 (4%)	40 (4%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 235 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 134 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Statewide	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 9,406	**4,727**	**626**	**3,043**	**1,010**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	4,139 (88%)	237 (38%)	1,570 (52%)	220 (22%)
1 day	336 (7%)	141 (23%)	559 (18%)	108 (11%)
2 days	37 (1%)	34 (5%)	117 (4%)	58 (6%)
3 days	18 (0%)	35 (6%)	80 (3%)	51 (5%)
4 days	16 (0%)	15 (2%)	71 (2%)	55 (5%)
5 days	6 (0%)	14 (2%)	52 (2%)	47 (5%)
6-10 days	31 (1%)	61 (10%)	180 (6%)	152 (15%)
11-15 days	21 (0%)	21 (3%)	94 (3%)	99 (10%)
16-20 days	8 (0%)	11 (2%)	57 (2%)	58 (6%)
21-25 days	6 (0%)	9 (1%)	39 (1%)	40 (4%)
26-30 days	5 (0%)	6 (1%)	24 (1%)	23 (2%)
Over 30 days	104 (2%)	42 (7%)	200 (7%)	99 (10%)
Average (median) number of days:	2 (0)	7 (1)	8 (0)	12 (5)
Range of days:	0 to 246	0 to 190	0 to 385	0 to 206
Missing= *n* defendants	6	6	77	9

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Statewide		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**361**	**604**	**94**	**490**	**121**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	74 (45)	72 (43)	102 (81)	96 (63)	114 (77)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	2 to 402	0 to 429	4 to 355	0 to 424	2 to 420
Missing= *n* defendants	0	13	3	24	5
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**702**	**929**	**171**	**848**	**283**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	71 (42)	81 (50)	91 (60)	89 (60)	103 (72)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 417	0 to 444	1 to 387	0 to 441	0 to 395
Missing= *n* defendants	0	16	6	41	5
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**648**	**832**	**148**	**744**	**249**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	74 (45)	82 (49)	93 (65)	89 (61)	104 (73)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 417	0 to 444	1 to 387	0 to 435	0 to 395
Missing= *n* defendants	0	13	6	34	3
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**160**	**310**	**74**	**361**	**141**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	77 (52)	104 (65)	114 (88)	110 (79)	113 (83)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 339	0 to 444	2 to 378	0 to 441	9 to 392
Missing= *n* defendants	0	6	0	13	3
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**39**	**96**	**22**	**100**	**39**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	97 (63)	97 (61)	106 (80)	121 (88)	107 (63)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 339	0 to 410	2 to 417	0 to 432	11 to 365
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	5	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Statewide	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 15,653[1]	**4,227**	**4,733**	**632**	**3,120**	**1,019**	**226**	**1,696**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	8	1,027	270	1,388	624	110	1,345
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	135 (108)	168 (147)	167 (151)	188 (172)	188 (175)	113 (107)	175 (145)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	39 to 332	4 to 443	12 to 429	5 to 444	8 to 439	2 to 386	4 to 456
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	4,000	3,107	248	1,162	214	116	350
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	115 (89)	121 (101)	118 (99)	124 (102)	126 (107)	43 (33)	62 (42)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 443	0 to 450	16 to 410	0 to 452	14 to 426	1 to 340	1 to 455
Missing= *n* defendants	219	599	114	570	181	0	1
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	2,665 (63%)	2,432 (51%)	380 (60%)	1,850 (59%)	608 (60%)	187 (83%)	1,298 (77%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	774 (18%)	601 (13%)	46 (7%)	216 (7%)	45 (4%)	8 (4%)	73 (4%)
Nolle prosequi	482 (11%)	978 (21%)	102 (16%)	567 (18%)	215 (21%)	27 (12%)	233 (14%)
Not guilty	111 (3%)	196 (4%)	7 (1%)	66 (2%)	14 (1%)	4 (2%)	18 (1%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	188 (4%)	524 (11%)	97 (15%)	418 (13%)	134 (13%)	0 (0%)	74 (4%)
Other	7 (0%)	2 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (0%)	3 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**2,665**	**2,432**	**380**	**1,850**	**608**	**187**	**1,298**
Probation/No Incarceration	2,335 (88%)	1,676 (69%)	195 (51%)	866 (47%)	215 (35%)	43 (23%)	243 (19%)
Jail up to 12 months	329 (12%)	731 (30%)	170 (45%)	878 (47%)	341 (56%)	128 (68%)	647 (50%)
Prison 1 Year or More	1 (0%)	25 (1%)	15 (4%)	106 (6%)	52 (9%)	16 (9%)	408 (31%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 15,715 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 5 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 57 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: ACCOMACK COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 001 ***Region:*** *Eastern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *2* ***Judicial District:*** 2A ***Magisterial Region***: 7

Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)**:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*****:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 32,545
Population density: 73.8m^2

- White: 68.1%
- Black: 28.6%
- Asian: 0.7%
- Other Races: 0.8%
- Hispanic Origin: 9.1%
- Male: 48.8%
- Female: 51.2%
- Median age: 46.5
- High school graduate or above: 82.2%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 19.6%

Geographic area: 449.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.5

- Households with a computer: 77.7%
- Households with broadband internet: 61.9%
- Unemployment rate: 3.8%
- Per capita income: $24,266
- Median household income: $42,260
- Below poverty level: 19.8%
- Gini index: 0.4551
- No health insurance: 16.7%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 14.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,211

Crimes Against Persons: 430 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 715 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 177 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 36.7

Total Adult Arrests: 723
Group A Adult Arrests: 328
Group B Adult Arrests: 395

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Accomack County Overview

Defendants in Accomack County Cohort: 75
Related to New Arrests: 49 (65%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 16 (21%)
Excluded: 10 (13%)

Court Type: Circuit: 1 (1%)
General District: 58 (77%)
J&DR District: 13 (17%)
Multiple courts: 3 (4%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 53 (71%)
Released on Summons: 10
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 30
Released on Secured Bond: 13
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 22 (29%)
Held without Bond: 22
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Accomack County Cohort:

1. Failure to Appear: 12 (16%)
2. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 10 (13%)
3. Assault: 9 (12%)
4. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 7 (9%)
5. Narcotics: 6 (8%)
6. Larceny: 6 (8%)
7. Probation Violation: 4 (5%)
8. Desertion/Nonsupport: 3 (4%)
9. Burglary: 2 (3%)
10. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 2 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

ACCOMACK COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Accomack County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 49[1]	**10**	**15**	**0**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**13**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (10%)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (10%)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 49 defendants in the Accomack County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Accomack County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 49[1]	**10**	**15**	**0**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**13**
Sex							
Male	8 (80%)	10 (67%)	--- (---)	11 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	13 (100%)
Female	2 (20%)	5 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	4 (40%)	2 (13%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
26-35 years old	1 (10%)	3 (20%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (31%)
36-45 years old	3 (30%)	6 (40%)	--- (---)	5 (45%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	5 (38%)
46-55 years old	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	1 (10%)	4 (27%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
Race[2]							
White	5 (50%)	10 (67%)	--- (---)	7 (64%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	6 (46%)
Black	5 (50%)	5 (33%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	7 (54%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	12 (80%)	--- (---)	11 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	8 (62%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
Undetermined	10 (100%)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (23%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	2 (20%)	10 (67%)	--- (---)	8 (73%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	9 (69%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 49 defendants in the Accomack County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Accomack County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 49[1]	**10**	**15**	**0**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**13**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	3 (20%)	--- (---)	8 (73%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	9 (69%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	10 (100%)	12 (80%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (31%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	6 (46%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	7 (70%)	12 (80%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (31%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 49 defendants in the Accomack County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Accomack County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 49[1]	10	15	0	11	0	0	13
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	3 (30%)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	7 (64%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	7 (54%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	2 (20%)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	7 (64%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	5 (38%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (23%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	3 (30%)	2 (13%)	--- (---)	8 (73%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	8 (62%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	6 (46%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (31%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (23%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 49 defendants in the Accomack County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Accomack County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 49[2]	**10**	**15**	**0**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**13**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	6 (60%)	13 (87%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	4 (40%)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	7 (64%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	6 (46%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	3 (30%)	11 (73%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	4 (40%)	2 (13%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (10%)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (10%)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 49 defendants in the Accomack County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Accomack County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=26	**15**	**0**	**11**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	3	---	8	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,833	$---	$6,563	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$4,250	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,500 to $3,500	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $25,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	12	---	3	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,042	$---	$2,333	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,000	$---	$2,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $3,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	11 (100%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Accomack County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 26	**15**	**0**	**11**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	9 (60%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	--- (---)
1 day	2 (13%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	--- (---)
2 days	2 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	1 (7%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	1 (7%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	4 (0)	--- (---)	26 (5)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 42	--- to ---	0 to 150	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Accomack County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	20 (20)	--- (---)	186 (186)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	20 to 20	--- to ---	41 to 331	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	5 (5)	351 (351)	--- (---)	138 (160)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 5	351 to 351	--- to ---	31 to 224	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	5 (5)	351 (351)	--- (---)	138 (160)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 5	351 to 351	--- to ---	31 to 224	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	351 (351)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	351 to 351	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	351 (351)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	351 to 351	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Accomack County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 49[1]	**10**	**15**	**0**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**13**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	2	---	4	---	---	9
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	81 (81)	--- (---)	279 (304)	--- (---)	--- (---)	255 (216)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	47 to 115	--- to ---	108 to 399	--- to ---	--- to ---	47 to 451
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	8	12	---	3	---	---	4
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	132 (86)	69 (54)	--- (---)	74 (73)	--- (---)	--- (---)	32 (21)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	36 to 375	18 to 153	--- to ---	71 to 79	--- to ---	--- to ---	4 to 82
Missing= *n* defendants	2	1	---	4	---	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	4 (40%)	8 (53%)	--- (---)	5 (45%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	8 (62%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	3 (30%)	2 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	2 (20%)	2 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (10%)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (23%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**4**	**8**	**---**	**5**	**---**	**---**	**8**
Probation/No Incarceration	4 (100%)	3 (38%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (25%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	5 (63%)	--- (---)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 49 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: ALBEMARLE COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 003 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *16* ***Judicial District:*** 16 ***Magisterial Region***: 4

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 107,702
Population density: 137.3m^2

- White: 81.7%
- Black: 9.8%
- Asian: 5.4%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 5.8%
- Male: 47.8%
- Female: 52.2%
- Median age: 39.0
- High school graduate or above: 91.4%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 52.3%

Geographic area: 720.7m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.3

- Households with a computer: 91.3%
- Households with broadband internet: 82.6%
- Unemployment rate: 2.9%
- Per capita income: $39,273
- Median household income: $72,265
- Below poverty level: 9.8%
- Gini index: 0.4716
- No health insurance: 7.6%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.0%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 4.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 3,382

Crimes Against Persons: 1,059 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 2,356 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 761 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 31.4

Total Adult Arrests: 1,947
Group A Adult Arrests: 941
Group B Adult Arrests: 1,006

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Albemarle County Overview

Defendants in Albemarle County Cohort: 274
Related to New Arrests: 217 (79%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 19 (7%)
Excluded: 38 (14%)

Court Type: Circuit: 21 (8%)
General District: 224 (82%)
J&DR District: 24 (9%)
Multiple courts: 5 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 242 (88%)
Released on Summons: 141
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 70
Released on Secured Bond: 31
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 31 (11%)
Held without Bond: 30
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (0.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Albemarle County Cohort:

1. License-Related Offense: 59 (22%)
2. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 45 (16%)
3. Assault: 25 (9%)
4. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 17 (6%)
5. Larceny: 17 (6%)
6. Narcotics: 14 (5%)
7. Probation Violation: 11 (4%)
8. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 10 (4%)
9. Alcohol-Law Violation: 8 (3%)
10. Dog Law Violation: 8 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

ALBEMARLE COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Albemarle County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 217[1]	**111**	**52**	**6**	**26**	**3**	**1**	**18**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	4 (4%)	5 (10%)	2 (33%)	4 (15%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	8 (7%)	10 (19%)	3 (50%)	6 (23%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	7 (6%)	8 (15%)	3 (50%)	4 (15%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (2%)	4 (8%)	0 (0%)	3 (12%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 217 defendants in the Albemarle County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Albemarle County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 217[1]	**111**	**52**	**6**	**26**	**3**	**1**	**18**
Sex							
Male	79 (71%)	37 (71%)	6 (100%)	22 (85%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	18 (100%)
Female	32 (29%)	15 (29%)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)	3 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	38 (34%)	14 (27%)	2 (33%)	6 (23%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	6 (33%)
26-35 years old	37 (33%)	14 (27%)	1 (17%)	7 (27%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (22%)
36-45 years old	18 (16%)	11 (21%)	3 (50%)	4 (15%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	4 (22%)
46-55 years old	12 (11%)	7 (13%)	0 (0%)	5 (19%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
>55 years old	6 (5%)	6 (12%)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Race[2]							
White	84 (76%)	40 (77%)	3 (50%)	14 (54%)	2 (67%)	1 (100%)	11 (61%)
Black	23 (21%)	11 (21%)	3 (50%)	11 (42%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	6 (33%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	4 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	46 (88%)	4 (67%)	22 (85%)	3 (100%)	1 (100%)	6 (33%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Undetermined	111 (100%)	5 (10%)	2 (33%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	11 (61%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	15 (14%)	26 (50%)	3 (50%)	17 (65%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	15 (83%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 217 defendants in the Albemarle County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Albemarle County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 217[1]	**111**	**52**	**6**	**26**	**3**	**1**	**18**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	14 (27%)	1 (17%)	21 (81%)	2 (67%)	1 (100%)	17 (94%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	111 (100%)	38 (73%)	5 (83%)	5 (19%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	6 (23%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	7 (13%)	1 (17%)	4 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	5 (10%)	0 (0%)	10 (38%)	2 (67%)	1 (100%)	14 (78%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	95 (86%)	38 (73%)	5 (83%)	5 (19%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	12 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 217 defendants in the Albemarle County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Albemarle County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 217[1]	111	52	6	26	3	1	18
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	6 (5%)	5 (10%)	2 (33%)	5 (19%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	8 (44%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	4 (4%)	5 (10%)	0 (0%)	3 (12%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	7 (39%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	12 (11%)	11 (21%)	3 (50%)	14 (54%)	2 (67%)	1 (100%)	11 (61%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	11 (10%)	9 (17%)	2 (33%)	9 (35%)	2 (67%)	1 (100%)	11 (61%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	5 (5%)	3 (6%)	2 (33%)	2 (8%)	2 (67%)	1 (100%)	4 (22%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	2 (2%)	1 (2%)	2 (33%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	5 (28%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (6%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	48 (43%)	21 (40%)	4 (67%)	17 (65%)	2 (67%)	1 (100%)	13 (72%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	22 (20%)	6 (12%)	1 (17%)	11 (42%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	8 (44%)
Prior FTA Charge	18 (16%)	13 (25%)	4 (67%)	17 (65%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	10 (56%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	5 (5%)	3 (6%)	1 (17%)	5 (19%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (28%)
Prior FTA Conviction	6 (5%)	8 (15%)	2 (33%)	12 (46%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (22%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (1%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 217 defendants in the Albemarle County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Albemarle County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 217[2]	**111**	**52**	**6**	**26**	**3**	**1**	**18**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	57 (51%)	31 (60%)	2 (33%)	8 (31%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (28%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	31 (28%)	7 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	3 (100%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	14 (13%)	6 (12%)	1 (17%)	9 (35%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (22%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	9 (8%)	7 (13%)	3 (50%)	5 (19%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	9 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	37 (33%)	23 (44%)	2 (33%)	5 (19%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	48 (43%)	16 (31%)	1 (17%)	6 (23%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	16 (14%)	6 (12%)	0 (0%)	8 (31%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	8 (7%)	1 (2%)	1 (17%)	1 (4%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	6 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	2 (2%)	5 (10%)	2 (33%)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	2 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (28%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 217 defendants in the Albemarle County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Albemarle County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=88	**52**	**6**	**26**	**3**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	12	1	21	2	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$4,583	$5,000	$4,810	$3,250	$5,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$5,000	$5,000	$3,250	$5,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $7,500	$5,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $10,000	$1,500 to $5,000	$5,000 to $5,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	38	5	5	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,218	$3,200	$4,200	$1,500	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$2,500	$2,500	$1,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$100 to $7,500	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,500 to $10,000	$1,500 to $1,500	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	2	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	16 (62%)	2 (67%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	7 (27%)	1 (33%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Albemarle County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 87	**52**	**6**	**26**	**3**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	41 (79%)	2 (33%)	12 (46%)	2 (67%)
1 day	7 (13%)	1 (17%)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	1 (33%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	4 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	9 (0)	2 (2)	4 (1)	5 (0)
Range of days:	0 to 169	0 to 4	0 to 27	0 to 14
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Albemarle County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**4**	**4**	**2**	**4**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	16 (13)	94 (74)	97 (97)	174 (192)	292 (292)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	4 to 35	6 to 222	34 to 159	14 to 299	292 to 292
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**8**	**8**	**3**	**6**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	48 (21)	45 (16)	91 (48)	51 (14)	19 (19)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 238	4 to 168	34 to 190	1 to 225	19 to 19
Missing= *n* defendants	0	2	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**7**	**6**	**3**	**4**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	21 (19)	58 (29)	91 (48)	80 (47)	180 (180)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 58	10 to 168	34 to 190	1 to 225	180 to 180
Missing= *n* defendants	0	2	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	130 (130)	27 (7)	--- (---)	11 (7)	19 (19)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	22 to 238	4 to 71	--- to ---	5 to 20	19 to 19
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Albemarle County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 217[1]	**111**	**52**	**6**	**26**	**3**	**1**	**18**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	13	1	17	2	1	17
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	183 (169)	43 (43)	192 (168)	323 (323)	33 (33)	218 (220)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	21 to 363	43 to 43	22 to 421	247 to 399	33 to 33	36 to 436
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	110	36	3	5	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	79 (55)	108 (63)	93 (93)	58 (54)	--- (---)	--- (---)	173 (173)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	6 to 375	26 to 437	42 to 144	47 to 80	--- to ---	--- to ---	173 to 173
Missing= *n* defendants	1	3	2	4	1	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	87 (78%)	40 (77%)	3 (50%)	19 (73%)	2 (67%)	1 (100%)	6 (33%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	10 (9%)	5 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Nolle prosequi	10 (9%)	4 (8%)	1 (17%)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	8 (44%)
Not guilty	3 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (1%)	3 (6%)	2 (33%)	3 (12%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**87**	**40**	**3**	**19**	**2**	**1**	**6**
Probation/No Incarceration	75 (86%)	24 (60%)	2 (67%)	9 (47%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	12 (14%)	13 (33%)	1 (33%)	10 (53%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (100%)	6 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 217 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: ALEXANDRIA CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 510 ***Region:*** *Northern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *18* ***Judicial District:*** 18 ***Magisterial Region***: 5

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 160,035
Population density: 9,314.3m^2
Geographic area: 15.0m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.0

- White: 66.0%
- Black: 23.4%
- Asian: 6.7%
- Other Races: 0.8%
- Hispanic Origin: 16.6%
- Male: 48.2%
- Female: 51.8%
- Median age: 36.7
- High school graduate or above: 91.4%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 61.8%
- Households with a computer: 94.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 88.5%
- Unemployment rate: 2.6%
- Per capita income: $57,019
- Median household income: $93,370
- Below poverty level: 10.5%
- Gini index: 0.4438
- No health insurance: 13.7%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 4.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 6,165
Incident Rate per 1,000: 38.4

Crimes Against Persons: 1,690 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 4,344 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 1,005 offenses

Total Adult Arrests: 2,948
Group A Adult Arrests: 1,362
Group B Adult Arrests: 1,586

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Alexandria City Overview

Defendants in Alexandria City Cohort: 295
Related to New Arrests: 191 (65%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 36 (12%)
Excluded: 68 (23%)

Court Type: Circuit: 20 (7%)
General District: 240 (81%)
J&DR District: 30 (10%)
Multiple courts: 5 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 249 (84%)
Released on Summons: 98
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 104
Released on Secured Bond: 46
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 3

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 44 (15%)
Held without Bond: 38
Held with Secured Bond: 4
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 2 (0.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Alexandria City Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 52 (18%)
2. Assault: 39 (13%)
3. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 21 (7%)
4. Alcohol-Law Violation: 20 (7%)
5. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 16 (5%)
6. Failure to Appear: 16 (5%)
7. License-Related Offense: 14 (5%)
8. Ordinance Violation: 13 (4%)
9. Obstruction of Justice: 11 (4%)
10. Larceny: 10 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

ALEXANDRIA CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Alexandria City	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 189[1]	**63**	**61**	**8**	**22**	**15**	**3**	**17**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	2 (3%)	4 (7%)	0 (0%)	7 (32%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	5 (8%)	7 (11%)	0 (0%)	5 (23%)	3 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	5 (8%)	6 (10%)	0 (0%)	5 (23%)	3 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 191 defendants in the Alexandria City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Alexandria City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 189[1]	**63**	**61**	**8**	**22**	**15**	**3**	**17**
Sex							
Male	42 (67%)	37 (61%)	5 (63%)	19 (86%)	12 (80%)	3 (100%)	15 (88%)
Female	21 (33%)	24 (39%)	3 (38%)	3 (14%)	3 (20%)	0 (0%)	2 (12%)
Age							
18-25 years old	26 (41%)	22 (36%)	0 (0%)	5 (23%)	6 (40%)	2 (67%)	5 (29%)
26-35 years old	21 (33%)	18 (30%)	4 (50%)	9 (41%)	5 (33%)	0 (0%)	5 (29%)
36-45 years old	7 (11%)	13 (21%)	1 (13%)	4 (18%)	4 (27%)	0 (0%)	3 (18%)
46-55 years old	6 (10%)	6 (10%)	1 (13%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	4 (24%)
>55 years old	3 (5%)	2 (3%)	2 (25%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	34 (54%)	35 (57%)	4 (50%)	10 (45%)	7 (47%)	1 (33%)	7 (41%)
Black	29 (46%)	26 (43%)	4 (50%)	12 (55%)	8 (53%)	2 (67%)	10 (59%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	45 (74%)	7 (88%)	15 (68%)	10 (67%)	1 (33%)	8 (47%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	10 (16%)	0 (0%)	5 (23%)	3 (20%)	1 (33%)	8 (47%)
Undetermined	63 (100%)	6 (10%)	1 (13%)	2 (9%)	2 (13%)	1 (33%)	1 (6%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	16 (25%)	29 (48%)	3 (38%)	12 (55%)	5 (33%)	2 (67%)	9 (53%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 191 defendants in the Alexandria City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Alexandria City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 189[1]	**63**	**61**	**8**	**22**	**15**	**3**	**17**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	9 (15%)	3 (38%)	12 (55%)	11 (73%)	1 (33%)	13 (76%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	63 (100%)	52 (85%)	5 (63%)	10 (45%)	4 (27%)	2 (67%)	4 (24%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	1 (13%)	5 (23%)	6 (40%)	0 (0%)	2 (12%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	4 (27%)	0 (0%)	3 (18%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	5 (8%)	0 (0%)	5 (23%)	1 (7%)	1 (33%)	6 (35%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	25 (40%)	48 (79%)	5 (63%)	10 (45%)	4 (27%)	2 (67%)	4 (24%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	6 (10%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	32 (51%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 191 defendants in the Alexandria City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Alexandria City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 189[1]	63	61	8	22	15	3	17
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	4 (6%)	9 (15%)	0 (0%)	6 (27%)	3 (20%)	0 (0%)	5 (29%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (2%)	3 (5%)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	3 (5%)	7 (11%)	1 (13%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	7 (11%)	11 (18%)	1 (13%)	7 (32%)	3 (20%)	2 (67%)	5 (29%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	5 (8%)	8 (13%)	1 (13%)	8 (36%)	4 (27%)	0 (0%)	5 (29%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (2%)	4 (7%)	1 (13%)	4 (18%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	2 (3%)	4 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	21 (33%)	20 (33%)	2 (25%)	11 (50%)	5 (33%)	2 (67%)	5 (29%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	9 (14%)	9 (15%)	1 (13%)	7 (32%)	1 (7%)	2 (67%)	3 (18%)
Prior FTA Charge	11 (17%)	9 (15%)	1 (13%)	7 (32%)	3 (20%)	2 (67%)	5 (29%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	2 (3%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	4 (18%)	1 (7%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	6 (10%)	4 (7%)	1 (13%)	4 (18%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	3 (18%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (3%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 191 defendants in the Alexandria City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Alexandria City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 189[2]	**63**	**61**	**8**	**22**	**15**	**3**	**17**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	40 (63%)	37 (61%)	6 (75%)	9 (41%)	7 (47%)	1 (33%)	10 (59%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	8 (13%)	12 (20%)	1 (13%)	5 (23%)	4 (27%)	0 (0%)	2 (12%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	10 (16%)	8 (13%)	1 (13%)	3 (14%)	2 (13%)	1 (33%)	1 (6%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	3 (5%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	2 (13%)	1 (33%)	4 (24%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	2 (3%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	29 (46%)	30 (49%)	6 (75%)	6 (27%)	5 (33%)	0 (0%)	7 (41%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	18 (29%)	14 (23%)	1 (13%)	7 (32%)	5 (33%)	1 (33%)	4 (24%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	6 (10%)	5 (8%)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	1 (7%)	1 (33%)	2 (12%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	7 (11%)	6 (10%)	1 (13%)	3 (14%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (2%)	4 (7%)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	1 (7%)	1 (33%)	2 (12%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	2 (3%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	2 (12%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 191 defendants in the Alexandria City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Alexandria City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=109	**61**	**8**	**22**	**15**	**3**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	9	3	12	11	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,111	$2,667	$2,292	$2,318	$2,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$3,000	$1,750	$2,500	$2,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $4,000	$500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$2,000 to $2,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	52	5	10	4	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,226	$2,000	$2,050	$3,375	$2,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$2,000	$2,000	$3,750	$2,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $3,000	$500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$2,000 to $3,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	20 (91%)	14 (93%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	2 (9%)	1 (7%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Alexandria City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 106	**61**	**8**	**22**	**15**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	47 (77%)	5 (63%)	13 (59%)	7 (47%)
1 day	9 (15%)	1 (13%)	5 (23%)	1 (7%)
2 days	4 (7%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	1 (7%)
3 days	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	1 (5%)	2 (13%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	1 (2%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	2 (0)	3 (0)	3 (1)
Range of days:	0 to 6	0 to 10	0 to 33	0 to 23
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Alexandria City	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**2**	**4**	**0**	**7**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	49 (49)	118 (19)	--- (---)	35 (21)	155 (155)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	7 to 91	5 to 429	--- to ---	14 to 120	120 to 189
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**5**	**7**	**0**	**5**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	50 (27)	34 (15)	--- (---)	52 (30)	139 (123)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	3 to 174	4 to 104	--- to ---	10 to 127	105 to 189
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**5**	**6**	**0**	**5**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	50 (27)	39 (28)	--- (---)	62 (30)	139 (123)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	3 to 174	5 to 104	--- to ---	17 to 161	105 to 189
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	54 (54)	--- (---)	50 (14)	354 (354)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	4 to 104	--- to ---	10 to 127	354 to 354
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Alexandria City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 189[1]	**63**	**61**	**8**	**22**	**15**	**3**	**17**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	8	3	8	9	1	13
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	165 (137)	204 (202)	128 (152)	156 (109)	189 (189)	151 (91)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	71 to 351	107 to 304	46 to 189	66 to 399	189 to 189	6 to 448
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	62	47	5	9	4	2	4
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	114 (69)	100 (65)	103 (129)	65 (56)	154 (164)	36 (36)	20 (22)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	6 to 330	4 to 436	28 to 154	29 to 135	95 to 191	32 to 39	3 to 33
Missing= *n* defendants	1	6	0	5	2	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	30 (48%)	25 (41%)	5 (63%)	14 (64%)	13 (87%)	3 (100%)	12 (71%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	11 (17%)	4 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	21 (33%)	26 (43%)	2 (25%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (12%)
Not guilty	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	6 (10%)	0 (0%)	5 (23%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	2 (12%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**30**	**25**	**5**	**14**	**13**	**3**	**12**
Probation/No Incarceration	30 (100%)	16 (64%)	5 (100%)	7 (50%)	5 (38%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	8 (32%)	0 (0%)	7 (50%)	7 (54%)	3 (100%)	9 (75%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	3 (25%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 191 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: ALLEGHANY COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 005 ***Region:*** *Valley* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *25* ***Judicial District:*** 25 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 15,122
Population density: 36.5m^2

- White: 92.9%
- Black: 4.7%
- Asian: 0.3%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 1.5%
- Male: 48.9%
- Female: 51.1%
- Median age: 47.9
- High school graduate or above: 86.5%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 15.8%

Geographic area: 445.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 3.0

- Households with a computer: 77.0%
- Households with broadband internet: 64.9%
- Unemployment rate: 3.9%
- Per capita income: $25,952
- Median household income: $46,020
- Below poverty level: 19.3%
- Gini index: 0.4367
- No health insurance: 7.4%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.3%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 13.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 517

Crimes Against Persons: 140 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 213 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 230 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 33.6

Total Adult Arrests: 318
Group A Adult Arrests: 160
Group B Adult Arrests: 158

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Alleghany County Overview

Defendants in Alleghany County Cohort: 66
Related to New Arrests: 44 (67%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 12 (18%)
Excluded: 10 (15%)

Court Type: Circuit: 21 (32%)
General District: 37 (56%)
J&DR District: 6 (9%)
Multiple courts: 2 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 48 (73%)
Released on Summons: 7
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 24
Released on Secured Bond: 15
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 18 (27%)
Held without Bond: 17
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Alleghany County Cohort:

1. Assault: 7 (11%)
2. Probation Violation: 7 (11%)
3. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 6 (9%)
4. Larceny: 5 (8%)
5. Contempt of Court: 5 (8%)
6. Burglary: 5 (8%)
7. Family Abuse/Neglect: 5 (8%)
8. Narcotics: 4 (6%)
9. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 4 (6%)
10. Fraud: 4 (6%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

ALLEGHANY COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Alleghany County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 44[1]	**7**	**17**	**0**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**8**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	3 (18%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	3 (18%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 44 defendants in the Alleghany County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Alleghany County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 44[1]	**7**	**17**	**0**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**8**
Sex							
Male	5 (71%)	8 (47%)	--- (---)	6 (55%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	8 (100%)
Female	2 (29%)	9 (53%)	--- (---)	5 (45%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	3 (43%)	6 (35%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	3 (38%)
26-35 years old	2 (29%)	6 (35%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	4 (50%)
36-45 years old	1 (14%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
46-55 years old	1 (14%)	3 (18%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	6 (86%)	15 (88%)	--- (---)	10 (91%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	7 (88%)
Black	1 (14%)	2 (12%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	12 (71%)	--- (---)	10 (91%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	6 (75%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	4 (24%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Undetermined	7 (100%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	4 (57%)	13 (76%)	--- (---)	9 (82%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	7 (88%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 44 defendants in the Alleghany County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Alleghany County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 44[1]	**7**	**17**	**0**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**8**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	5 (29%)	--- (---)	8 (73%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	6 (75%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	7 (100%)	12 (71%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	2 (12%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (12%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	3 (38%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	6 (86%)	12 (71%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 44 defendants in the Alleghany County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Alleghany County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 44[1]	7	17	0	11	0	1	8
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	2 (29%)	2 (12%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	2 (29%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	3 (43%)	2 (12%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	5 (63%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	3 (43%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (14%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	5 (71%)	4 (24%)	--- (---)	6 (55%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	5 (63%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (29%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	5 (63%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 44 defendants in the Alleghany County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Alleghany County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 44[2]	**7**	**17**	**0**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**8**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (14%)	10 (59%)	--- (---)	5 (45%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	2 (29%)	4 (24%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	4 (57%)	2 (12%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	4 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	0 (0%)	8 (47%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	2 (29%)	3 (18%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	2 (29%)	4 (24%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (14%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	2 (29%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	4 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 44 defendants in the Alleghany County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Alleghany County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=27	**15**	**0**	**11**	**0**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	5	---	8	---	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,900	$---	$2,875	$---	$1,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$3,000	$---	$1,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $1,500
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	10	---	3	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,750	$---	$2,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,250	$---	$2,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	11 (100%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 2 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Alleghany County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 28	**17**	**0**	**11**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	16 (94%)	--- (---)	6 (55%)	--- (---)
1 day	1 (6%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	2 (0)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 12	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Alleghany County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	12 (12)	--- (---)	15 (15)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	12 to 12	--- to ---	15 to 15	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	20 (21)	--- (---)	125 (113)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	15 to 24	--- to ---	73 to 190	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	1	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	20 (21)	--- (---)	125 (113)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	15 to 24	--- to ---	73 to 190	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	128 (128)	--- (---)	113 (113)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	128 to 128	--- to ---	113 to 113	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	1	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Alleghany County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 44[1]	**7**	**17**	**0**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**8**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	3	---	7	---	1	6
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	155 (158)	--- (---)	144 (115)	--- (---)	137 (137)	136 (128)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	106 to 202	--- to ---	103 to 213	--- to ---	137 to 137	84 to 181
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	7	10	---	3	---	---	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	40 (49)	99 (63)	--- (---)	41 (21)	--- (---)	--- (---)	73 (73)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 70	31 to 228	--- to ---	4 to 97	--- to ---	--- to ---	8 to 138
Missing= *n* defendants	0	4	---	1	---	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	7 (100%)	9 (53%)	--- (---)	10 (91%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	8 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	3 (18%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	3 (18%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**7**	**9**	**---**	**10**	**---**	**1**	**8**
Probation/No Incarceration	5 (71%)	6 (67%)	--- (---)	4 (40%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (29%)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	4 (40%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	4 (50%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (20%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 44 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: AMELIA COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 007 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *11* ***Judicial District:*** 11 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 13,020
Population density: 35.7m^2
- White: 75.9%
- Black: 21.1%
- Asian: 0.6%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.0%
- Male: 49.4%
- Female: 50.6%
- Median age: 45.3
- High school graduate or above: 80.8%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 14.5%

Geographic area: 355.3m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.3
- Households with a computer: 83.5%
- Households with broadband internet: 69.3%
- Unemployment rate: 3.6%
- Per capita income: $26,118
- Median household income: $58,535
- Below poverty level: 13.0%
- Gini index: 0.3808
- No health insurance: 12.8%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.7%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 10.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 445

Crimes Against Persons: 163 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 285 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 75 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 34.4

Total Adult Arrests: 231
Group A Adult Arrests: 124
Group B Adult Arrests: 107

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Amelia County Overview

Defendants in Amelia County Cohort: 41
Related to New Arrests: 22 (54%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 16 (39%)
Excluded: 3 (7%)

Court Type: Circuit: 8 (20%)
General District: 21 (51%)
J&DR District: 10 (24%)
Multiple courts: 2 (5%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 31 (76%)
Released on Summons: 2
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 22
Released on Secured Bond: 7
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 10 (24%)
Held without Bond: 9
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Amelia County Cohort:
1. Assault: 10 (24%)
2. Probation Violation: 6 (15%)
3. Contempt of Court: 5 (12%)
4. Failure to Appear: 5 (12%)
5. Narcotics: 3 (7%)
6. Larceny: 2 (5%)
7. Weapon Law Violation: 2 (5%)
8. Kidnapping: 2 (5%)
9. Burglary: 1 (2%)
10. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 1 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

AMELIA COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Amelia County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 22[1]	**2**	**11**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 22 defendants in the Amelia County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Amelia County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 22[1]	**2**	**11**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Sex							
Male	2 (100%)	8 (73%)	--- (---)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Female	0 (0%)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	0 (0%)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
26-35 years old	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
36-45 years old	1 (50%)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
>55 years old	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Race[2]							
White	0 (0%)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Black	2 (100%)	7 (64%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	10 (91%)	--- (---)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	2 (100%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	0 (0%)	6 (55%)	--- (---)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 22 defendants in the Amelia County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Amelia County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 22[1]	**2**	**11**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2 (100%)	10 (91%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2 (100%)	9 (82%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 22 defendants in the Amelia County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Amelia County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 22[1]	2	11	0	6	0	0	3
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	1 (50%)	6 (55%)	--- (---)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 22 defendants in the Amelia County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Amelia County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 22[2]	**2**	**11**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (50%)	5 (45%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (50%)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (50%)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (50%)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 22 defendants in the Amelia County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Amelia County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=17	**11**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	---	5	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$7,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$2,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $25,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	10	---	1	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,625	$---	$1,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$---	$1,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$750 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $1,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	5 (83%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (17%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Amelia County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 17	**11**	**0**	**6**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	11 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)	--- (---)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	13 (4)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 47	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Amelia County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	18 (18)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	7 to 29	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	113 (113)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	113 to 113	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	113 (113)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	113 to 113	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Amelia County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 22[1]	**2**	**11**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	1	---	5	---	---	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	53 (53)	--- (---)	103 (121)	--- (---)	--- (---)	203 (203)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	53 to 53	--- to ---	37 to 166	--- to ---	--- to ---	192 to 214
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	1	7	---	1	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	18 (18)	36 (38)	--- (---)	0 (0)	--- (---)	--- (---)	16 (16)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	18 to 18	7 to 57	--- to ---	0 to 0	--- to ---	--- to ---	16 to 16
Missing= *n* defendants	1	3	---	0	---	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	0 (0%)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	1 (50%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (50%)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**0**	**4**	**---**	**6**	**---**	**---**	**3**
Probation/No Incarceration	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Jail up to 12 months	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prison 1 Year or More	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 22 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: AMHERST COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 009 ***Region:*** *West Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *24* ***Judicial District:*** 24 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 31,594
Population density: 68.3m^2

- White: 77.3%
- Black: 18.9%
- Asian: 0.5%
- Other Races: 0.9%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.4%
- Male: 48.2%
- Female: 51.8%
- Median age: 45.0
- High school graduate or above: 84.1%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 19.9%

Geographic area: 473.9m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.7

- Households with a computer: 75.2%
- Households with broadband internet: 60.7%
- Unemployment rate: 3.7%
- Per capita income: $24,296
- Median household income: $49,677
- Below poverty level: 13.4%
- Gini index: 0.4182
- No health insurance: 10.1%
- Received cash public assistance income: 3.1%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 8.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 858

Crimes Against Persons: 148 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 561 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 231 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 26.8

Total Adult Arrests: 499
Group A Adult Arrests: 241
Group B Adult Arrests: 258

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Amherst County Overview

Defendants in Amherst County Cohort: 88
Related to New Arrests: 60 (68%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 17 (19%)
Excluded: 11 (13%)

Court Type: Circuit: 7 (8%)
General District: 57 (65%)
J&DR District: 21 (24%)
Multiple courts: 3 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 71 (81%)
Released on Summons: 8
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 43
Released on Secured Bond: 20
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 17 (19%)
Held without Bond: 16
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Amherst County Cohort:

1. Contempt of Court: 13 (15%)
2. Assault: 12 (14%)
3. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 10 (11%)
4. Narcotics: 8 (9%)
5. Larceny: 7 (8%)
6. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 5 (6%)
7. License-Related Offense: 5 (6%)
8. Probation Violation: 4 (5%)
9. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 4 (5%)
10. Protective Order Violation: 4 (5%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

AMHERST COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Amherst County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 60[1]	**8**	**28**	**0**	**14**	**1**	**0**	**9**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (38%)	4 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	3 (38%)	7 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	3 (38%)	6 (21%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (13%)	5 (18%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	4 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 60 defendants in the Amherst County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Amherst County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 60[1]	**8**	**28**	**0**	**14**	**1**	**0**	**9**
Sex							
Male	3 (38%)	19 (68%)	--- (---)	10 (71%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	8 (89%)
Female	5 (63%)	9 (32%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2 (25%)	7 (25%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)
26-35 years old	3 (38%)	8 (29%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)
36-45 years old	2 (25%)	9 (32%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)
>55 years old	1 (13%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)
Race[2]							
White	7 (88%)	22 (79%)	--- (---)	9 (64%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	7 (78%)
Black	1 (13%)	6 (21%)	--- (---)	5 (36%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	25 (89%)	--- (---)	14 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	8 (89%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	8 (100%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	5 (63%)	17 (61%)	--- (---)	10 (71%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	9 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 60 defendants in the Amherst County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Amherst County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 60[1]	**8**	**28**	**0**	**14**	**1**	**0**	**9**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	4 (14%)	--- (---)	12 (86%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	8 (89%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	8 (100%)	24 (86%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	5 (63%)	24 (86%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (38%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 60 defendants in the Amherst County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Amherst County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 60[1]	8	28	0	14	1	0	9
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	3 (38%)	6 (21%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	6 (67%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	2 (25%)	7 (25%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	6 (67%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (13%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	4 (50%)	15 (54%)	--- (---)	11 (79%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	7 (78%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	3 (38%)	8 (29%)	--- (---)	7 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)
Prior FTA Charge	3 (38%)	6 (21%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	2 (25%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 60 defendants in the Amherst County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Amherst County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 60[2]	**8**	**28**	**0**	**14**	**1**	**0**	**9**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	4 (50%)	12 (43%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (13%)	10 (36%)	--- (---)	8 (57%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	5 (56%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	1 (13%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	2 (25%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	3 (38%)	10 (36%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (13%)	8 (29%)	--- (---)	6 (43%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	3 (38%)	4 (14%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (13%)	5 (18%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 60 defendants in the Amherst County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Amherst County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=42	**27**	**0**	**14**	**1**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	4	---	12	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,375	$---	$2,667	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,250	$---	$2,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $3,500	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $10,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	23	---	2	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,935	$---	$1,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$1,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $3,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $1,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	1	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	11 (79%)	0 (0%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Amherst County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 42	**28**	**0**	**14**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	24 (86%)	--- (---)	5 (36%)	--- (---)
1 day	4 (14%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	9 (1)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 60	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Amherst County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**3**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	26 (25)	38 (11)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	18 to 35	11 to 117	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**3**	**7**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	80 (10)	57 (20)	--- (---)	74 (74)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	9 to 220	1 to 137	--- to ---	9 to 139	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**3**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	80 (10)	68 (17)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	9 to 220	1 to 233	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	48 (48)	51 (20)	--- (---)	74 (74)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	48 to 48	1 to 125	--- to ---	9 to 139	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	45 (36)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	4 to 104	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Amherst County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 60[1]	**8**	**28**	**0**	**14**	**1**	**0**	**9**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	4	---	9	---	---	8
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	142 (154)	--- (---)	246 (216)	--- (---)	--- (---)	196 (194)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	44 to 214	--- to ---	118 to 394	--- to ---	--- to ---	70 to 438
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	8	22	---	2	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	163 (136)	109 (77)	--- (---)	66 (66)	--- (---)	--- (---)	57 (57)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	45 to 407	38 to 345	--- to ---	34 to 98	--- to ---	--- to ---	57 to 57
Missing= *n* defendants	0	2	---	3	1	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	7 (88%)	14 (50%)	--- (---)	10 (71%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	8 (89%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (13%)	8 (29%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**7**	**14**	**---**	**10**	**1**	**---**	**8**
Probation/No Incarceration	5 (71%)	10 (71%)	--- (---)	5 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (29%)	4 (29%)	--- (---)	5 (50%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	5 (63%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (38%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 60 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: APPOMATTOX COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 011 ***Region:*** *West Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *10* ***Judicial District:*** 10 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 15,681
Population density: 44.9m^2

- White: 78.1%
- Black: 19.2%
- Asian: 0.3%
- Other Races: 0.3%
- Hispanic Origin: 1.4%
- Male: 48.6%
- Female: 51.4%
- Median age: 43.4
- High school graduate or above: 84.9%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 20.6%

Geographic area: 333.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.4

- Households with a computer: 75.3%
- Households with broadband internet: 59.3%
- Unemployment rate: 3.8%
- Per capita income: $26,347
- Median household income: $54,875
- Below poverty level: 14.4%
- Gini index: 0.4250
- No health insurance: 8.5%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 17.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 250

Crimes Against Persons: 29 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 118 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 135 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 16.1

Total Adult Arrests: 131
Group A Adult Arrests: 62
Group B Adult Arrests: 69

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Appomattox County Overview

Defendants in Appomattox County Cohort: 31
Related to New Arrests: 23 (74%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 5 (16%)
Excluded: 3 (10%)

Court Type: Circuit: 4 (13%)
General District: 25 (81%)
J&DR District: 1 (3%)
Multiple courts: 1 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 20 (65%)
Released on Summons: 5
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 10
Released on Secured Bond: 5
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 11 (35%)
Held without Bond: 9
Held with Secured Bond: 2
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Appomattox County Cohort:

1. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 6 (19%)
2. Narcotics: 5 (16%)
3. Larceny: 4 (13%)
4. Probation Violation: 3 (10%)
5. Fraud: 3 (10%)
6. Assault: 2 (6%)
7. Failure to Appear: 2 (6%)
8. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 1 (3%)
9. License-Related Offense: 1 (3%)
10. Protective Order Violation: 1 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

APPOMATTOX COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Appomattox County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 23[1]	**4**	**8**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**6**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 23 defendants in the Appomattox County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Appomattox County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 23[1]	**4**	**8**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**6**
Sex							
Male	4 (100%)	8 (100%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	4 (67%)
Female	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2 (50%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
26-35 years old	0 (0%)	3 (38%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	1 (17%)
36-45 years old	1 (25%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)
46-55 years old	1 (25%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	2 (50%)	6 (75%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	5 (83%)
Black	2 (50%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	8 (100%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	6 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	4 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	2 (50%)	4 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	5 (83%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 23 defendants in the Appomattox County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Appomattox County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 23[1]	**4**	**8**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**6**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	5 (83%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	4 (100%)	8 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	4 (67%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2 (50%)	8 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 23 defendants in the Appomattox County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Appomattox County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 23[1]	4	8	0	4	0	1	6
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	4 (67%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	4 (67%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	2 (50%)	5 (63%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	6 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (25%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	5 (83%)
Prior FTA Charge	1 (25%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	5 (83%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 23 defendants in the Appomattox County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Appomattox County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 23[2]	**4**	**8**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**6**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (50%)	3 (38%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (25%)	4 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (50%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (25%)	4 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	4 (67%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 23 defendants in the Appomattox County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Appomattox County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=11	**6**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	3	---	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$41,667	$---	$30,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$15,000	$---	$30,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$10,000 to $100,000	$--- to $---	$30,000 to $30,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	6	---	1	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$3,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$3,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$3,000 to $3,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	4 (100%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 2 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Appomattox County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 12	**8**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	8 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	78 (63)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	1 to 184	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Appomattox County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	364 (364)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	364 to 364	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	1	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	1	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	364 (364)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	364 to 364	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	364 (364)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	364 to 364	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Appomattox County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 23[1]	**4**	**8**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**6**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	---	2	---	1	5
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	248 (248)	--- (---)	110 (110)	161 (147)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	186 to 310	--- to ---	110 to 110	77 to 260
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	4	8	---	1	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	56 (45)	157 (153)	--- (---)	34 (34)	--- (---)	--- (---)	60 (60)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	7 to 126	25 to 403	--- to ---	34 to 34	--- to ---	--- to ---	60 to 60
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	---	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	4 (100%)	7 (88%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	5 (83%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**4**	**7**	**---**	**4**	**---**	**1**	**5**
Probation/No Incarceration	4 (100%)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	2 (40%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 23 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: ARLINGTON COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 013 ***Region:*** *Northern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *17* ***Judicial District:*** 17 ***Magisterial Region***: 5

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 234,965
Population density: 7,993.6m^2
Geographic area: 26.0m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.5

- White: 75.5%
- Black: 9.5%
- Asian: 10.8%
- Other Races: 0.8%
- Hispanic Origin: 15.6%
- Male: 49.9%
- Female: 50.1%
- Median age: 34.8
- High school graduate or above: 93.9%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 74.1%
- Households with a computer: 94.9%
- Households with broadband internet: 89.8%
- Unemployment rate: 2.3%
- Per capita income: $67,061
- Median household income: $112,138
- Below poverty level: 8.2%
- Gini index: 0.4400
- No health insurance: 7.8%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.0%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 3.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 7,163

Crimes Against Persons: 1,320 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 5,504 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 1,223 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 30.0

Total Adult Arrests: 2,629
Group A Adult Arrests: 1,672
Group B Adult Arrests: 957

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Arlington County Overview

Defendants in Arlington County Cohort: 396
Related to New Arrests: 243 (61%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 71 (18%)
Excluded: 82 (21%)

Court Type: Circuit: 53 (13%)
General District: 302 (76%)
J&DR District: 34 (9%)
Multiple courts: 7 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 319 (81%)
Released on Summons: 46
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 158
Released on Secured Bond: 105
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 11

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 76 (19%)
Held without Bond: 56
Held with Secured Bond: 17
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 3

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (0.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Arlington County Cohort:

1. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 67 (17%)
2. Narcotics: 46 (12%)
3. Larceny: 40 (10%)
4. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 38 (10%)
5. Assault: 36 (9%)
6. Probation Violation: 33 (8%)
7. Failure to Appear: 21 (5%)
8. Fraud: 19 (5%)
9. Suspended Sentence Violation: 13 (3%)
10. Extradition Arrests: 10 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

ARLINGTON COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Arlington County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 240[1]	**46**	**67**	**7**	**59**	**22**	**5**	**34**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	10 (15%)	0 (0%)	12 (20%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	2 (4%)	6 (9%)	1 (14%)	4 (7%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	2 (4%)	4 (6%)	1 (14%)	4 (7%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (2%)	3 (4%)	1 (14%)	2 (3%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 243 defendants in the Arlington County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 3 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Arlington County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 240[1]	**46**	**67**	**7**	**59**	**22**	**5**	**34**
Sex							
Male	30 (65%)	42 (63%)	3 (43%)	45 (76%)	18 (82%)	5 (100%)	33 (97%)
Female	16 (35%)	25 (37%)	4 (57%)	14 (24%)	4 (18%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Age							
18-25 years old	18 (39%)	21 (31%)	4 (57%)	18 (31%)	4 (18%)	4 (80%)	7 (21%)
26-35 years old	12 (26%)	25 (37%)	2 (29%)	23 (39%)	10 (45%)	1 (20%)	15 (44%)
36-45 years old	10 (22%)	8 (12%)	0 (0%)	12 (20%)	4 (18%)	0 (0%)	6 (18%)
46-55 years old	3 (7%)	9 (13%)	0 (0%)	4 (7%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)
>55 years old	3 (7%)	4 (6%)	1 (14%)	2 (3%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)
Race[2]							
White	27 (59%)	38 (57%)	3 (43%)	26 (44%)	12 (55%)	2 (40%)	13 (38%)
Black	18 (39%)	28 (42%)	4 (57%)	31 (53%)	10 (45%)	3 (60%)	21 (62%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	1 (2%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	32 (48%)	3 (43%)	31 (53%)	15 (68%)	2 (40%)	12 (35%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	22 (33%)	4 (57%)	18 (31%)	3 (14%)	2 (40%)	15 (44%)
Undetermined	46 (100%)	13 (19%)	0 (0%)	10 (17%)	4 (18%)	1 (20%)	7 (21%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	15 (33%)	22 (33%)	5 (71%)	34 (58%)	14 (64%)	4 (80%)	28 (82%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 243 defendants in the Arlington County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 3 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Arlington County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 240[1]	**46**	**67**	**7**	**59**	**22**	**5**	**34**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	18 (27%)	7 (100%)	32 (54%)	16 (73%)	3 (60%)	23 (68%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	46 (100%)	49 (73%)	0 (0%)	27 (46%)	6 (27%)	2 (40%)	11 (32%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	6 (9%)	1 (14%)	9 (15%)	9 (41%)	2 (40%)	2 (6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)	3 (5%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	5 (15%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	12 (18%)	4 (57%)	15 (25%)	2 (9%)	1 (20%)	14 (41%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	26 (57%)	47 (70%)	0 (0%)	26 (44%)	6 (27%)	2 (40%)	11 (32%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1 (2%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	19 (41%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 243 defendants in the Arlington County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 3 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Arlington County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 240[1]	46	67	7	59	22	5	34
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	3 (7%)	3 (4%)	0 (0%)	8 (14%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	7 (21%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	2 (4%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	2 (4%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	4 (7%)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)	3 (9%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	6 (13%)	5 (7%)	0 (0%)	11 (19%)	6 (27%)	4 (80%)	15 (44%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	6 (13%)	3 (4%)	0 (0%)	8 (14%)	4 (18%)	0 (0%)	12 (35%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	5 (15%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	14 (30%)	11 (16%)	0 (0%)	24 (41%)	12 (55%)	5 (100%)	18 (53%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	8 (17%)	8 (12%)	0 (0%)	15 (25%)	5 (23%)	3 (60%)	12 (35%)
Prior FTA Charge	8 (17%)	3 (4%)	0 (0%)	10 (17%)	3 (14%)	3 (60%)	13 (38%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	2 (4%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	4 (7%)	0 (0%)	3 (60%)	9 (26%)
Prior FTA Conviction	3 (7%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	7 (21%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (15%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 243 defendants in the Arlington County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 3 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Arlington County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 240[2]	**46**	**67**	**7**	**59**	**22**	**5**	**34**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	32 (70%)	52 (78%)	7 (100%)	29 (49%)	10 (45%)	0 (0%)	13 (38%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	6 (13%)	13 (19%)	0 (0%)	18 (31%)	5 (23%)	2 (40%)	8 (24%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	3 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (10%)	6 (27%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	5 (11%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	5 (8%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	9 (26%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	3 (60%)	3 (9%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	20 (43%)	43 (64%)	6 (86%)	21 (36%)	8 (36%)	0 (0%)	10 (29%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	17 (37%)	17 (25%)	1 (14%)	16 (27%)	5 (23%)	0 (0%)	5 (15%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	4 (9%)	4 (6%)	0 (0%)	13 (22%)	4 (18%)	1 (20%)	7 (21%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	2 (4%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	5 (8%)	4 (18%)	4 (80%)	8 (24%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	3 (7%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	4 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 243 defendants in the Arlington County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 3 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Arlington County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=145	**53**	**6**	**59**	**22**	**5**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	16	6	32	15	3
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,313	$4,000	$3,547	$5,967	$14,667
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$4,000	$2,500	$5,000	$18,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$3,000 to $5,000	$500 to $10,000	$2,000 to $25,000	$1,000 to $25,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	37	---	24	6	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,939	$---	$2,854	$15,417	$2,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$2,000	$4,000	$2,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$750 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$500 to $25,000	$1,000 to $75,000	$1,000 to $3,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	3	1	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	51 (86%)	20 (91%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	6 (10%)	1 (5%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	2 (3%)	1 (5%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 14 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Arlington County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 150	**65**	**7**	**57**	**21**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	52 (80%)	5 (71%)	27 (47%)	9 (43%)
1 day	6 (9%)	0 (0%)	11 (19%)	2 (10%)
2 days	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	0 (0%)
3 days	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	0 (0%)
4 days	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	3 (14%)
5 days	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	2 (3%)	1 (14%)	6 (11%)	4 (19%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)
16-20 days	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Average (median) number of days:	1 (0)	11 (0)	2 (1)	5 (1)
Range of days:	0 to 20	0 to 68	0 to 20	0 to 36
Missing= *n* defendants	2	0	2	1

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Arlington County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**10**	**0**	**12**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	69 (43)	--- (---)	37 (32)	25 (17)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	1 to 242	--- to ---	1 to 160	3 to 55
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**2**	**6**	**1**	**4**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	94 (94)	222 (221)	38 (38)	43 (37)	186 (186)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	3 to 185	29 to 385	38 to 38	18 to 78	62 to 309
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	94 (94)	214 (221)	38 (38)	63 (37)	186 (186)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	3 to 185	29 to 385	38 to 38	18 to 162	62 to 309
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	40 (40)	256 (291)	38 (38)	55 (55)	186 (186)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	40 to 40	112 to 364	38 to 38	31 to 78	62 to 309
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	40 (40)	--- (---)	--- (---)	78 (78)	309 (309)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	40 to 40	--- to ---	--- to ---	78 to 78	309 to 309
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Arlington County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 240[1]	**46**	**67**	**7**	**59**	**22**	**5**	**34**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	12	6	27	15	3	23
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	170 (150)	164 (157)	110 (69)	150 (130)	104 (134)	158 (119)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	35 to 350	45 to 352	28 to 430	22 to 299	37 to 142	35 to 444
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	43	38	---	24	4	2	11
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	156 (0)	116 (93)	--- (---)	117 (98)	70 (75)	35 (35)	41 (41)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 420	7 to 410	--- to ---	7 to 425	33 to 97	26 to 43	7 to 65
Missing= *n* defendants	3	17	1	8	3	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	34 (74%)	31 (46%)	4 (57%)	40 (68%)	13 (59%)	4 (80%)	30 (88%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	9 (20%)	4 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (2%)	13 (19%)	2 (29%)	10 (17%)	7 (32%)	1 (20%)	2 (6%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	3 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	2 (4%)	16 (24%)	1 (14%)	6 (10%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**34**	**31**	**4**	**40**	**13**	**4**	**30**
Probation/No Incarceration	28 (82%)	21 (68%)	3 (75%)	17 (43%)	4 (31%)	0 (0%)	3 (10%)
Jail up to 12 months	6 (18%)	8 (26%)	1 (25%)	20 (50%)	9 (69%)	3 (75%)	21 (70%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	6 (20%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 243 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 3 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: AUGUSTA COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 015 ***Region:*** *Valley* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *25* ***Judicial District:*** 25 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 75,144
Population density: 76.3m^2

- White: 93.3%
- Black: 4.4%
- Asian: 0.7%
- Other Races: 0.3%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.7%
- Male: 50.7%
- Female: 49.3%
- Median age: 45.1
- High school graduate or above: 86.9%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 23.4%

Geographic area: 967.0m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 0.9

- Households with a computer: 81.2%
- Households with broadband internet: 69.9%
- Unemployment rate: 3.1%
- Per capita income: $30,088
- Median household income: $59,544
- Below poverty level: 8.8%
- Gini index: 0.4378
- No health insurance: 9.6%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 6.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 2,251

Crimes Against Persons: 453 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 1,443 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 598 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 30.0

Total Adult Arrests: 1,209
Group A Adult Arrests: 796
Group B Adult Arrests: 413

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Augusta County Overview

Defendants in Augusta County Cohort: 176
Related to New Arrests: 125 (71%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 26 (15%)
Excluded: 25 (14%)

Court Type: Circuit: 7 (4%)
General District: 129 (73%)
J&DR District: 32 (18%)
Multiple courts: 8 (5%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 148 (84%)
Released on Summons: 33
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 65
Released on Secured Bond: 49
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 27 (15%)
Held without Bond: 24
Held with Secured Bond: 2
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (0.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Augusta County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 25 (14%)
2. Contempt of Court: 24 (14%)
3. Assault: 21 (12%)
4. Larceny: 18 (10%)
5. License-Related Offense: 14 (8%)
6. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 12 (7%)
7. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 11 (6%)
8. Fraud: 8 (5%)
9. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 6 (3%)
10. Protective Order Violation: 6 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

AUGUSTA COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Augusta County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 124[1]	**27**	**30**	**4**	**30**	**13**	**1**	**19**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	4 (15%)	7 (23%)	2 (50%)	6 (20%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	5 (19%)	15 (50%)	4 (100%)	13 (43%)	4 (31%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	4 (15%)	15 (50%)	4 (100%)	13 (43%)	4 (31%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (7%)	5 (17%)	4 (100%)	6 (20%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (75%)	4 (13%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 125 defendants in the Augusta County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Augusta County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 124[1]	**27**	**30**	**4**	**30**	**13**	**1**	**19**
Sex							
Male	21 (78%)	25 (83%)	3 (75%)	24 (80%)	10 (77%)	1 (100%)	18 (95%)
Female	6 (22%)	5 (17%)	1 (25%)	6 (20%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Age							
18-25 years old	11 (41%)	7 (23%)	0 (0%)	7 (23%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	4 (21%)
26-35 years old	8 (30%)	10 (33%)	2 (50%)	14 (47%)	5 (38%)	1 (100%)	8 (42%)
36-45 years old	4 (15%)	7 (23%)	2 (50%)	6 (20%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)
46-55 years old	2 (7%)	4 (13%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
>55 years old	2 (7%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	23 (85%)	28 (93%)	4 (100%)	28 (93%)	12 (92%)	1 (100%)	18 (95%)
Black	4 (15%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	29 (97%)	4 (100%)	26 (87%)	12 (92%)	1 (100%)	15 (79%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Undetermined	27 (100%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	5 (19%)	20 (67%)	3 (75%)	22 (73%)	9 (69%)	1 (100%)	17 (89%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 125 defendants in the Augusta County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Augusta County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 124[1]	**27**	**30**	**4**	**30**	**13**	**1**	**19**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	16 (53%)	2 (50%)	15 (50%)	8 (62%)	0 (0%)	16 (84%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	27 (100%)	14 (47%)	2 (50%)	15 (50%)	5 (38%)	1 (100%)	3 (16%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	7 (23%)	1 (25%)	7 (23%)	4 (31%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	7 (23%)	1 (25%)	5 (17%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	7 (37%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	22 (81%)	12 (40%)	2 (50%)	15 (50%)	5 (38%)	1 (100%)	3 (16%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (7%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 125 defendants in the Augusta County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Augusta County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 124[1]	27	30	4	30	13	1	19
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	6 (22%)	6 (20%)	2 (50%)	5 (17%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	4 (21%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	4 (15%)	5 (17%)	2 (50%)	6 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	7 (37%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	4 (15%)	11 (37%)	3 (75%)	13 (43%)	2 (15%)	1 (100%)	14 (74%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	6 (22%)	11 (37%)	2 (50%)	15 (50%)	3 (23%)	1 (100%)	12 (63%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (7%)	5 (17%)	2 (50%)	8 (27%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	7 (37%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	4 (15%)	3 (10%)	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	7 (37%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	1 (4%)	3 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	8 (30%)	16 (53%)	4 (100%)	22 (73%)	9 (69%)	1 (100%)	16 (84%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	3 (11%)	7 (23%)	2 (50%)	9 (30%)	4 (31%)	1 (100%)	10 (53%)
Prior FTA Charge	2 (7%)	3 (10%)	2 (50%)	6 (20%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	10 (53%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	2 (7%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (4%)	2 (7%)	1 (25%)	5 (17%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	7 (37%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 125 defendants in the Augusta County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Augusta County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 124[2]	**27**	**30**	**4**	**30**	**13**	**1**	**19**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	14 (52%)	11 (37%)	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	9 (33%)	12 (40%)	2 (50%)	15 (50%)	5 (38%)	1 (100%)	4 (21%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	3 (11%)	4 (13%)	0 (0%)	6 (20%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (4%)	3 (10%)	1 (25%)	4 (13%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	6 (32%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	9 (33%)	8 (27%)	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	8 (30%)	8 (27%)	1 (25%)	8 (27%)	5 (38%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	6 (22%)	5 (17%)	1 (25%)	9 (30%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	2 (7%)	4 (13%)	0 (0%)	5 (17%)	3 (23%)	1 (100%)	6 (32%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	2 (50%)	2 (7%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	6 (32%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	2 (7%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 125 defendants in the Augusta County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Augusta County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=77	**29**	**4**	**30**	**13**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	15	2	15	8	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,200	$3,750	$7,100	$6,188	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$3,750	$1,000	$4,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$2,500 to $5,000	$500 to $50,000	$1,000 to $15,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	14	2	14	5	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,429	$2,500	$1,929	$2,000	$2,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$2,500	$1,250	$2,500	$2,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$2,500 to $2,500	$500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $2,500	$2,500 to $2,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	1	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	27 (90%)	13 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Augusta County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 76	**30**	**4**	**29**	**13**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	24 (80%)	1 (25%)	19 (66%)	4 (31%)
1 day	3 (10%)	2 (50%)	3 (10%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	1 (8%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	1 (8%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	3 (10%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	3 (10%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	4 (31%)
Average (median) number of days:	9 (0)	2 (1)	10 (0)	17 (4)
Range of days:	0 to 145	0 to 7	0 to 179	0 to 51
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	1	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Augusta County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**4**	**7**	**2**	**6**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	93 (106)	87 (67)	197 (197)	70 (59)	14 (14)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	24 to 138	5 to 274	122 to 272	12 to 181	14 to 14
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**5**	**14**	**4**	**13**	**4**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	73 (87)	110 (52)	109 (93)	53 (23)	98 (96)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	20 to 109	3 to 349	11 to 239	0 to 253	41 to 160
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**4**	**14**	**4**	**13**	**4**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	82 (96)	110 (52)	111 (97)	54 (23)	98 (96)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	20 to 116	3 to 349	11 to 239	1 to 266	41 to 160
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**5**	**4**	**6**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	78 (78)	177 (225)	125 (111)	94 (27)	56 (56)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	46 to 109	24 to 337	11 to 265	0 to 259	49 to 63
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	162 (130)	194 (254)	63 (63)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	92 to 265	1 to 266	63 to 63
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Augusta County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 124[1]	**27**	**30**	**4**	**30**	**13**	**1**	**19**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	9	---	11	6	---	16
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	262 (262)	--- (---)	206 (191)	160 (139)	--- (---)	290 (322)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	98 to 405	--- to ---	98 to 421	93 to 235	--- to ---	88 to 433
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	26	12	1	13	4	1	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	117 (122)	178 (142)	73 (73)	146 (104)	134 (133)	265 (265)	62 (50)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	18 to 406	74 to 317	73 to 73	54 to 432	94 to 176	265 to 265	21 to 114
Missing= *n* defendants	1	9	3	6	3	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	22 (81%)	14 (47%)	2 (50%)	18 (60%)	9 (69%)	1 (100%)	18 (95%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	4 (15%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	5 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	6 (20%)	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (4%)	8 (27%)	2 (50%)	4 (13%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**22**	**14**	**2**	**18**	**9**	**1**	**18**
Probation/No Incarceration	19 (86%)	9 (64%)	1 (50%)	8 (44%)	3 (33%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (14%)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	10 (56%)	6 (67%)	1 (100%)	8 (44%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	8 (44%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 125 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: BATH COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 017 ***Region:*** *Valley* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *25* ***Judicial District:*** 25 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 4,297
Population density: 8.9m^2

- White: 93.4%
- Black: 4.7%
- Asian: 0.5%
- Other Races: 0.2%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.0%
- Male: 50.6%
- Female: 49.4%
- Median age: 51.6
- High school graduate or above: 87.5%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 15.9%

Geographic area: 529.2m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.6

- Households with a computer: 78.0%
- Households with broadband internet: 61.0%
- Unemployment rate: 2.6%
- Per capita income: $28,195
- Median household income: $44,483
- Below poverty level: 9.3%
- Gini index: 0.4589
- No health insurance: 13.6%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.0%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 11.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 72

Crimes Against Persons: 7 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 35 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 44 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 15.8

Total Adult Arrests: 25
Group A Adult Arrests: 17
Group B Adult Arrests: 8

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Bath County Overview

Defendants in Bath County Cohort: 5
Related to New Arrests: 3 (60%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 1 (20%)
Excluded: 1 (20%)

Court Type: Circuit: 0 (0%)
General District: 3 (60%)
J&DR District: 2 (40%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 5 (100%)
Released on Summons: 0
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 3
Released on Secured Bond: 2
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 0 (0%)
Held without Bond: #N/A
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Bath County Cohort:

1. Contempt of Court: 1 (20%)
2. Larceny: 1 (20%)
3. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 1 (20%)
4. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 1 (20%)
5. Perjury: 1 (20%)
6. ---: --- (---)
7. ---: --- (---)
8. ---: --- (---)
9. ---: --- (---)
10. ---: --- (---)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

BATH COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bath County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 3[1]	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 3 defendants in the Bath County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bath County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 3[1]	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sex							
Male	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Female	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Age							
18-25 years old	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
26-35 years old	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
36-45 years old	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
46-55 years old	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
>55 years old	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Race[2]							
White	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Black	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Asian or Pacific Islander	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unknown	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Out-of-State Resident	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 3 defendants in the Bath County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bath County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 3[1]	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined Classification	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 3 defendants in the Bath County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bath County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 3[1]	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 3 defendants in the Bath County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bath County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 3[2]	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 3 defendants in the Bath County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bath County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=3	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	---	1	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$1,500	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$1,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $1,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	---	---	1	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$2,500	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$2,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$2,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	2 (100%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bath County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 3	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	7 (7)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 14	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bath County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	7 (7)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	7 to 7	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	7 (7)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	7 to 7	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	7 (7)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	7 to 7	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bath County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 3[1]	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	62 (62)	--- (---)	194 (194)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	62 to 62	--- to ---	194 to 194	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	90 (90)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	90 to 90	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---	---	---
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Nolle prosequi	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Not guilty	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Other	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**---**	**0**	**---**	**1**	**---**	**---**	**---**
Probation/No Incarceration	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Jail up to 12 months	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prison 1 Year or More	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 3 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: BEDFORD COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 019 ***Region:*** *West Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *24* ***Judicial District:*** 24 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 77,974
Population density: 91.2m^2

- White: 89.7%
- Black: 7.1%
- Asian: 1.3%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.2%
- Male: 49.3%
- Female: 50.7%
- Median age: 46.5
- High school graduate or above: 89.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 28.3%

Geographic area: 759.9m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.4

- Households with a computer: 82.8%
- Households with broadband internet: 71.5%
- Unemployment rate: 3.4%
- Per capita income: $30,633
- Median household income: $59,405
- Below poverty level: 8.9%
- Gini index: 0.4282
- No health insurance: 7.8%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 7.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 2,513

Crimes Against Persons: 877 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 1,316 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 599 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 32.3

Total Adult Arrests: 1,747
Group A Adult Arrests: 1,009
Group B Adult Arrests: 738

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Bedford County Overview

Defendants in Bedford County Cohort: 125
Related to New Arrests: 99 (79%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 18 (14%)
Excluded: 8 (6%)

Court Type: Circuit: 9 (7%)
General District: 87 (70%)
J&DR District: 25 (20%)
Multiple courts: 4 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 108 (86%)
Released on Summons: 19
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 50
Released on Secured Bond: 39
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 17 (14%)
Held without Bond: 16
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Bedford County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 26 (21%)
2. Assault: 20 (16%)
3. Contempt of Court: 10 (8%)
4. Larceny: 10 (8%)
5. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 9 (7%)
6. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 9 (7%)
7. License-Related Offense: 8 (6%)
8. Probation Violation: 8 (6%)
9. Fraud: 4 (3%)
10. Burglary: 3 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

BEDFORD COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bedford County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 99[1]	**19**	**34**	**2**	**26**	**7**	**0**	**11**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	6 (18%)	0 (0%)	6 (23%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	5 (26%)	3 (9%)	1 (50%)	14 (54%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	5 (26%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	11 (42%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	7 (27%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 99 defendants in the Bedford County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bedford County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 99[1]	**19**	**34**	**2**	**26**	**7**	**0**	**11**
Sex							
Male	13 (68%)	28 (82%)	1 (50%)	20 (77%)	6 (86%)	--- (---)	9 (82%)
Female	6 (32%)	6 (18%)	1 (50%)	6 (23%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)
Age							
18-25 years old	11 (58%)	9 (26%)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)
26-35 years old	5 (26%)	8 (24%)	0 (0%)	11 (42%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	6 (55%)
36-45 years old	1 (5%)	7 (21%)	2 (100%)	6 (23%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)
46-55 years old	1 (5%)	8 (24%)	0 (0%)	3 (12%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	1 (5%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	15 (79%)	25 (74%)	2 (100%)	22 (85%)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	10 (91%)
Black	4 (21%)	7 (21%)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	31 (91%)	2 (100%)	26 (100%)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	9 (82%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	19 (100%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	6 (32%)	15 (44%)	2 (100%)	18 (69%)	6 (86%)	--- (---)	11 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 99 defendants in the Bedford County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bedford County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 99[1]	**19**	**34**	**2**	**26**	**7**	**0**	**11**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	10 (29%)	2 (100%)	18 (69%)	7 (100%)	--- (---)	9 (82%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	19 (100%)	24 (71%)	0 (0%)	8 (31%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	0 (0%)	7 (27%)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	2 (100%)	3 (12%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	6 (23%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	5 (45%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	5 (26%)	21 (62%)	0 (0%)	7 (27%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1 (5%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	13 (68%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 99 defendants in the Bedford County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bedford County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 99[1]	19	34	2	26	7	0	11
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (5%)	6 (18%)	0 (0%)	12 (46%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	1 (50%)	5 (19%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (5%)	12 (35%)	1 (50%)	10 (38%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	8 (73%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	1 (5%)	6 (18%)	2 (100%)	12 (46%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	6 (55%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	1 (5%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	7 (37%)	21 (62%)	2 (100%)	21 (81%)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	7 (64%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	6 (32%)	14 (41%)	1 (50%)	12 (46%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	6 (55%)
Prior FTA Charge	1 (5%)	5 (15%)	1 (50%)	5 (19%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	7 (64%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 99 defendants in the Bedford County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bedford County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 99[2]	**19**	**34**	**2**	**26**	**7**	**0**	**11**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	11 (58%)	11 (32%)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	3 (16%)	14 (41%)	1 (50%)	8 (31%)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	5 (26%)	7 (21%)	1 (50%)	10 (38%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	5 (26%)	9 (26%)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	9 (47%)	11 (32%)	1 (50%)	4 (15%)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	2 (11%)	6 (18%)	0 (0%)	5 (19%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	2 (11%)	3 (9%)	1 (50%)	7 (27%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	5 (19%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (5%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 99 defendants in the Bedford County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bedford County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=68	**33**	**2**	**26**	**7**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	10	2	18	7	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,300	$3,000	$10,667	$4,714	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,250	$3,000	$5,000	$5,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $4,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$500 to $75,000	$1,000 to $10,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	23	---	8	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,091	$---	$1,688	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$---	$1,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$100 to $7,500	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	22 (85%)	6 (86%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	4 (15%)	1 (14%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bedford County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 69	**34**	**2**	**26**	**7**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	27 (79%)	0 (0%)	6 (23%)	0 (0%)
1 day	4 (12%)	0 (0%)	8 (31%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	3 (12%)	2 (29%)
11-15 days	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	1 (14%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	1 (14%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	2 (6%)	1 (50%)	5 (19%)	1 (14%)
Average (median) number of days:	3 (0)	31 (31)	20 (1)	21 (15)
Range of days:	0 to 60	10 to 51	0 to 168	6 to 63
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bedford County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**6**	**0**	**6**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	76 (46)	--- (---)	49 (18)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	1 to 250	--- to ---	11 to 202	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**5**	**3**	**1**	**13**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	78 (18)	137 (46)	31 (31)	117 (68)	44 (44)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	8 to 294	14 to 351	31 to 31	0 to 419	17 to 70
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**5**	**3**	**0**	**11**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	78 (18)	137 (46)	--- (---)	96 (68)	66 (66)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	8 to 294	14 to 351	--- to ---	11 to 295	61 to 70
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	31 (31)	132 (102)	17 (17)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	31 to 31	0 to 419	17 to 17
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	31 (31)	39 (27)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	31 to 31	10 to 81	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	0	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bedford County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 99[1]	**19**	**34**	**2**	**26**	**7**	**0**	**11**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	9	2	13	5	---	9
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	181 (197)	102 (102)	223 (237)	153 (108)	--- (---)	193 (208)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	10 to 410	52 to 151	53 to 362	66 to 344	--- to ---	5 to 451
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	14	23	---	6	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	94 (100)	139 (120)	--- (---)	127 (144)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (4)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 319	36 to 362	--- to ---	42 to 178	--- to ---	--- to ---	4 to 4
Missing= *n* defendants	5	2	0	7	2	---	1
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	13 (68%)	18 (53%)	2 (100%)	15 (58%)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	6 (55%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (5%)	7 (21%)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	5 (26%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	6 (23%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**13**	**18**	**2**	**15**	**5**	**---**	**6**
Probation/No Incarceration	13 (100%)	17 (94%)	1 (50%)	5 (33%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	1 (50%)	9 (60%)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 99 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: BLAND COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 021 ***Region:*** *Southwest* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *27* ***Judicial District:*** 27 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 6,350
Population density: 19.1m^2

- White: 94.5%
- Black: 3.8%
- Asian: 0.5%
- Other Races: 0.2%
- Hispanic Origin: 0.7%
- Male: 54.9%
- Female: 45.1%
- Median age: 46.4
- High school graduate or above: 88.2%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 14.2%

Geographic area: 357.7m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.0

- Households with a computer: 81.3%
- Households with broadband internet: 68.1%
- Unemployment rate: 3.1%
- Per capita income: $23,505
- Median household income: $46,927
- Below poverty level: 8.3%
- Gini index: 0.4111
- No health insurance: 8.6%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.7%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 10.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 99

Crimes Against Persons: 20 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 52 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 53 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 15.2

Total Adult Arrests: 129
Group A Adult Arrests: 55
Group B Adult Arrests: 74

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Bland County Overview

Defendants in Bland County Cohort: 13
Related to New Arrests: 10 (77%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 2 (15%)
Excluded: 1 (8%)

Court Type: Circuit: 2 (15%)
General District: 9 (69%)
J&DR District: 1 (8%)
Multiple courts: 1 (8%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 8 (62%)
Released on Summons: 1
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 4
Released on Secured Bond: 3
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 4 (31%)
Held without Bond: 4
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (7.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Bland County Cohort:

1. Assault: 5 (38%)
2. Narcotics: 1 (8%)
3. Contempt of Court: 1 (8%)
4. Larceny: 1 (8%)
5. Probation Violation: 1 (8%)
6. ARS: 1 (8%)
7. Stalking: 1 (8%)
8. Weapon Law Violation: 1 (8%)
9. Extradition Arrests: 1 (8%)
10. ---: --- (---)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

BLAND COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bland County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 10[1]	**1**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 10 defendants in the Bland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bland County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 10[1]	**1**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Sex							
Male	1 (100%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Female	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
26-35 years old	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	1 (100%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Black	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Undetermined	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1 (100%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 10 defendants in the Bland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bland County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 10[1]	**1**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1 (100%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1 (100%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 10 defendants in the Bland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bland County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 10[1]	1	4	0	3	0	0	2
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 10 defendants in the Bland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bland County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 10[2]	**1**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (100%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	0 (0%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 10 defendants in the Bland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bland County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=7	**4**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	2	---	1	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,000	$---	$15,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,000	$---	$15,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$15,000 to $15,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	2	---	2	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$---	$3,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$---	$3,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $2,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	3 (100%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bland County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 7	**4**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	3 (75%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	17 (0)	--- (---)	3 (2)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 66	--- to ---	1 to 7	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bland County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	21 (21)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (2)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	21 to 21	--- to ---	--- to ---	1 to 3	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	21 (21)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (1)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	21 to 21	--- to ---	--- to ---	1 to 1	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (3)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	3 to 3	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bland County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 10[1]	**1**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	115 (115)	--- (---)	36 (36)	--- (---)	--- (---)	26 (26)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	115 to 115	--- to ---	36 to 36	--- to ---	--- to ---	26 to 26
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	1	2	---	2	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	84 (84)	64 (64)	--- (---)	74 (74)	--- (---)	--- (---)	24 (24)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	84 to 84	27 to 100	--- to ---	46 to 101	--- to ---	--- to ---	24 to 24
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	---	0	---	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (100%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**0**	**1**	**---**	**2**	**---**	**---**	**1**
Probation/No Incarceration	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prison 1 Year or More	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 10 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: BOTETOURT COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 023 ***Region:*** *West Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *25* ***Judicial District:*** 25 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 33,192
Population density: 61.2m^2

- White: 94.3%
- Black: 3.3%
- Asian: 0.7%
- Other Races: 0.3%
- Hispanic Origin: 1.8%
- Male: 49.5%
- Female: 50.5%
- Median age: 47.7
- High school graduate or above: 92.5%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 28.3%

Geographic area: 541.2m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.8

- Households with a computer: 86.0%
- Households with broadband internet: 75.1%
- Unemployment rate: 3.1%
- Per capita income: $34,733
- Median household income: $64,733
- Below poverty level: 7.7%
- Gini index: 0.4479
- No health insurance: 4.8%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 4.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 854

Crimes Against Persons: 294 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 366 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 330 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 25.6

Total Adult Arrests: 817
Group A Adult Arrests: 495
Group B Adult Arrests: 322

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Botetourt County Overview

Defendants in Botetourt County Cohort: 95
Related to New Arrests: 76 (80%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 12 (13%)
Excluded: 7 (7%)

Court Type: Circuit: 29 (31%)
General District: 56 (59%)
J&DR District: 6 (6%)
Multiple courts: 4 (4%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 72 (76%)
Released on Summons: 24
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 27
Released on Secured Bond: 21
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 23 (24%)
Held without Bond: 22
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Botetourt County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 31 (33%)
2. Larceny: 10 (11%)
3. Assault: 7 (7%)
4. License-Related Offense: 6 (6%)
5. Failure to Appear: 6 (6%)
6. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 5 (5%)
7. Probation Violation: 4 (4%)
8. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 4 (4%)
9. Weapon Law Violation: 3 (3%)
10. Fraud: 3 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

BOTETOURT COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Botetourt County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 76[1]	**24**	**17**	**1**	**19**	**1**	**1**	**13**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (13%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	4 (17%)	5 (29%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	4 (17%)	4 (24%)	0 (0%)	4 (21%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 76 defendants in the Botetourt County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Botetourt County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 76[1]	**24**	**17**	**1**	**19**	**1**	**1**	**13**
Sex							
Male	14 (58%)	13 (76%)	1 (100%)	12 (63%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	12 (92%)
Female	10 (42%)	4 (24%)	0 (0%)	7 (37%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Age							
18-25 years old	11 (46%)	8 (47%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
26-35 years old	7 (29%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	8 (42%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	5 (38%)
36-45 years old	5 (21%)	4 (24%)	0 (0%)	4 (21%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	3 (18%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
>55 years old	1 (4%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Race[2]							
White	19 (79%)	15 (88%)	0 (0%)	18 (95%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	12 (92%)
Black	5 (21%)	2 (12%)	1 (100%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	15 (88%)	1 (100%)	13 (68%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	8 (62%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (8%)
Undetermined	24 (100%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	4 (17%)	6 (35%)	0 (0%)	8 (42%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	6 (46%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 76 defendants in the Botetourt County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Botetourt County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 76[1]	**24**	**17**	**1**	**19**	**1**	**1**	**13**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	11 (65%)	0 (0%)	16 (84%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	11 (85%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	24 (100%)	6 (35%)	1 (100%)	3 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	6 (35%)	0 (0%)	4 (21%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	2 (15%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	4 (24%)	0 (0%)	11 (58%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (46%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	11 (46%)	5 (29%)	1 (100%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	11 (46%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 76 defendants in the Botetourt County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Botetourt County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 76[1]	24	17	1	19	1	1	13
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	2 (8%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (4%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (38%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (4%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	4 (17%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	7 (37%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	8 (62%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	3 (13%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	9 (69%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (4%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	7 (54%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	5 (21%)	7 (41%)	0 (0%)	10 (53%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	10 (77%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (8%)	5 (29%)	0 (0%)	7 (37%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	8 (62%)
Prior FTA Charge	2 (8%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	4 (21%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Prior FTA Conviction	2 (8%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 76 defendants in the Botetourt County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Botetourt County		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 76[2]	**24**	**17**	**1**	**19**	**1**	**1**	**13**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	18 (75%)	8 (47%)	1 (100%)	6 (32%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	2 (8%)	6 (35%)	0 (0%)	6 (32%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	8 (62%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	3 (13%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (4%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	11 (46%)	4 (24%)	1 (100%)	5 (26%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	8 (33%)	9 (53%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (4%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	3 (13%)	3 (18%)	0 (0%)	7 (37%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 76 defendants in the Botetourt County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Botetourt County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=38	**16**	**1**	**19**	**1**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	10	---	15	1	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,100	$---	$3,067	$7,500	$1,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,750	$---	$2,000	$7,500	$1,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$500 to $10,000	$7,500 to $7,500	$1,000 to $1,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	6	1	3	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,750	$1,000	$2,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$1,000	$2,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $3,000	$1,000 to $1,000	$1,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	1	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	14 (74%)	0 (0%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	2 (11%)	1 (100%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	3 (16%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Botetourt County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 37	**17**	**1**	**18**	**1**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	12 (71%)	1 (100%)	11 (61%)	0 (0%)
1 day	3 (18%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	1 (100%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	2 (0)	0 (0)	13 (0)	5 (5)
Range of days:	0 to 21	0 to 0	0 to 210	5 to 5
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	1	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Botetourt County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	179 (165)	181 (181)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	81 to 290	181 to 181	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**4**	**5**	**0**	**5**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	254 (235)	60 (78)	--- (---)	57 (48)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	207 to 340	6 to 124	--- to ---	7 to 146	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**4**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	254 (235)	44 (46)	--- (---)	106 (135)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	207 to 340	6 to 80	--- to ---	7 to 146	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	124 (124)	--- (---)	45 (48)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	124 to 124	--- to ---	25 to 61	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	26 (26)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	26 to 26	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Botetourt County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 76[1]	**24**	**17**	**1**	**19**	**1**	**1**	**13**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	8	---	15	1	1	11
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	144 (124)	--- (---)	173 (110)	195 (195)	133 (133)	140 (103)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	38 to 391	--- to ---	41 to 432	195 to 195	133 to 133	49 to 454
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	18	4	1	3	---	---	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	119 (65)	93 (70)	229 (229)	76 (81)	--- (---)	--- (---)	24 (24)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	7 to 409	42 to 192	229 to 229	56 to 92	--- to ---	--- to ---	9 to 39
Missing= *n* defendants	6	5	0	1	0	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	13 (54%)	11 (65%)	1 (100%)	13 (68%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	12 (92%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	4 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (4%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	6 (25%)	5 (29%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**13**	**11**	**1**	**13**	**0**	**1**	**12**
Probation/No Incarceration	11 (85%)	5 (45%)	1 (100%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	5 (42%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (15%)	5 (45%)	0 (0%)	8 (62%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	6 (50%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	1 (8%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 76 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: BRISTOL CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 520 ***Region:*** *Southwest* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *28* ***Judicial District:*** 28 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 16,790
Population density: 1,370.6m^2

- White: 90.3%
- Black: 5.8%
- Asian: 1.3%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.4%
- Male: 47.3%
- Female: 52.7%
- Median age: 42.7
- High school graduate or above: 84.4%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 23.0%

Geographic area: 13.0m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 3.0

- Households with a computer: 79.5%
- Households with broadband internet: 71.7%
- Unemployment rate: 4.0%
- Per capita income: $21,589
- Median household income: $37,844
- Below poverty level: 21.3%
- Gini index: 0.4531
- No health insurance: 11.2%
- Received cash public assistance income: 3.6%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 21.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,343

Crimes Against Persons: 429 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 858 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 246 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 78.3

Total Adult Arrests: 1,120
Group A Adult Arrests: 442
Group B Adult Arrests: 678

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Bristol City Overview

Defendants in Bristol City Cohort: 140
Related to New Arrests: 73 (52%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 33 (24%)
Excluded: 34 (24%)

Court Type: Circuit: 25 (18%)
General District: 100 (71%)
J&DR District: 15 (11%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 97 (69%)
Released on Summons: 7
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 51
Released on Secured Bond: 38
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 43 (31%)
Held without Bond: 35
Held with Secured Bond: 8
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Bristol City Cohort:

1. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 24 (17%)
2. Probation Violation: 21 (15%)
3. Larceny: 20 (14%)
4. Narcotics: 15 (11%)
5. Assault: 11 (8%)
6. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 11 (8%)
7. Contempt of Court: 11 (8%)
8. Extradition Arrests: 6 (4%)
9. Trespassing: 3 (2%)
10. Ordinance Violation: 3 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

BRISTOL CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bristol City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 73[1]	**3**	**23**	**1**	**19**	**13**	**5**	**9**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	5 (22%)	0 (0%)	7 (37%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	5 (22%)	0 (0%)	6 (32%)	4 (31%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	5 (22%)	0 (0%)	6 (32%)	4 (31%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 73 defendants in the Bristol City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bristol City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 73[1]	**3**	**23**	**1**	**19**	**13**	**5**	**9**
Sex							
Male	0 (0%)	12 (52%)	1 (100%)	12 (63%)	10 (77%)	5 (100%)	9 (100%)
Female	3 (100%)	11 (48%)	0 (0%)	7 (37%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	0 (0%)	4 (17%)	0 (0%)	6 (32%)	4 (31%)	0 (0%)	3 (33%)
26-35 years old	0 (0%)	6 (26%)	1 (100%)	8 (42%)	2 (15%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	7 (30%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	5 (38%)	3 (60%)	3 (33%)
46-55 years old	2 (67%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	2 (15%)	1 (20%)	2 (22%)
>55 years old	1 (33%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Race[2]							
White	2 (67%)	20 (87%)	1 (100%)	18 (95%)	13 (100%)	4 (80%)	7 (78%)
Black	1 (33%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	2 (22%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	15 (65%)	1 (100%)	11 (58%)	8 (62%)	3 (60%)	6 (67%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	7 (30%)	0 (0%)	8 (42%)	4 (31%)	2 (40%)	1 (11%)
Undetermined	3 (100%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	3 (100%)	15 (65%)	0 (0%)	14 (74%)	10 (77%)	5 (100%)	6 (67%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 73 defendants in the Bristol City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bristol City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 73[1]	**3**	**23**	**1**	**19**	**13**	**5**	**9**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	7 (30%)	0 (0%)	11 (58%)	11 (85%)	2 (40%)	6 (67%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	3 (100%)	16 (70%)	1 (100%)	8 (42%)	2 (15%)	3 (60%)	3 (33%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	2 (15%)	1 (20%)	2 (22%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	4 (17%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)	7 (54%)	1 (20%)	2 (22%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3 (100%)	15 (65%)	1 (100%)	8 (42%)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)	2 (22%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 73 defendants in the Bristol City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bristol City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 73[1]	3	23	1	19	13	5	9
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	5 (22%)	0 (0%)	7 (37%)	2 (15%)	1 (20%)	5 (56%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	6 (26%)	0 (0%)	6 (32%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	4 (44%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	1 (33%)	10 (43%)	0 (0%)	6 (32%)	4 (31%)	2 (40%)	5 (56%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	7 (30%)	0 (0%)	4 (21%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)	3 (23%)	1 (20%)	1 (11%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	1 (8%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 73 defendants in the Bristol City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bristol City			***Released Defendants***			***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 73[2]	**3**	**23**	**1**	**19**	**13**	**5**	**9**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (67%)	12 (52%)	1 (100%)	9 (47%)	9 (69%)	3 (60%)	3 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (33%)	8 (35%)	0 (0%)	4 (21%)	1 (8%)	1 (20%)	4 (44%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (67%)	9 (39%)	1 (100%)	7 (37%)	6 (46%)	3 (60%)	2 (22%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (33%)	8 (35%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	4 (31%)	1 (20%)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	4 (21%)	1 (8%)	1 (20%)	3 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (21%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 73 defendants in the Bristol City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bristol City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=61	**23**	**1**	**19**	**13**	**5**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	7	---	11	11	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,743	$---	$2,591	$4,773	$2,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$2,000	$5,000	$2,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,200 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $10,000	$2,000 to $3,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	16	1	8	2	3
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,906	$5,000	$2,438	$1,750	$2,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$5,000	$1,500	$1,750	$2,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $3,000	$5,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $7,000	$1,000 to $2,500	$1,000 to $2,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	19 (100%)	13 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bristol City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 56	**23**	**1**	**19**	**13**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	21 (91%)	1 (100%)	7 (37%)	1 (8%)
1 day	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)	3 (23%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	2 (15%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	1 (8%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Over 30 days	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Average (median) number of days:	4 (0)	0 (0)	4 (1)	16 (8)
Range of days:	0 to 89	0 to 0	0 to 24	0 to 56
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bristol City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**4**	**0**	**7**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	91 (75)	--- (---)	71 (85)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	19 to 196	--- to ---	5 to 139	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	1	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**5**	**0**	**6**	**4**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	65 (19)	--- (---)	66 (47)	80 (58)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	2 to 252	--- to ---	1 to 171	39 to 165
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**5**	**0**	**6**	**4**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	92 (19)	--- (---)	66 (47)	80 (58)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	2 to 252	--- to ---	1 to 171	39 to 165
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	25 (25)	--- (---)	73 (86)	52 (52)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	7 to 43	--- to ---	8 to 126	52 to 52
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	7 (7)	--- (---)	--- (---)	52 (52)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	7 to 7	--- to ---	--- to ---	52 to 52
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Bristol City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 73[1]	**3**	**23**	**1**	**19**	**13**	**5**	**9**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	6	---	10	8	2	6
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	277 (293)	--- (---)	205 (188)	204 (214)	122 (122)	114 (88)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	130 to 420	--- to ---	38 to 425	98 to 323	117 to 126	18 to 317
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	3	14	1	7	2	3	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	215 (123)	137 (124)	255 (255)	182 (118)	104 (104)	33 (17)	12 (13)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	93 to 428	64 to 253	255 to 255	45 to 346	74 to 134	7 to 74	8 to 14
Missing= *n* defendants	0	3	0	2	3	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	0 (0%)	15 (65%)	0 (0%)	12 (63%)	7 (54%)	5 (100%)	7 (78%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	2 (67%)	4 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (33%)	2 (9%)	1 (100%)	4 (21%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**0**	**15**	**0**	**12**	**7**	**5**	**7**
Probation/No Incarceration	--- (---)	11 (73%)	0 (---)	7 (58%)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Jail up to 12 months	--- (---)	4 (27%)	--- (---)	3 (25%)	5 (71%)	4 (80%)	4 (57%)
Prison 1 Year or More	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	2 (29%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 73 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: BRUNSWICK COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 025 ***Region:*** *Southside* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *6* ***Judicial District:*** 6 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 16,244
Population density: 30.8m^2

- White: 43.0%
- Black: 54.8%
- Asian: 0.7%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.4%
- Male: 52.5%
- Female: 47.5%
- Median age: 44.1
- High school graduate or above: 78.7%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 13.1%

Geographic area: 566.2m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.1

- Households with a computer: 73.4%
- Households with broadband internet: 56.9%
- Unemployment rate: 4.8%
- Per capita income: $20,278
- Median household income: $40,871
- Below poverty level: 20.9%
- Gini index: 0.4391
- No health insurance: 8.7%
- Received cash public assistance income: 3.1%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 21.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 314

Crimes Against Persons: 86 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 158 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 119 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 18.9

Total Adult Arrests: 369
Group A Adult Arrests: 140
Group B Adult Arrests: 229

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Brunswick County Overview

Defendants in Brunswick County Cohort: 54
Related to New Arrests: 25 (46%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 20 (37%)
Excluded: 9 (17%)

Court Type: Circuit: 9 (17%)
General District: 34 (63%)
J&DR District: 11 (20%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 39 (72%)
Released on Summons: 6
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 20
Released on Secured Bond: 12
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 15 (28%)
Held without Bond: 13
Held with Secured Bond: 2
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Brunswick County Cohort:

1. Contempt of Court: 10 (19%)
2. Probation Violation: 8 (15%)
3. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 6 (11%)
4. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 4 (7%)
5. Narcotics: 4 (7%)
6. Assault: 4 (7%)
7. License-Related Offense: 2 (4%)
8. Extradition Arrests: 1 (2%)
9. Trespassing: 1 (2%)
10. Weapon Law Violation: 1 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

BRUNSWICK COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Brunswick County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 25[1]	**5**	**6**	**0**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**5**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	2 (40%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (20%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (20%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 25 defendants in the Brunswick County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Brunswick County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 25[1]	**5**	**6**	**0**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**5**
Sex							
Male	4 (80%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	5 (83%)	2 (100%)	1 (100%)	4 (80%)
Female	1 (20%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Age							
18-25 years old	4 (80%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-35 years old	1 (20%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	2 (40%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Black	5 (100%)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	5 (100%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	5 (83%)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	5 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	5 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1 (20%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)	1 (50%)	1 (100%)	4 (80%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 25 defendants in the Brunswick County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Brunswick County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 25[1]	**5**	**6**	**0**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**5**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (60%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	5 (100%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)	2 (100%)	1 (100%)	2 (40%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (60%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2 (40%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)	2 (100%)	1 (100%)	2 (40%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 25 defendants in the Brunswick County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Brunswick County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 25[1]	5	6	0	6	2	1	5
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (80%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (80%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (100%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (60%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	1 (20%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 25 defendants in the Brunswick County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Brunswick County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 25[2]	**5**	**6**	**0**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**5**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	4 (80%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (20%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)	1 (50%)	1 (100%)	4 (80%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (40%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)	1 (50%)	1 (100%)	2 (40%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 25 defendants in the Brunswick County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Brunswick County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=15	**6**	**0**	**6**	**2**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	---	2	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$6,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$6,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$4,500 to $7,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	5	---	4	2	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,400	$---	$3,625	$5,000	$5,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,000	$---	$2,750	$5,000	$5,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $8,000	$2,500 to $7,500	$5,000 to $5,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	6 (100%)	2 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Brunswick County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 14	**6**	**0**	**6**	**2**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	6 (100%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)	1 (50%)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	1 (50%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	1 (0)	5 (5)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 7	0 to 9
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Brunswick County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**2**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	164 (164)	69 (69)	--- (---)	119 (119)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	51 to 277	2 to 135	--- to ---	119 to 119	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	140 (140)	124 (124)	--- (---)	128 (96)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	140 to 140	124 to 124	--- to ---	5 to 282	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	140 (140)	124 (124)	--- (---)	135 (96)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	140 to 140	124 to 124	--- to ---	26 to 282	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	213 (213)	--- (---)	5 (5)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	213 to 213	--- to ---	5 to 5	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	5 (5)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	5 to 5	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Brunswick County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 25[1]	**5**	**6**	**0**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**5**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	1	---	1	---	---	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	65 (65)	--- (---)	340 (340)	--- (---)	--- (---)	181 (185)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	65 to 65	--- to ---	340 to 340	--- to ---	--- to ---	107 to 252
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	4	1	---	4	2	1	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	78 (53)	159 (159)	--- (---)	136 (137)	122 (122)	35 (35)	239 (239)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	27 to 179	159 to 159	--- to ---	0 to 270	116 to 128	35 to 35	51 to 426
Missing= *n* defendants	1	4	---	1	0	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	5 (100%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)	2 (100%)	1 (100%)	4 (80%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**5**	**3**	**---**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**4**
Probation/No Incarceration	4 (80%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (20%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)	2 (100%)	1 (100%)	2 (50%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 25 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: BUCHANAN COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 027 ***Region:*** *Southwest* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *29* ***Judicial District:*** 29 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 21,514
Population density: 47.9m^2

- White: 95.9%
- Black: 2.8%
- Asian: 0.4%
- Other Races: 0.1%
- Hispanic Origin: 0.7%
- Male: 50.5%
- Female: 49.5%
- Median age: 46.9
- High school graduate or above: 71.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 10.8%

Geographic area: 502.8m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.8

- Households with a computer: 68.2%
- Households with broadband internet: 57.3%
- Unemployment rate: 5.7%
- Per capita income: $19,241
- Median household income: $30,828
- Below poverty level: 26.5%
- Gini index: 0.4787
- No health insurance: 13.6%
- Received cash public assistance income: 3.9%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 20.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,044

Crimes Against Persons: 397 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 678 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 220 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 47.4

Total Adult Arrests: 1,363
Group A Adult Arrests: 574
Group B Adult Arrests: 789

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Buchanan County Overview

Defendants in Buchanan County Cohort: 80
Related to New Arrests: 58 (73%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 16 (20%)
Excluded: 6 (8%)

Court Type: Circuit: 23 (29%)
General District: 40 (50%)
J&DR District: 15 (19%)
Multiple courts: 2 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 64 (80%)
Released on Summons: 4
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 35
Released on Secured Bond: 24
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 16 (20%)
Held without Bond: 11
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 5

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Buchanan County Cohort:

1. Assault: 20 (25%)
2. Contempt of Court: 12 (15%)
3. Larceny: 7 (9%)
4. Narcotics: 6 (8%)
5. Fraud: 5 (6%)
6. Burglary: 5 (6%)
7. Probation Violation: 4 (5%)
8. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 3 (4%)
9. Weapon Law Violation: 3 (4%)
10. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 2 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

BUCHANAN COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buchanan County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 53[1]	**4**	**24**	**1**	**21**	**1**	**0**	**2**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (24%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	7 (29%)	0 (0%)	7 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	7 (29%)	0 (0%)	6 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	6 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 58 defendants in the Buchanan County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 5 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buchanan County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 53[1]	**4**	**24**	**1**	**21**	**1**	**0**	**2**
Sex							
Male	3 (75%)	17 (71%)	1 (100%)	13 (62%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Female	1 (25%)	7 (29%)	0 (0%)	8 (38%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	0 (0%)	7 (29%)	0 (0%)	4 (19%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
26-35 years old	0 (0%)	7 (29%)	1 (100%)	9 (43%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
36-45 years old	1 (25%)	4 (17%)	0 (0%)	5 (24%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
46-55 years old	2 (50%)	5 (21%)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	1 (25%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	4 (100%)	24 (100%)	1 (100%)	21 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Black	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	20 (83%)	1 (100%)	10 (48%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Undetermined	4 (100%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	8 (38%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1 (25%)	17 (71%)	1 (100%)	14 (67%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 58 defendants in the Buchanan County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 5 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buchanan County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 53[1]	**4**	**24**	**1**	**21**	**1**	**0**	**2**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	9 (38%)	1 (100%)	17 (81%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	4 (100%)	15 (63%)	0 (0%)	4 (19%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	7 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	5 (21%)	1 (100%)	8 (38%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	4 (100%)	15 (63%)	0 (0%)	4 (19%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 58 defendants in the Buchanan County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 5 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buchanan County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 53[1]	4	24	1	21	1	0	2
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (25%)	6 (25%)	0 (0%)	5 (24%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	5 (21%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	7 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (25%)	8 (33%)	0 (0%)	9 (43%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	1 (25%)	4 (17%)	0 (0%)	9 (43%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	2 (50%)	13 (54%)	0 (0%)	10 (48%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	7 (29%)	0 (0%)	4 (19%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	5 (21%)	0 (0%)	7 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 58 defendants in the Buchanan County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 5 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buchanan County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 53[2]	**4**	**24**	**1**	**21**	**1**	**0**	**2**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (25%)	9 (38%)	1 (100%)	6 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	3 (75%)	7 (29%)	0 (0%)	7 (33%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	6 (25%)	0 (0%)	4 (19%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	4 (19%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (25%)	6 (25%)	1 (100%)	4 (19%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (25%)	6 (25%)	0 (0%)	5 (24%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	2 (50%)	7 (29%)	0 (0%)	5 (24%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	6 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 58 defendants in the Buchanan County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 5 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buchanan County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=46	**23**	**1**	**21**	**1**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	8	1	15	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,438	$5,000	$3,687	$2,500	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,250	$5,000	$3,000	$2,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$5,000 to $5,000	$1,800 to $7,500	$2,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	15	---	3	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,400	$---	$1,333	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$1,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $2,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	3	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	13 (62%)	1 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	8 (38%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buchanan County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 36	**21**	**1**	**13**	**1**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	17 (81%)	0 (0%)	7 (54%)	0 (0%)
1 day	2 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	1 (100%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	2 (10%)	1 (100%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	1 (0)	8 (8)	5 (0)	3 (3)
Range of days:	0 to 8	8 to 8	0 to 31	3 to 3
Missing= *n* defendants	3	0	8	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buchanan County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	215 (192)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	100 to 376	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	1	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**7**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	85 (35)	--- (---)	98 (123)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	9 to 256	--- to ---	8 to 139	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	3	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**7**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	88 (37)	--- (---)	98 (123)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	9 to 256	--- to ---	8 to 139	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	2	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	96 (23)	--- (---)	208 (187)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	22 to 243	--- to ---	161 to 299	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	2	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	36 (36)	--- (---)	278 (278)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	23 to 49	--- to ---	278 to 278	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buchanan County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 53[1]	**4**	**24**	**1**	**21**	**1**	**0**	**2**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	3	1	7	1	---	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	200 (137)	137 (137)	204 (235)	221 (221)	--- (---)	61 (61)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	77 to 385	137 to 137	31 to 364	221 to 221	--- to ---	18 to 103
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	4	13	---	1	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	90 (90)	167 (132)	--- (---)	100 (100)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	48 to 133	51 to 352	--- to ---	100 to 100	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	8	0	13	0	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	3 (75%)	10 (42%)	1 (100%)	9 (43%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	1 (25%)	4 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	6 (29%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	7 (29%)	0 (0%)	5 (24%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**3**	**10**	**1**	**9**	**0**	**---**	**1**
Probation/No Incarceration	2 (67%)	8 (80%)	1 (100%)	6 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (33%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 58 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 5 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: BUCKINGHAM COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 029 ***Region:*** *Southside* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *10* ***Judicial District:*** 10 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 17,065
Population density: 29.6m^2

- White: 63.2%
- Black: 34.1%
- Asian: 0.5%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.6%
- Male: 55.2%
- Female: 44.8%
- Median age: 43.6
- High school graduate or above: 76.9%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 11.4%

Geographic area: 579.7m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.1

- Households with a computer: 77.8%
- Households with broadband internet: 57.5%
- Unemployment rate: 4.3%
- Per capita income: $19,702
- Median household income: $46,610
- Below poverty level: 16.6%
- Gini index: 0.4154
- No health insurance: 13.2%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 16.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 467

Crimes Against Persons: 143 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 244 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 163 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 27.5

Total Adult Arrests: 443
Group A Adult Arrests: 262
Group B Adult Arrests: 181

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Buckingham County Overview

Defendants in Buckingham County Cohort: 36
Related to New Arrests: 35 (97%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 0 (0%)
Excluded: 1 (3%)

Court Type: Circuit: 9 (25%)
General District: 20 (56%)
J&DR District: 6 (17%)
Multiple courts: 1 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 28 (78%)
Released on Summons: 3
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 17
Released on Secured Bond: 8
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 8 (22%)
Held without Bond: 7
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Buckingham County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 10 (28%)
2. Assault: 9 (25%)
3. Larceny: 5 (14%)
4. Burglary: 2 (6%)
5. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 2 (6%)
6. Fraud: 1 (3%)
7. Weapon Law Violation: 1 (3%)
8. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 1 (3%)
9. Vandalism/Property Damage: 1 (3%)
10. Prisoner-Related Offense: 1 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

BUCKINGHAM COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buckingham County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 34[1]	**3**	**16**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**7**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (33%)	3 (19%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (33%)	3 (19%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 35 defendants in the Buckingham County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buckingham County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 34[1]	**3**	**16**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**7**
Sex							
Male	2 (67%)	11 (69%)	--- (---)	5 (63%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	6 (86%)
Female	1 (33%)	5 (31%)	--- (---)	3 (38%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1 (33%)	3 (19%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
26-35 years old	1 (33%)	5 (31%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	3 (38%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
46-55 years old	1 (33%)	4 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	3 (19%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	2 (67%)	7 (44%)	--- (---)	4 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (57%)
Black	1 (33%)	9 (56%)	--- (---)	4 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	16 (100%)	--- (---)	8 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	7 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	3 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	0 (0%)	10 (63%)	--- (---)	7 (88%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (43%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 35 defendants in the Buckingham County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buckingham County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 34[1]	**3**	**16**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**7**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	7 (44%)	--- (---)	8 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	7 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	3 (100%)	9 (56%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	3 (38%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	5 (31%)	--- (---)	4 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2 (67%)	9 (56%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 35 defendants in the Buckingham County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buckingham County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 34[1]	3	16	0	8	0	0	7
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	3 (38%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (33%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	4 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	5 (71%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (57%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	2 (67%)	12 (75%)	--- (---)	6 (75%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	6 (86%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (33%)	6 (38%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	3 (19%)	--- (---)	4 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	--- (---)	3 (38%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 35 defendants in the Buckingham County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buckingham County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 34[2]	**3**	**16**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**7**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (33%)	4 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	2 (67%)	8 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (57%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	--- (---)	5 (63%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (33%)	3 (19%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (33%)	4 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (33%)	6 (38%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	3 (19%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 35 defendants in the Buckingham County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buckingham County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=23	**15**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	6	---	8	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,667	$---	$10,563	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,750	$---	$5,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $50,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	9	---	---	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,944	$---	$---	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$---	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $3,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	6 (75%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	2 (25%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buckingham County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 24	**16**	**0**	**8**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	14 (88%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	1 (6%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	1 (6%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	3 (0)	--- (---)	25 (8)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 48	--- to ---	1 to 107	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buckingham County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	387 (387)	--- (---)	115 (115)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	387 to 387	--- to ---	18 to 211	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	2 (2)	29 (31)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	2 to 2	18 to 38	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	2 (2)	29 (31)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	2 to 2	18 to 38	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	19 (19)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	19 to 19	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	19 (19)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	19 to 19	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buckingham County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 34[1]	**3**	**16**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**7**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	5	---	7	---	---	7
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	181 (189)	--- (---)	198 (219)	--- (---)	--- (---)	138 (104)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	33 to 332	--- to ---	86 to 256	--- to ---	--- to ---	34 to 446
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	3	7	---	---	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	99 (83)	143 (88)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	49 to 164	45 to 383	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	4	---	1	---	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	3 (100%)	5 (31%)	--- (---)	6 (75%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	7 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	5 (31%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	4 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**3**	**5**	**---**	**6**	**---**	**---**	**7**
Probation/No Incarceration	2 (67%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (33%)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (57%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 35 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: BUENA VISTA CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 530 ***Region:*** *Valley* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *25* ***Judicial District:*** 25 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 6,327
Population density: 991.9m^2

- White: 90.3%
- Black: 5.3%
- Asian: 0.7%
- Other Races: 1.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.8%
- Male: 46.6%
- Female: 53.4%
- Median age: 39.3
- High school graduate or above: 83.1%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 16.3%

Geographic area: 6.7m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.5

- Households with a computer: 69.8%
- Households with broadband internet: 61.4%
- Unemployment rate: 3.4%
- Per capita income: $17,969
- Median household income: $33,672
- Below poverty level: 20.8%
- Gini index: 0.4203
- No health insurance: 17.3%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.2%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 16.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 209

Crimes Against Persons: 42 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 82 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 98 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 32.5

Total Adult Arrests: 170
Group A Adult Arrests: 55
Group B Adult Arrests: 115

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Buena Vista City Overview

Defendants in Buena Vista City Cohort: 26
Related to New Arrests: 18 (69%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 4 (15%)
Excluded: 4 (15%)

Court Type: Circuit: 2 (8%)
General District: 22 (85%)
J&DR District: 2 (8%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 25 (96%)
Released on Summons: 9
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 11
Released on Secured Bond: 5
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 1 (4%)
Held without Bond: 1
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Buena Vista City Cohort:

1. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 6 (23%)
2. Narcotics: 5 (19%)
3. Assault: 3 (12%)
4. Vandalism/Property Damage: 2 (8%)
5. License-Related Offense: 2 (8%)
6. Alcohol-Law Violation: 2 (8%)
7. Contempt of Court: 2 (8%)
8. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 1 (4%)
9. Probation Violation: 1 (4%)
10. Failure to Appear: 1 (4%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

BUENA VISTA CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buena Vista City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 18[1]	**9**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**1**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 18 defendants in the Buena Vista City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buena Vista City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 18[1]	**9**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**1**
Sex							
Male	6 (67%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Female	3 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	6 (67%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
26-35 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
46-55 years old	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	8 (89%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Black	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	9 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 18 defendants in the Buena Vista City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buena Vista City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 18[1]	**9**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**1**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	9 (100%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	8 (89%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 18 defendants in the Buena Vista City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buena Vista City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 18[1]	9	3	0	3	2	0	1
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	3 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 18 defendants in the Buena Vista City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buena Vista City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 18[2]	**9**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**1**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	6 (67%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	7 (78%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 18 defendants in the Buena Vista City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buena Vista City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=7	**2**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	2	2	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$2,000	$1,500	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$2,000	$1,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $2,500	$1,500 to $1,500	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	2	---	1	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$---	$2,500	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$---	$2,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$2,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	3 (100%)	2 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buena Vista City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 8	**3**	**0**	**3**	**2**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	2 (67%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	2 (100%)
1 day	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	0 (0)	0 (0)
Range of days:	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 1	0 to 0
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buena Vista City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	30 (36)	--- (---)	--- (---)	89 (89)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	13 to 40	--- to ---	--- to ---	89 to 89	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	1 (1)	--- (---)	--- (---)	89 (89)	83 (83)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 1	--- to ---	--- to ---	89 to 89	83 to 83
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	1 (1)	--- (---)	--- (---)	89 (89)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 1	--- to ---	--- to ---	89 to 89	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	1 (1)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	83 (83)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 1	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	83 to 83
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	---	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Buena Vista City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 18[1]	**9**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**1**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	---	2	2	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	172 (172)	138 (138)	--- (---)	93 (93)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	167 to 176	112 to 163	--- to ---	93 to 93
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	8	3	---	1	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	99 (95)	186 (113)	--- (---)	106 (106)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	31 to 192	43 to 401	--- to ---	106 to 106	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	1	0	---	0	0	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	3 (33%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	3 (33%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**3**	**1**	**---**	**2**	**2**	**---**	**1**
Probation/No Incarceration	3 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 18 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: CAMPBELL COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 031 ***Region:*** *West Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *24* ***Judicial District:*** 24 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 55,010
Population density: 108.8m^2

- White: 82.0%
- Black: 14.5%
- Asian: 1.1%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.5%
- Male: 48.6%
- Female: 51.4%
- Median age: 43.2
- High school graduate or above: 85.5%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 21.5%

Geographic area: 503.9m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.4

- Households with a computer: 80.4%
- Households with broadband internet: 69.5%
- Unemployment rate: 3.6%
- Per capita income: $26,417
- Median household income: $48,823
- Below poverty level: 11.7%
- Gini index: 0.4354
- No health insurance: 9.4%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 10.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,974

Crimes Against Persons: 545 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 1,355 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 305 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 35.6

Total Adult Arrests: 1,236
Group A Adult Arrests: 558
Group B Adult Arrests: 678

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Campbell County Overview

Defendants in Campbell County Cohort: 102
Related to New Arrests: 67 (66%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 31 (30%)
Excluded: 4 (4%)

Court Type: Circuit: 15 (15%)
General District: 54 (53%)
J&DR District: 30 (29%)
Multiple courts: 3 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 79 (77%)
Released on Summons: 4
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 47
Released on Secured Bond: 28
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 23 (23%)
Held without Bond: 21
Held with Secured Bond: 2
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Campbell County Cohort:

1. Contempt of Court: 19 (19%)
2. Assault: 18 (18%)
3. Larceny: 18 (18%)
4. Narcotics: 9 (9%)
5. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 9 (9%)
6. Probation Violation: 5 (5%)
7. Failure to Appear: 5 (5%)
8. Vandalism/Property Damage: 3 (3%)
9. License-Related Offense: 3 (3%)
10. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 2 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

CAMPBELL COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Campbell County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 67[1]	**4**	**28**	**0**	**18**	**6**	**1**	**10**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (25%)	5 (18%)	--- (---)	7 (39%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (25%)	5 (18%)	--- (---)	10 (56%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (25%)	5 (18%)	--- (---)	9 (50%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	7 (39%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 67 defendants in the Campbell County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Campbell County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 67[1]	**4**	**28**	**0**	**18**	**6**	**1**	**10**
Sex							
Male	3 (75%)	16 (57%)	--- (---)	14 (78%)	4 (67%)	1 (100%)	9 (90%)
Female	1 (25%)	12 (43%)	--- (---)	4 (22%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1 (25%)	9 (32%)	--- (---)	3 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-35 years old	2 (50%)	7 (25%)	--- (---)	6 (33%)	3 (50%)	1 (100%)	6 (60%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	8 (29%)	--- (---)	5 (28%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)
>55 years old	1 (25%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	2 (50%)	22 (79%)	--- (---)	13 (72%)	6 (100%)	1 (100%)	6 (60%)
Black	2 (50%)	6 (21%)	--- (---)	5 (28%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (40%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	28 (100%)	--- (---)	18 (100%)	6 (100%)	1 (100%)	9 (90%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	4 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1 (25%)	15 (54%)	--- (---)	15 (83%)	4 (67%)	1 (100%)	9 (90%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 67 defendants in the Campbell County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Campbell County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 67[1]	**4**	**28**	**0**	**18**	**6**	**1**	**10**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	5 (18%)	--- (---)	13 (72%)	5 (83%)	0 (0%)	7 (70%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	4 (100%)	23 (82%)	--- (---)	5 (28%)	1 (17%)	1 (100%)	3 (30%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	7 (39%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	4 (22%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	5 (50%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2 (50%)	23 (82%)	--- (---)	5 (28%)	1 (17%)	1 (100%)	2 (20%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 67 defendants in the Campbell County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Campbell County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 67[1]	4	28	0	18	6	1	10
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	4 (14%)	--- (---)	7 (39%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (60%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	5 (28%)	1 (17%)	1 (100%)	4 (40%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	6 (21%)	--- (---)	14 (78%)	2 (33%)	1 (100%)	10 (100%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	7 (25%)	--- (---)	13 (72%)	1 (17%)	1 (100%)	10 (100%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	6 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	4 (40%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	7 (39%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	5 (50%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (10%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	2 (50%)	13 (46%)	--- (---)	18 (100%)	6 (100%)	1 (100%)	10 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (25%)	6 (21%)	--- (---)	11 (61%)	6 (100%)	1 (100%)	3 (30%)
Prior FTA Charge	1 (25%)	5 (18%)	--- (---)	9 (50%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	7 (70%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (25%)	4 (14%)	--- (---)	3 (17%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	4 (40%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	5 (28%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	5 (50%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 67 defendants in the Campbell County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Campbell County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 67[2]	**4**	**28**	**0**	**18**	**6**	**1**	**10**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (50%)	12 (43%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (25%)	10 (36%)	--- (---)	5 (28%)	3 (50%)	1 (100%)	1 (10%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	6 (33%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	4 (40%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (25%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	5 (28%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	3 (30%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (25%)	9 (32%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	3 (75%)	8 (29%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	3 (17%)	4 (67%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	5 (18%)	--- (---)	6 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	3 (30%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	5 (28%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	3 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (50%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 67 defendants in the Campbell County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Campbell County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=49	**24**	**0**	**18**	**6**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	5	---	13	5	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,100	$---	$2,885	$7,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$2,500	$10,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $7,500	$--- to $---	$500 to $10,000	$2,500 to $10,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	19	---	5	1	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,947	$---	$2,400	$2,500	$3,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$1,500	$2,500	$3,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $3,000	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $5,000	$2,500 to $2,500	$3,000 to $3,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	17 (94%)	5 (83%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (6%)	1 (17%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 4 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Campbell County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 52	**28**	**0**	**18**	**6**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	27 (96%)	--- (---)	9 (50%)	0 (0%)
1 day	1 (4%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	2 (33%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	1 (17%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (22%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	17 (1)	9 (10)
Range of days:	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 154	3 to 19
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Campbell County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**5**	**0**	**7**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	19 (19)	55 (65)	--- (---)	40 (36)	93 (93)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	19 to 19	4 to 96	--- to ---	10 to 82	35 to 151
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**5**	**0**	**9**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	36 (36)	90 (96)	--- (---)	102 (61)	90 (90)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	36 to 36	16 to 154	--- to ---	16 to 441	46 to 134
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**5**	**0**	**8**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	36 (36)	90 (96)	--- (---)	62 (62)	95 (95)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	36 to 36	16 to 154	--- to ---	16 to 109	46 to 143
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	122 (61)	134 (134)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	42 to 441	134 to 134
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	50 (50)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	50 to 50	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Campbell County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 67[1]	**4**	**28**	**0**	**18**	**6**	**1**	**10**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	5	---	12	3	---	7
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	185 (161)	--- (---)	268 (295)	167 (164)	--- (---)	246 (225)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	78 to 374	--- to ---	84 to 424	56 to 282	--- to ---	113 to 450
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	4	20	---	5	1	1	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	101 (92)	156 (135)	--- (---)	129 (132)	192 (192)	21 (21)	56 (26)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	62 to 158	37 to 392	--- to ---	35 to 266	192 to 192	21 to 21	20 to 121
Missing= *n* defendants	0	3	---	1	2	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	4 (100%)	13 (46%)	--- (---)	14 (78%)	3 (50%)	0 (0%)	8 (80%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	6 (21%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	4 (14%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (10%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**4**	**13**	**---**	**14**	**3**	**0**	**8**
Probation/No Incarceration	4 (100%)	10 (77%)	--- (---)	7 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	4 (50%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (38%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 67 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: CAROLINE COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 033 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *15* ***Judicial District:*** 15 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 30,461
Population density: 54.1m^2

- White: 67.4%
- Black: 27.3%
- Asian: 0.9%
- Other Races: 0.9%
- Hispanic Origin: 4.8%
- Male: 49.2%
- Female: 50.8%
- Median age: 39.5
- High school graduate or above: 83.5%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 19.2%

Geographic area: 527.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.7

- Households with a computer: 82.3%
- Households with broadband internet: 66.6%
- Unemployment rate: 3.9%
- Per capita income: $28,039
- Median household income: $60,925
- Below poverty level: 11.9%
- Gini index: 0.3882
- No health insurance: 8.6%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.1%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 11.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,208

Crimes Against Persons: 393 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 548 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 420 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 40.3

Total Adult Arrests: 1,345
Group A Adult Arrests: 713
Group B Adult Arrests: 632

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Caroline County Overview

Defendants in Caroline County Cohort: 94
Related to New Arrests: 69 (73%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 22 (23%)
Excluded: 3 (3%)

Court Type: Circuit: 10 (11%)
General District: 55 (59%)
J&DR District: 22 (23%)
Multiple courts: 7 (7%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 76 (81%)
Released on Summons: 11
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 38
Released on Secured Bond: 24
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 3

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 18 (19%)
Held without Bond: 16
Held with Secured Bond: 2
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Caroline County Cohort:

1. Assault: 17 (18%)
2. Narcotics: 15 (16%)
3. Probation Violation: 11 (12%)
4. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 9 (10%)
5. Failure to Appear: 5 (5%)
6. Alcohol-Law Violation: 5 (5%)
7. Contempt of Court: 4 (4%)
8. Larceny: 4 (4%)
9. Fraud: 4 (4%)
10. Burglary: 3 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

CAROLINE COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Caroline County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 69[1]	**11**	**28**	**3**	**14**	**5**	**1**	**7**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	2 (18%)	4 (14%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	2 (18%)	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 69 defendants in the Caroline County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Caroline County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 69[1]	**11**	**28**	**3**	**14**	**5**	**1**	**7**
Sex							
Male	11 (100%)	19 (68%)	2 (67%)	11 (79%)	5 (100%)	1 (100%)	6 (86%)
Female	0 (0%)	9 (32%)	1 (33%)	3 (21%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Age							
18-25 years old	3 (27%)	10 (36%)	1 (33%)	5 (36%)	2 (40%)	1 (100%)	2 (29%)
26-35 years old	3 (27%)	8 (29%)	1 (33%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
36-45 years old	1 (9%)	5 (18%)	0 (0%)	3 (21%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
46-55 years old	1 (9%)	3 (11%)	1 (33%)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
>55 years old	3 (27%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Race[2]							
White	7 (64%)	22 (79%)	2 (67%)	9 (64%)	3 (60%)	1 (100%)	5 (71%)
Black	4 (36%)	6 (21%)	1 (33%)	4 (29%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	25 (89%)	3 (100%)	11 (79%)	5 (100%)	1 (100%)	7 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	3 (21%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	11 (100%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	3 (27%)	19 (68%)	2 (67%)	11 (79%)	5 (100%)	0 (0%)	6 (86%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 69 defendants in the Caroline County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Caroline County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 69[1]	**11**	**28**	**3**	**14**	**5**	**1**	**7**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	8 (29%)	1 (33%)	9 (64%)	4 (80%)	1 (100%)	6 (86%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	11 (100%)	20 (71%)	2 (67%)	5 (36%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	6 (21%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	1 (20%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	5 (36%)	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	3 (43%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	6 (55%)	20 (71%)	1 (33%)	5 (36%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	5 (45%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 69 defendants in the Caroline County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Caroline County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 69[1]	11	28	3	14	5	1	7
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	4 (14%)	0 (0%)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (9%)	7 (25%)	1 (33%)	6 (43%)	3 (60%)	1 (100%)	4 (57%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	1 (9%)	6 (21%)	1 (33%)	4 (29%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	4 (57%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	1 (33%)	1 (7%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	1 (9%)	1 (4%)	1 (33%)	1 (7%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	3 (27%)	12 (43%)	3 (100%)	11 (79%)	3 (60%)	1 (100%)	4 (57%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (9%)	5 (18%)	2 (67%)	8 (57%)	1 (20%)	1 (100%)	2 (29%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	4 (14%)	0 (0%)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 69 defendants in the Caroline County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Caroline County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 69[2]	**11**	**28**	**3**	**14**	**5**	**1**	**7**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	8 (73%)	16 (57%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	3 (27%)	6 (21%)	3 (100%)	8 (57%)	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	4 (57%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	4 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	1 (20%)	1 (100%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	5 (45%)	10 (36%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	5 (45%)	10 (36%)	2 (67%)	3 (21%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (9%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	6 (43%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	3 (43%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	1 (33%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	3 (21%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 69 defendants in the Caroline County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Caroline County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=48	**26**	**2**	**14**	**5**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	7	---	9	4	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,500	$---	$2,000	$4,000	$1,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,500	$---	$1,500	$5,000	$1,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $1,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	19	1	5	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,526	$1,500	$2,000	$1,500	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$1,500	$1,500	$1,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,500 to $1,500	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,500 to $1,500	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	1	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	11 (79%)	5 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 2 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Caroline County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 50	**28**	**3**	**14**	**5**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	24 (86%)	1 (33%)	8 (57%)	1 (20%)
1 day	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	1 (7%)	1 (20%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)
3 days	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)
5 days	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	1 (20%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	1 (4%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	1 (20%)
Average (median) number of days:	3 (0)	10 (1)	5 (0)	19 (9)
Range of days:	0 to 35	0 to 30	0 to 48	0 to 72
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Caroline County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	126 (126)	--- (---)	164 (164)	35 (35)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	126 to 126	--- to ---	164 to 164	35 to 35
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**2**	**4**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	97 (97)	195 (218)	--- (---)	92 (92)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	22 to 172	85 to 257	--- to ---	73 to 110	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	97 (97)	174 (207)	--- (---)	92 (92)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	22 to 172	85 to 229	--- to ---	73 to 110	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	257 (257)	--- (---)	130 (130)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	257 to 257	--- to ---	130 to 130	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	130 (130)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	130 to 130	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Caroline County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 69[1]	**11**	**28**	**3**	**14**	**5**	**1**	**7**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	5	1	9	3	1	6
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	194 (199)	192 (192)	178 (200)	198 (247)	109 (109)	234 (216)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	51 to 350	192 to 192	35 to 356	38 to 309	109 to 109	100 to 455
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	11	19	2	5	1	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	140 (127)	132 (120)	88 (88)	149 (127)	51 (51)	--- (---)	81 (81)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	50 to 351	28 to 398	59 to 117	80 to 315	51 to 51	--- to ---	81 to 81
Missing= *n* defendants	0	4	0	0	1	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	11 (100%)	7 (25%)	2 (67%)	8 (57%)	3 (60%)	1 (100%)	5 (71%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	6 (21%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	12 (43%)	1 (33%)	3 (21%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**11**	**7**	**2**	**8**	**3**	**1**	**5**
Probation/No Incarceration	9 (82%)	4 (57%)	0 (0%)	6 (75%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (18%)	3 (43%)	2 (100%)	2 (25%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	4 (80%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 69 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: CARROLL COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 035 ***Region:*** *Southwest* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *27* ***Judicial District:*** 27 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 29,708
Population density: 63.3m^2
Geographic area: 474.7m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.6

- White: 97.8%
- Black: .8%
- Asian: 0.2%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.2%
- Male: 49.4%
- Female: 50.6%
- Median age: 47.8
- High school graduate or above: 80.9%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 14.5%
- Households with a computer: 73.1%
- Households with broadband internet: 62.3%
- Unemployment rate: 3.6%
- Per capita income: $23,690
- Median household income: $41,145
- Below poverty level: 14.6%
- Gini index: 0.4439
- No health insurance: 12.9%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.1%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 12.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,039

Crimes Against Persons: 221 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 599 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 365 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 35.6

Total Adult Arrests: 955
Group A Adult Arrests: 423
Group B Adult Arrests: 532

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Carroll County Overview

Defendants in Carroll County Cohort: 115
Related to New Arrests: 80 (70%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 21 (18%)
Excluded: 14 (12%)

Court Type: Circuit: 19 (17%)
General District: 80 (70%)
J&DR District: 9 (8%)
Multiple courts: 7 (6%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 84 (73%)
Released on Summons: 34
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 17
Released on Secured Bond: 33
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 30 (26%)
Held without Bond: 28
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (0.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Carroll County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 30 (26%)
2. Probation Violation: 13 (11%)
3. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 10 (9%)
4. Contempt of Court: 9 (8%)
5. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 8 (7%)
6. Larceny: 7 (6%)
7. Assault: 6 (5%)
8. Fraud: 6 (5%)
9. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 5 (4%)
10. Extradition Arrests: 3 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

CARROLL COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Carroll County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 79[1]	**30**	**8**	**0**	**25**	**2**	**1**	**13**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	6 (20%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	10 (40%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	6 (20%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	9 (36%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (16%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 80 defendants in the Carroll County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Carroll County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 79[1]	**30**	**8**	**0**	**25**	**2**	**1**	**13**
Sex							
Male	22 (73%)	3 (38%)	--- (---)	15 (60%)	1 (50%)	1 (100%)	9 (69%)
Female	8 (27%)	5 (63%)	--- (---)	10 (40%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)
Age							
18-25 years old	9 (30%)	4 (50%)	--- (---)	4 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-35 years old	11 (37%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	7 (28%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	6 (46%)
36-45 years old	2 (7%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	9 (36%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (46%)
46-55 years old	2 (7%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	5 (20%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	6 (20%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (8%)
Race[2]							
White	25 (83%)	8 (100%)	--- (---)	25 (100%)	2 (100%)	1 (100%)	12 (92%)
Black	3 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	6 (75%)	--- (---)	17 (68%)	1 (50%)	1 (100%)	10 (77%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	8 (32%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Undetermined	30 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	2 (7%)	4 (50%)	--- (---)	20 (80%)	2 (100%)	1 (100%)	11 (85%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 80 defendants in the Carroll County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Carroll County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 79[1]	**30**	**8**	**0**	**25**	**2**	**1**	**13**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	17 (68%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	10 (77%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	30 (100%)	6 (75%)	--- (---)	8 (32%)	1 (50%)	1 (100%)	3 (23%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	5 (20%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	5 (38%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	6 (24%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (38%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	14 (47%)	6 (75%)	--- (---)	6 (24%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	2 (15%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	16 (53%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 80 defendants in the Carroll County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Carroll County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 79[1]	30	8	0	25	2	1	13
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	3 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	8 (32%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (38%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	7 (54%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (38%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	5 (17%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	14 (56%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	8 (62%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (7%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	8 (32%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (46%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (38%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 80 defendants in the Carroll County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Carroll County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 79[2]	**30**	**8**	**0**	**25**	**2**	**1**	**13**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	24 (80%)	6 (75%)	--- (---)	9 (36%)	2 (100%)	1 (100%)	4 (31%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	5 (17%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	9 (36%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	18 (60%)	3 (38%)	--- (---)	9 (36%)	2 (100%)	1 (100%)	4 (31%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	8 (27%)	4 (50%)	--- (---)	4 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	3 (10%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	5 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (38%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 80 defendants in the Carroll County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Carroll County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=36	**8**	**0**	**25**	**2**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	2	---	16	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$4,594	$1,500	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$1,750	$1,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $20,000	$1,500 to $1,500	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	6	---	8	1	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$3,250	$1,000	$2,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$---	$2,500	$1,000	$2,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $7,500	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $1,000	$2,500 to $2,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	1	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	21 (84%)	2 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Carroll County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 34	**8**	**0**	**24**	**2**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	6 (75%)	--- (---)	9 (38%)	0 (0%)
1 day	2 (25%)	--- (---)	11 (46%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	1 (50%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	1 (50%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	1 (1)	5 (5)
Range of days:	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 8	4 to 6
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	1	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Carroll County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	2 (2)	--- (---)	--- (---)	77 (77)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	2 to 2	--- to ---	--- to ---	77 to 77	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**6**	**1**	**0**	**9**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	96 (38)	216 (216)	--- (---)	105 (119)	40 (40)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	18 to 266	216 to 216	--- to ---	13 to 244	40 to 40
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**6**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	96 (38)	216 (216)	--- (---)	102 (93)	40 (40)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	18 to 266	216 to 216	--- to ---	13 to 244	40 to 40
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	153 (156)	93 (93)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	67 to 235	93 to 93
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Carroll County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 79[1]	**30**	**8**	**0**	**25**	**2**	**1**	**13**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	2	---	10	---	---	10
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	169 (169)	--- (---)	196 (181)	--- (---)	--- (---)	172 (139)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	169 to 169	--- to ---	67 to 401	--- to ---	--- to ---	14 to 421
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	28	6	---	8	1	1	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	124 (87)	120 (106)	--- (---)	112 (88)	28 (28)	34 (34)	33 (29)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	13 to 416	33 to 217	--- to ---	27 to 282	28 to 28	34 to 34	5 to 65
Missing= *n* defendants	2	0	---	7	1	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	20 (67%)	5 (63%)	--- (---)	16 (64%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	13 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	5 (17%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	2 (7%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	5 (20%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**20**	**5**	**---**	**16**	**1**	**0**	**13**
Probation/No Incarceration	20 (100%)	5 (100%)	--- (---)	13 (81%)	1 (100%)	0 (#DIV/0!)	2 (15%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (#DIV/0!)	5 (38%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (#DIV/0!)	6 (46%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 80 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: CHARLES CITY COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 036 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *9* ***Judicial District:*** 9 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 7,004
Population density: 39.7m^2

- White: 43.3%
- Black: 45.9%
- Asian: 0.5%
- Other Races: 7.0%
- Hispanic Origin: 1.9%
- Male: 48.4%
- Female: 51.6%
- Median age: 50.8
- High school graduate or above: 78.1%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 12.8%

Geographic area: 182.8m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.8

- Households with a computer: 72.4%
- Households with broadband internet: 54.2%
- Unemployment rate: 4.4%
- Per capita income: $32,689
- Median household income: $55,069
- Below poverty level: 13.2%
- Gini index: 0.5017
- No health insurance: 10.0%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 10.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 127

Crimes Against Persons: 43 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 81 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 28 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 17.8

Total Adult Arrests: 64
Group A Adult Arrests: 31
Group B Adult Arrests: 33

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Charles City County Overview

Defendants in Charles City County Cohort: 14
Related to New Arrests: 12 (86%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 2 (14%)
Excluded: 0 (0%)

Court Type: Circuit: 2 (14%)
General District: 9 (64%)
J&DR District: 3 (21%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 14 (100%)
Released on Summons: 3
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 7
Released on Secured Bond: 4
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 0 (0%)
Held without Bond: #N/A
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Charles City County Cohort:

1. Assault: 4 (29%)
2. Contempt of Court: 2 (14%)
3. Larceny: 2 (14%)
4. Trespassing: 2 (14%)
5. Burglary: 2 (14%)
6. Narcotics: 1 (7%)
7. Vandalism/Property Damage: 1 (7%)
8. ---: --- (---)
9. ---: --- (---)
10. ---: --- (---)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

CHARLES CITY COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charles City County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 12[1]	**3**	**6**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 12 defendants in the Charles City County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charles City County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 12[1]	**3**	**6**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Sex							
Male	3 (100%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Female	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Age							
18-25 years old	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
26-35 years old	1 (33%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
36-45 years old	2 (67%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Race[2]							
White	3 (100%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Black	0 (0%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined	3 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1 (33%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 12 defendants in the Charles City County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charles City County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 12[1]	**3**	**6**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	3 (100%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2 (67%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 12 defendants in the Charles City County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charles City County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 12[1]	3	6	0	2	1	0	0
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (33%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	2 (67%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (33%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 12 defendants in the Charles City County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charles City County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 12[2]	**3**	**6**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	2 (67%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	1 (33%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (33%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (33%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 12 defendants in the Charles City County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charles City County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=9	**6**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	3	---	2	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,333	$---	$6,250	$2,500	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$6,250	$2,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$2,500 to $10,000	$2,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	3	---	---	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$---	$---	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$---	$---	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $1,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	2 (100%)	1 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charles City County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 9	**6**	**0**	**2**	**1**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	6 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	23 (23)	7 (7)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	2 to 43	7 to 7
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charles City County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	27 (27)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	27 to 27
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	115 (115)	--- (---)	--- (---)	14 (14)	27 (27)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	115 to 115	--- to ---	--- to ---	14 to 14	27 to 27
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	115 (115)	--- (---)	--- (---)	14 (14)	27 (27)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	115 to 115	--- to ---	--- to ---	14 to 14	27 to 27
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	115 (115)	--- (---)	--- (---)	14 (14)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	115 to 115	--- to ---	--- to ---	14 to 14	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charles City County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 12[1]	**3**	**6**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	3	---	2	1	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	54 (46)	--- (---)	113 (113)	328 (328)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	41 to 74	--- to ---	107 to 119	328 to 328	--- to ---	--- to ---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	3	2	---	---	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	130 (134)	101 (101)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	122 to 134	87 to 115	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	---	0	0	---	---
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	3 (100%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**3**	**1**	**---**	**1**	**1**	**---**	**---**
Probation/No Incarceration	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 12 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: CHARLOTTE COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 037 ***Region:*** *Southside* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *10* ***Judicial District:*** 10 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 12,119
Population density: 26.5m^2

- White: 69.0%
- Black: 28.5%
- Asian: 0.3%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.1%
- Male: 49.4%
- Female: 50.6%
- Median age: 45.7
- High school graduate or above: 81.4%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 11.9%

Geographic area: 475.3m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.9

- Households with a computer: 64.5%
- Households with broadband internet: 49.9%
- Unemployment rate: 3.9%
- Per capita income: $19,830
- Median household income: $38,350
- Below poverty level: 22.7%
- Gini index: 0.4589
- No health insurance: 13.5%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.9%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 16.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 419

Crimes Against Persons: 117 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 188 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 146 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 34.3

Total Adult Arrests: 314
Group A Adult Arrests: 157
Group B Adult Arrests: 157

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Charlotte County Overview

Defendants in Charlotte County Cohort: 32
Related to New Arrests: 23 (72%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 7 (22%)
Excluded: 2 (6%)

Court Type: Circuit: 7 (22%)
General District: 17 (53%)
J&DR District: 8 (25%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 29 (91%)
Released on Summons: 4
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 16
Released on Secured Bond: 9
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 3 (9%)
Held without Bond: 2
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Charlotte County Cohort:

1. Assault: 7 (22%)
2. Probation Violation: 5 (16%)
3. Narcotics: 3 (9%)
4. Trespassing: 2 (6%)
5. Burglary: 2 (6%)
6. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 2 (6%)
7. Fraud: 2 (6%)
8. Family Abuse/Neglect: 2 (6%)
9. Contempt of Court: 1 (3%)
10. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 1 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

CHARLOTTE COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charlotte County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 23[1]	**3**	**13**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 23 defendants in the Charlotte County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charlotte County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 23[1]	**3**	**13**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sex							
Male	3 (100%)	6 (46%)	--- (---)	6 (86%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Female	0 (0%)	7 (54%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Age							
18-25 years old	1 (33%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
26-35 years old	1 (33%)	4 (31%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
36-45 years old	1 (33%)	4 (31%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Race[2]							
White	3 (100%)	7 (54%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Black	0 (0%)	6 (46%)	--- (---)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	12 (92%)	--- (---)	7 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined	3 (100%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1 (33%)	7 (54%)	--- (---)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 23 defendants in the Charlotte County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charlotte County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 23[1]	**3**	**13**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	4 (31%)	--- (---)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	3 (100%)	9 (69%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3 (100%)	9 (69%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 23 defendants in the Charlotte County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charlotte County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 23[1]	3	13	0	7	0	0	0
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (33%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (33%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	2 (67%)	5 (38%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 23 defendants in the Charlotte County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charlotte County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 23[2]	**3**	**13**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (33%)	8 (62%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (33%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	1 (33%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	0 (0%)	6 (46%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	2 (67%)	5 (38%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (33%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 23 defendants in the Charlotte County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charlotte County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=17	**10**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	3	---	5	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$4,500	$---	$42,900	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$---	$2,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$3,500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $200,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	7	---	2	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,857	$---	$4,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$4,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $3,000	$--- to $---	$3,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	4 (57%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	3 (43%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 3 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charlotte County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 20	**13**	**0**	**7**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	11 (85%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)
1 day	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	1 (8%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	1 (0)	--- (---)	28 (13)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 11	--- to ---	0 to 71	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charlotte County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	6 (6)	--- (---)	9 (9)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	6 to 6	--- to ---	9 to 9	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	46 (49)	--- (---)	9 (9)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	11 to 79	--- to ---	9 to 9	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	46 (49)	--- (---)	9 (9)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	11 to 79	--- to ---	9 to 9	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charlotte County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 23[1]	**3**	**13**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	4	---	5	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	131 (100)	--- (---)	183 (161)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	44 to 281	--- to ---	110 to 318	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	3	9	---	2	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	35 (45)	134 (123)	--- (---)	96 (96)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	7 to 54	42 to 418	--- to ---	41 to 151	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---	---	---
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	0 (0%)	4 (31%)	--- (---)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	1 (33%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Nolle prosequi	2 (67%)	6 (46%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**0**	**4**	**---**	**5**	**---**	**---**	**---**
Probation/No Incarceration	--- (---)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Jail up to 12 months	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prison 1 Year or More	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 23 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 540 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *16* ***Judicial District:*** 16 ***Magisterial Region***: 4

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 48,019
Population density: 4,246.4m^2
- White: 69.9%
- Black: 18.7%
- Asian: 7.8%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 5.6%
- Male: 48.5%
- Female: 51.5%
- Median age: 31.4
- High school graduate or above: 90.5%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 51.4%

Geographic area: 10.2m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.5
- Households with a computer: 89.9%
- Households with broadband internet: 78.2%
- Unemployment rate: 2.6%
- Per capita income: $32,860
- Median household income: $54,739
- Below poverty level: 24.5%
- Gini index: 0.5153
- No health insurance: 9.2%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.5%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 9.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 2,805

Crimes Against Persons: 938 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 1,851 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 435 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 57.1

Total Adult Arrests: 2,268
Group A Adult Arrests: 802
Group B Adult Arrests: 1,466

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Charlottesville City Overview

Defendants in Charlottesville City Cohort: 270
Related to New Arrests: 164 (61%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 37 (14%)
Excluded: 69 (26%)

Court Type: Circuit: 17 (6%)
General District: 224 (83%)
J&DR District: 25 (9%)
Multiple courts: 4 (1%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 251 (93%)
Released on Summons: 104
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 123
Released on Secured Bond: 19
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 5

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 19 (7%)
Held without Bond: 18
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Charlottesville City Cohort:
1. License-Related Offense: 43 (16%)
2. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 39 (14%)
3. Assault: 33 (12%)
4. Contempt of Court: 27 (10%)
5. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 25 (9%)
6. Narcotics: 20 (7%)
7. Larceny: 15 (6%)
8. Alcohol-Law Violation: 12 (4%)
9. Probation Violation: 10 (4%)
10. Trespassing: 5 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charlottesville City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 163[1]	**80**	**45**	**18**	**14**	**2**	**0**	**4**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	14 (18%)	7 (16%)	3 (17%)	3 (21%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	13 (16%)	7 (16%)	3 (17%)	5 (36%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	11 (14%)	6 (13%)	3 (17%)	3 (21%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5 (6%)	4 (9%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	1 (1%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 164 defendants in the Charlottesville City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charlottesville City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 163[1]	**80**	**45**	**18**	**14**	**2**	**0**	**4**
Sex							
Male	51 (64%)	31 (69%)	12 (67%)	13 (93%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)
Female	29 (36%)	14 (31%)	6 (33%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	24 (30%)	21 (47%)	4 (22%)	4 (29%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
26-35 years old	25 (31%)	14 (31%)	4 (22%)	7 (50%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
36-45 years old	10 (13%)	3 (7%)	4 (22%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)
46-55 years old	8 (10%)	6 (13%)	4 (22%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
>55 years old	13 (16%)	1 (2%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	40 (50%)	30 (67%)	6 (33%)	7 (50%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Black	38 (48%)	15 (33%)	12 (67%)	7 (50%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	38 (84%)	13 (72%)	10 (71%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Undetermined	80 (100%)	6 (13%)	5 (28%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	19 (24%)	20 (44%)	16 (89%)	7 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 164 defendants in the Charlottesville City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charlottesville City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 163[1]	**80**	**45**	**18**	**14**	**2**	**0**	**4**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	12 (27%)	12 (67%)	7 (50%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	80 (100%)	33 (73%)	6 (33%)	7 (50%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	2 (4%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	2 (4%)	2 (11%)	2 (14%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	5 (11%)	2 (11%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	3 (7%)	7 (39%)	3 (21%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	55 (69%)	33 (73%)	6 (33%)	7 (50%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	17 (21%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	8 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 164 defendants in the Charlottesville City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charlottesville City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 163[1]	80	45	18	14	2	0	4
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	6 (8%)	8 (18%)	7 (39%)	4 (29%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	4 (5%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	2 (14%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	2 (3%)	1 (2%)	2 (11%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	17 (21%)	16 (36%)	11 (61%)	5 (36%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	17 (21%)	12 (27%)	11 (61%)	5 (36%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	5 (6%)	3 (7%)	3 (17%)	3 (21%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	2 (3%)	2 (4%)	3 (17%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	40 (50%)	22 (49%)	12 (67%)	9 (64%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	20 (25%)	13 (29%)	8 (44%)	5 (36%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Prior FTA Charge	14 (18%)	10 (22%)	9 (50%)	7 (50%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	8 (10%)	6 (13%)	3 (17%)	3 (21%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	9 (11%)	4 (9%)	5 (28%)	3 (21%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	6 (8%)	1 (2%)	2 (11%)	1 (7%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 164 defendants in the Charlottesville City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charlottesville City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 163[2]	**80**	**45**	**18**	**14**	**2**	**0**	**4**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	39 (49%)	21 (47%)	4 (22%)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	25 (31%)	9 (20%)	4 (22%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	4 (5%)	6 (13%)	4 (22%)	2 (14%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	8 (10%)	5 (11%)	4 (22%)	5 (36%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	3 (4%)	4 (9%)	1 (6%)	1 (7%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	28 (35%)	9 (20%)	1 (6%)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	29 (36%)	16 (36%)	3 (17%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	6 (8%)	5 (11%)	4 (22%)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	8 (10%)	6 (13%)	5 (28%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	5 (6%)	5 (11%)	3 (17%)	2 (14%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	4 (5%)	4 (9%)	2 (11%)	2 (14%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 164 defendants in the Charlottesville City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charlottesville City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=75	**42**	**17**	**14**	**2**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	11	11	7	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$4,364	$3,682	$1,929	$1,500	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$2,500	$1,500	$1,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $15,000	$1,000 to $10,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,500 to $1,500	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	31	6	7	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,356	$2,250	$1,714	$3,500	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$2,250	$1,500	$3,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$50 to $5,000	$1,000 to $3,500	$1,000 to $3,000	$3,500 to $3,500	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	8 (57%)	2 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	5 (36%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 3 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charlottesville City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 79	**45**	**18**	**14**	**2**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	36 (80%)	4 (22%)	10 (71%)	2 (100%)
1 day	3 (7%)	7 (39%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	1 (2%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	3 (7%)	4 (22%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	10 (0)	12 (1)	10 (0)	0 (0)
Range of days:	0 to 184	0 to 57	0 to 123	0 to 0
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charlottesville City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**14**	**7**	**3**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	49 (37)	36 (35)	122 (60)	170 (178)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	6 to 131	1 to 126	54 to 252	23 to 308	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**13**	**7**	**3**	**5**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	92 (50)	82 (86)	101 (105)	100 (43)	77 (77)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 349	9 to 170	91 to 106	16 to 296	77 to 77
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**11**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	104 (52)	83 (88)	101 (105)	31 (33)	77 (77)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 349	9 to 170	91 to 106	16 to 43	77 to 77
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**5**	**4**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	65 (50)	121 (100)	--- (---)	204 (204)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	15 to 161	77 to 206	--- to ---	111 to 296	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	52 (52)	142 (142)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	52 to 52	77 to 206	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Charlottesville City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 163[1]	**80**	**45**	**18**	**14**	**2**	**0**	**4**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	8	9	4	1	---	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	216 (216)	173 (154)	193 (164)	124 (124)	--- (---)	398 (430)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	34 to 404	57 to 398	70 to 375	124 to 124	--- to ---	311 to 452
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	75	28	6	6	1	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	116 (62)	117 (66)	125 (64)	63 (51)	50 (50)	--- (---)	39 (39)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	7 to 441	4 to 392	33 to 399	26 to 120	50 to 50	--- to ---	39 to 39
Missing= *n* defendants	5	9	3	4	0	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	56 (70%)	23 (51%)	10 (56%)	8 (57%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	11 (14%)	4 (9%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	7 (9%)	11 (24%)	3 (17%)	1 (7%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	2 (3%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	4 (5%)	5 (11%)	3 (17%)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**56**	**23**	**10**	**8**	**1**	**---**	**3**
Probation/No Incarceration	55 (98%)	11 (48%)	6 (60%)	3 (38%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (2%)	9 (39%)	2 (20%)	5 (63%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	3 (13%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 164 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: CHESAPEAKE CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 550 ***Region:*** *Hampton Roads* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *1* ***Judicial District:*** 1 ***Magisterial Region***: 8

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 240,397
Population density: 652.0m^2

- White: 61.9%
- Black: 30.4%
- Asian: 3.5%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 6.2%
- Male: 48.7%
- Female: 51.3%
- Median age: 36.9
- High school graduate or above: 92.0%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 31.5%

Geographic area: 340.8m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.6

- Households with a computer: 92.0%
- Households with broadband internet: 86.2%
- Unemployment rate: 3.4%
- Per capita income: $32,123
- Median household income: $72,214
- Below poverty level: 9.6%
- Gini index: 0.4055
- No health insurance: 8.1%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 7.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 14,916

Crimes Against Persons: 4,909 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 10,417 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 3,805 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 61.5

Total Adult Arrests: 4,015
Group A Adult Arrests: 3,904
Group B Adult Arrests: 111

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Chesapeake City Overview

Defendants in Chesapeake City Cohort: 631
Related to New Arrests: 413 (65%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 141 (22%)
Excluded: 77 (12%)

Court Type: Circuit: 104 (16%)
General District: 420 (67%)
J&DR District: 88 (14%)
Multiple courts: 19 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 481 (76%)
Released on Summons: 149
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 193
Released on Secured Bond: 136
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 3

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 150 (24%)
Held without Bond: 143
Held with Secured Bond: 7
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Chesapeake City Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 111 (18%)
2. Assault: 94 (15%)
3. Contempt of Court: 75 (12%)
4. Probation Violation: 57 (9%)
5. Larceny: 54 (9%)
6. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 48 (8%)
7. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 27 (4%)
8. Ordinance Violation: 23 (4%)
9. Weapon Law Violation: 18 (3%)
10. Fraud: 17 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

CHESAPEAKE CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Chesapeake City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 413[1]	**113**	**120**	**6**	**82**	**26**	**5**	**61**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	6 (5%)	9 (8%)	0 (0%)	11 (13%)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	24 (21%)	31 (26%)	1 (17%)	35 (43%)	11 (42%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	21 (19%)	27 (23%)	0 (0%)	32 (39%)	10 (38%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	7 (6%)	11 (9%)	1 (17%)	13 (16%)	5 (19%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	3 (3%)	6 (5%)	0 (0%)	4 (5%)	4 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 413 defendants in the Chesapeake City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Chesapeake City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 413[1]	**113**	**120**	**6**	**82**	**26**	**5**	**61**
Sex							
Male	74 (65%)	73 (61%)	5 (83%)	57 (70%)	20 (77%)	4 (80%)	51 (84%)
Female	39 (35%)	47 (39%)	1 (17%)	25 (30%)	6 (23%)	1 (20%)	10 (16%)
Age							
18-25 years old	46 (41%)	42 (35%)	3 (50%)	27 (33%)	11 (42%)	2 (40%)	14 (23%)
26-35 years old	35 (31%)	35 (29%)	1 (17%)	21 (26%)	7 (27%)	2 (40%)	24 (39%)
36-45 years old	21 (19%)	19 (16%)	1 (17%)	16 (20%)	4 (15%)	0 (0%)	11 (18%)
46-55 years old	8 (7%)	10 (8%)	1 (17%)	14 (17%)	4 (15%)	0 (0%)	6 (10%)
>55 years old	3 (3%)	14 (12%)	0 (0%)	4 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	6 (10%)
Race[2]							
White	35 (31%)	55 (46%)	2 (33%)	42 (51%)	12 (46%)	2 (40%)	25 (41%)
Black	78 (69%)	62 (52%)	4 (67%)	40 (49%)	14 (54%)	3 (60%)	35 (57%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	3 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	106 (88%)	5 (83%)	69 (84%)	23 (88%)	4 (80%)	50 (82%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	6 (5%)	0 (0%)	9 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (7%)
Undetermined	113 (100%)	8 (7%)	1 (17%)	4 (5%)	3 (12%)	1 (20%)	7 (12%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	31 (27%)	61 (51%)	4 (67%)	46 (56%)	14 (54%)	4 (80%)	45 (74%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 413 defendants in the Chesapeake City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Chesapeake City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 413[1]	**113**	**120**	**6**	**82**	**26**	**5**	**61**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	1 (1%)	31 (26%)	2 (33%)	51 (62%)	20 (77%)	3 (60%)	52 (85%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	112 (99%)	89 (74%)	4 (67%)	31 (38%)	6 (23%)	2 (40%)	9 (15%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	6 (5%)	1 (17%)	19 (23%)	11 (42%)	2 (40%)	14 (23%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	1 (1%)	8 (7%)	0 (0%)	13 (16%)	7 (27%)	1 (20%)	12 (20%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	17 (14%)	1 (17%)	15 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	21 (34%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	60 (53%)	87 (73%)	4 (67%)	29 (35%)	5 (19%)	2 (40%)	9 (15%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2 (2%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	48 (42%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	1 (1%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 413 defendants in the Chesapeake City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Chesapeake City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 413[1]	113	120	6	82	26	5	61
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	15 (13%)	11 (9%)	2 (33%)	10 (12%)	4 (15%)	2 (40%)	26 (43%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	7 (6%)	5 (4%)	0 (0%)	13 (16%)	5 (19%)	0 (0%)	27 (44%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (1%)	2 (2%)	0 (0%)	4 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	9 (15%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	22 (19%)	16 (13%)	2 (33%)	32 (39%)	8 (31%)	2 (40%)	38 (62%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	18 (16%)	12 (10%)	2 (33%)	27 (33%)	9 (35%)	1 (20%)	40 (66%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	9 (8%)	5 (4%)	0 (0%)	9 (11%)	4 (15%)	0 (0%)	17 (28%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	6 (5%)	5 (4%)	0 (0%)	11 (13%)	5 (19%)	0 (0%)	13 (21%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	1 (1%)	3 (3%)	0 (0%)	3 (4%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	56 (50%)	43 (36%)	2 (33%)	49 (60%)	20 (77%)	2 (40%)	49 (80%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	27 (24%)	22 (18%)	2 (33%)	24 (29%)	13 (50%)	1 (20%)	21 (34%)
Prior FTA Charge	29 (26%)	17 (14%)	1 (17%)	17 (21%)	7 (27%)	2 (40%)	32 (53%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	12 (11%)	3 (3%)	0 (0%)	4 (5%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	10 (16%)
Prior FTA Conviction	12 (11%)	9 (8%)	1 (17%)	10 (12%)	2 (8%)	1 (20%)	23 (38%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	3 (3%)	2 (2%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (10%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 413 defendants in the Chesapeake City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Chesapeake City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 413[2]	**113**	**120**	**6**	**82**	**26**	**5**	**61**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	50 (44%)	74 (62%)	2 (33%)	27 (33%)	5 (19%)	2 (40%)	7 (12%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	27 (24%)	23 (19%)	3 (50%)	28 (34%)	12 (46%)	1 (20%)	15 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	15 (13%)	14 (12%)	0 (0%)	21 (26%)	5 (19%)	1 (20%)	15 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	18 (16%)	6 (5%)	1 (17%)	4 (5%)	4 (15%)	1 (20%)	20 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	3 (3%)	2 (2%)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	24 (21%)	49 (41%)	1 (17%)	21 (26%)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	5 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	47 (42%)	37 (31%)	1 (17%)	17 (21%)	12 (46%)	2 (40%)	8 (13%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	19 (17%)	17 (14%)	2 (33%)	23 (28%)	1 (4%)	1 (20%)	11 (18%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	17 (15%)	10 (8%)	1 (17%)	13 (16%)	5 (19%)	1 (20%)	15 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	6 (5%)	6 (5%)	1 (17%)	8 (10%)	4 (15%)	1 (20%)	18 (30%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	4 (7%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 413 defendants in the Chesapeake City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Chesapeake City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=233	**114**	**6**	**82**	**26**	**5**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	30	2	51	20	3
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,317	$2,750	$3,678	$3,725	$2,167
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$2,750	$3,000	$3,000	$1,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $15,000	$2,500 to $3,000	$100 to $15,000	$500 to $10,000	$1,000 to $4,500
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	84	4	31	6	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,173	$2,375	$2,452	$2,083	$4,200
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$2,500	$2,000	$1,250	$4,200
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$1,500 to $3,000	$250 to $9,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$2,400 to $6,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	79 (96%)	25 (96%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	2 (2%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 6 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Chesapeake City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 234	**120**	**6**	**82**	**26**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	105 (88%)	4 (67%)	40 (49%)	7 (27%)
1 day	8 (7%)	0 (0%)	13 (16%)	1 (4%)
2 days	1 (1%)	1 (17%)	5 (6%)	2 (8%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)	1 (4%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)
5 days	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)	1 (4%)
6-10 days	2 (2%)	0 (0%)	6 (7%)	4 (15%)
11-15 days	2 (2%)	0 (0%)	5 (6%)	1 (4%)
16-20 days	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	3 (4%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (12%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	1 (4%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	5 (6%)	4 (15%)
Average (median) number of days:	1 (0)	6 (0)	13 (1)	16 (6)
Range of days:	0 to 19	0 to 32	0 to 223	0 to 97
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Chesapeake City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**6**	**9**	**0**	**11**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	130 (132)	103 (71)	--- (---)	121 (59)	73 (49)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	6 to 228	7 to 296	--- to ---	5 to 371	27 to 143
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**24**	**31**	**1**	**34**	**11**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	84 (59)	68 (43)	177 (177)	84 (51)	152 (167)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	6 to 243	0 to 343	177 to 177	2 to 289	15 to 274
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**21**	**27**	**0**	**31**	**10**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	89 (63)	66 (43)	--- (---)	84 (47)	151 (156)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	6 to 243	0 to 343	--- to ---	2 to 289	15 to 274
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**7**	**11**	**1**	**13**	**5**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	85 (66)	81 (48)	177 (177)	126 (119)	161 (167)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	14 to 243	0 to 343	177 to 177	9 to 362	91 to 207
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**3**	**6**	**0**	**4**	**4**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	108 (66)	91 (40)	--- (---)	167 (172)	168 (183)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	14 to 243	0 to 343	--- to ---	119 to 206	91 to 214
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Chesapeake City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 413[1]	**113**	**120**	**6**	**82**	**26**	**5**	**61**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	28	1	37	13	3	52
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	225 (225)	164 (131)	231 (231)	236 (227)	225 (240)	210 (199)	225 (227)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	225 to 225	39 to 427	231 to 231	61 to 435	49 to 379	183 to 249	30 to 453
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	108	76	4	26	5	2	9
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	120 (97)	125 (115)	86 (81)	137 (133)	205 (221)	94 (94)	100 (50)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 421	5 to 390	49 to 134	38 to 331	90 to 318	52 to 135	4 to 349
Missing= *n* defendants	4	16	1	19	8	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	69 (61%)	50 (42%)	4 (67%)	48 (59%)	13 (50%)	5 (100%)	50 (82%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	28 (25%)	32 (27%)	2 (33%)	13 (16%)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)
Nolle prosequi	10 (9%)	15 (13%)	0 (0%)	5 (6%)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	6 (10%)
Not guilty	2 (2%)	7 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	4 (4%)	16 (13%)	0 (0%)	14 (17%)	6 (23%)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**69**	**50**	**4**	**48**	**13**	**5**	**50**
Probation/No Incarceration	58 (84%)	29 (58%)	2 (50%)	16 (33%)	7 (54%)	1 (20%)	10 (20%)
Jail up to 12 months	11 (16%)	20 (40%)	2 (50%)	28 (58%)	6 (46%)	3 (60%)	25 (50%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	4 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	15 (30%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 413 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: CHESTERFIELD COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 041 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *12* ***Judicial District:*** 12 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)**:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*****:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 343,599
Population density: 747.1m^2

- White: 68.9%
- Black: 23.9%
- Asian: 3.7%
- Other Races: 0.7%
- Hispanic Origin: 8.8%
- Male: 48.2%
- Female: 51.8%
- Median age: 39.0
- High school graduate or above: 91.9%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 38.4%

Geographic area: 423.3m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.5

- Households with a computer: 92.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 87.1%
- Unemployment rate: 3.3%
- Per capita income: $35,370
- Median household income: $76,969
- Below poverty level: 7.2%
- Gini index: 0.4087
- No health insurance: 7.8%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 6.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 16,667

Crimes Against Persons: 6,226 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 11,436 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 3,028 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 49.0

Total Adult Arrests: 10,503
Group A Adult Arrests: 5,526
Group B Adult Arrests: 4,977

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Chesterfield County Overview

Defendants in Chesterfield County Cohort: 777
Related to New Arrests: 543 (70%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 162 (21%)
Excluded: 72 (9%)

Court Type: Circuit: 69 (9%)
General District: 560 (72%)
J&DR District: 133 (17%)
Multiple courts: 15 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 636 (82%)
Released on Summons: 161
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 302
Released on Secured Bond: 168
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 6

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 140 (18%)
Held without Bond: 116
Held with Secured Bond: 20
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 4

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (0.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Chesterfield County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 151 (19%)
2. Assault: 110 (14%)
3. Larceny: 86 (11%)
4. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 71 (9%)
5. Failure to Appear: 57 (7%)
6. Probation Violation: 52 (7%)
7. Suspended Sentence Violation: 36 (5%)
8. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 25 (3%)
9. Fraud: 25 (3%)
10. Contempt of Court: 23 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Chesterfield County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 539[1]	**141**	**154**	**68**	**72**	**42**	**10**	**52**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	12 (9%)	24 (16%)	8 (12%)	11 (15%)	7 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	21 (15%)	27 (18%)	22 (32%)	15 (21%)	13 (31%)	0 (0%)	3 (6%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	20 (14%)	22 (14%)	19 (28%)	13 (18%)	12 (29%)	0 (0%)	3 (6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4 (3%)	9 (6%)	9 (13%)	6 (8%)	8 (19%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	1 (1%)	2 (3%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 543 defendants in the Chesterfield County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Chesterfield County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 539[1]	**141**	**154**	**68**	**72**	**42**	**10**	**52**
Sex							
Male	88 (62%)	97 (63%)	44 (65%)	49 (68%)	37 (88%)	8 (80%)	43 (83%)
Female	53 (38%)	57 (37%)	24 (35%)	23 (32%)	5 (12%)	2 (20%)	9 (17%)
Age							
18-25 years old	71 (50%)	52 (34%)	20 (29%)	27 (38%)	16 (38%)	4 (40%)	20 (38%)
26-35 years old	39 (28%)	40 (26%)	25 (37%)	27 (38%)	13 (31%)	3 (30%)	19 (37%)
36-45 years old	20 (14%)	29 (19%)	14 (21%)	11 (15%)	9 (21%)	1 (10%)	7 (13%)
46-55 years old	8 (6%)	21 (14%)	5 (7%)	6 (8%)	4 (10%)	2 (20%)	5 (10%)
>55 years old	3 (2%)	12 (8%)	4 (6%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)
Race[2]							
White	59 (42%)	84 (55%)	46 (68%)	41 (57%)	23 (55%)	7 (70%)	25 (48%)
Black	79 (56%)	69 (45%)	22 (32%)	31 (43%)	19 (45%)	3 (30%)	26 (50%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	2 (1%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	135 (88%)	65 (96%)	61 (85%)	39 (93%)	8 (80%)	35 (67%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	4 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	6 (12%)
Undetermined	141 (100%)	15 (10%)	3 (4%)	10 (14%)	3 (7%)	0 (0%)	11 (21%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	57 (40%)	91 (59%)	37 (54%)	45 (63%)	26 (62%)	10 (100%)	43 (83%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 543 defendants in the Chesterfield County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Chesterfield County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 539[1]	**141**	**154**	**68**	**72**	**42**	**10**	**52**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	67 (44%)	32 (47%)	49 (68%)	34 (81%)	7 (70%)	41 (79%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	141 (100%)	87 (56%)	36 (53%)	23 (32%)	8 (19%)	3 (30%)	11 (21%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (4%)	5 (7%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	2 (4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	2 (1%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	19 (12%)	13 (19%)	15 (21%)	15 (36%)	1 (10%)	9 (17%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	8 (5%)	9 (13%)	10 (14%)	5 (12%)	3 (30%)	9 (17%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	38 (25%)	7 (10%)	18 (25%)	10 (24%)	3 (30%)	19 (37%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	77 (55%)	87 (56%)	30 (44%)	20 (28%)	7 (17%)	1 (10%)	9 (17%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	64 (45%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (9%)	2 (3%)	1 (2%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 543 defendants in the Chesterfield County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Chesterfield County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 539[1]	141	154	68	72	42	10	52
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	7 (5%)	11 (7%)	10 (15%)	10 (14%)	11 (26%)	3 (30%)	13 (25%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	2 (1%)	7 (5%)	3 (4%)	8 (11%)	3 (7%)	3 (30%)	14 (27%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	3 (2%)	5 (3%)	3 (4%)	8 (11%)	2 (5%)	2 (20%)	6 (12%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	23 (16%)	34 (22%)	20 (29%)	30 (42%)	21 (50%)	3 (30%)	31 (60%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	7 (5%)	22 (14%)	16 (24%)	24 (33%)	15 (36%)	4 (40%)	25 (48%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	3 (2%)	9 (6%)	6 (9%)	11 (15%)	7 (17%)	3 (30%)	17 (33%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	2 (1%)	3 (2%)	2 (3%)	8 (11%)	5 (12%)	0 (0%)	8 (15%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (4%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	57 (40%)	61 (40%)	36 (53%)	49 (68%)	29 (69%)	4 (40%)	34 (65%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	37 (26%)	26 (17%)	15 (22%)	30 (42%)	21 (50%)	3 (30%)	26 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge	17 (12%)	23 (15%)	17 (25%)	29 (40%)	12 (29%)	4 (40%)	27 (52%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	8 (6%)	8 (5%)	9 (13%)	14 (19%)	9 (21%)	3 (30%)	17 (33%)
Prior FTA Conviction	8 (6%)	15 (10%)	6 (9%)	18 (25%)	10 (24%)	2 (20%)	20 (38%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	5 (4%)	7 (5%)	5 (7%)	8 (11%)	7 (17%)	2 (20%)	11 (21%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 543 defendants in the Chesterfield County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Chesterfield County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 539[2]	**141**	**154**	**68**	**72**	**42**	**10**	**52**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	77 (55%)	86 (56%)	29 (43%)	17 (24%)	9 (21%)	4 (40%)	15 (29%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	42 (30%)	38 (25%)	15 (22%)	22 (31%)	15 (36%)	1 (10%)	9 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	12 (9%)	15 (10%)	11 (16%)	17 (24%)	7 (17%)	2 (20%)	6 (12%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	9 (6%)	12 (8%)	10 (15%)	9 (13%)	6 (14%)	1 (10%)	11 (21%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (1%)	1 (1%)	1 (1%)	7 (10%)	4 (10%)	1 (10%)	10 (19%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	2 (1%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	1 (10%)	1 (2%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	37 (26%)	64 (42%)	17 (25%)	9 (13%)	8 (19%)	3 (30%)	6 (12%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	63 (45%)	41 (27%)	23 (34%)	24 (33%)	6 (14%)	2 (20%)	10 (19%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	26 (18%)	23 (15%)	7 (10%)	13 (18%)	11 (26%)	2 (20%)	5 (10%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	14 (10%)	16 (10%)	12 (18%)	15 (21%)	6 (14%)	0 (0%)	13 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (1%)	6 (4%)	6 (9%)	7 (10%)	7 (17%)	0 (0%)	13 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	4 (3%)	3 (4%)	4 (6%)	4 (10%)	3 (30%)	5 (10%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 543 defendants in the Chesterfield County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Chesterfield County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=338	**147**	**67**	**72**	**42**	**10**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	67	31	43	33	7
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,481	$4,081	$3,607	$6,370	$4,900
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$4,000	$2,500	$5,000	$4,800
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $7,500	$500 to $10,000	$500 to $25,000	$500 to $25,000	$500 to $10,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	80	36	22	8	3
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,144	$2,972	$2,900	$3,813	$2,333
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$2,500	$2,500	$2,500	$2,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $10,000	$500 to $7,500	$1,000 to $6,000	$1,000 to $10,000	$1,500 to $3,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	7	1	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	62 (86%)	38 (90%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	2 (3%)	3 (7%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	8 (11%)	1 (2%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 7 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Chesterfield County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 328	**154**	**68**	**65**	**41**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	135 (88%)	30 (44%)	32 (49%)	6 (15%)
1 day	5 (3%)	18 (26%)	11 (17%)	4 (10%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	3 (4%)	4 (6%)	1 (2%)
4 days	2 (1%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	2 (5%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (5%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	5 (7%)	3 (5%)	8 (20%)
11-15 days	1 (1%)	2 (3%)	2 (3%)	6 (15%)
16-20 days	1 (1%)	1 (1%)	2 (3%)	4 (10%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)
Over 30 days	10 (6%)	7 (10%)	5 (8%)	7 (17%)
Average (median) number of days:	6 (0)	9 (1)	11 (1)	15 (9)
Range of days:	0 to 165	0 to 135	0 to 190	0 to 71
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	7	1

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Chesterfield County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**12**	**22**	**7**	**10**	**7**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	44 (21)	58 (47)	101 (92)	62 (49)	87 (83)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	10 to 257	1 to 326	17 to 355	0 to 124	6 to 211
Missing= *n* defendants	0	2	1	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**21**	**26**	**21**	**15**	**13**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	91 (107)	91 (73)	87 (54)	95 (60)	96 (96)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	10 to 202	4 to 285	5 to 305	3 to 326	6 to 202
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	1	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**20**	**21**	**18**	**13**	**12**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	95 (109)	92 (83)	91 (65)	105 (98)	92 (94)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	10 to 202	4 to 230	5 to 305	3 to 326	6 to 202
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	1	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**4**	**9**	**9**	**6**	**8**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	60 (51)	100 (65)	74 (57)	108 (33)	86 (92)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	30 to 109	12 to 285	5 to 154	12 to 326	10 to 187
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	191 (191)	95 (95)	14 (14)	30 (30)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	191 to 191	95 to 95	12 to 16	24 to 36
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Chesterfield County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 539[1]	**141**	**154**	**68**	**72**	**42**	**10**	**52**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	61	28	41	29	7	41
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	147 (127)	168 (176)	188 (183)	169 (145)	120 (129)	124 (90)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	21 to 407	24 to 366	22 to 358	37 to 428	44 to 169	16 to 445
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	137	77	31	20	7	3	11
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	111 (71)	104 (79)	87 (66)	93 (66)	75 (60)	52 (33)	42 (40)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	7 to 337	25 to 352	23 to 229	0 to 420	38 to 143	4 to 120	1 to 73
Missing= *n* defendants	4	16	9	11	6	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	94 (67%)	79 (51%)	51 (75%)	46 (64%)	24 (57%)	9 (90%)	41 (79%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	21 (15%)	21 (14%)	2 (3%)	2 (3%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	4 (8%)
Nolle prosequi	18 (13%)	34 (22%)	7 (10%)	20 (28%)	10 (24%)	1 (10%)	5 (10%)
Not guilty	4 (3%)	6 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	4 (3%)	14 (9%)	8 (12%)	4 (6%)	5 (12%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**94**	**79**	**51**	**46**	**24**	**9**	**41**
Probation/No Incarceration	71 (76%)	47 (59%)	17 (33%)	14 (30%)	5 (21%)	1 (11%)	10 (24%)
Jail up to 12 months	23 (24%)	32 (41%)	33 (65%)	30 (65%)	18 (75%)	6 (67%)	24 (59%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	2 (4%)	1 (4%)	2 (22%)	7 (17%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 543 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: CLARKE COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 043 ***Region:*** *Northern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *26* ***Judicial District:*** 26 ***Magisterial Region***: 4

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 14,508
Population density: 79.7m^2

- White: 90.7%
- Black: 4.8%
- Asian: 1.5%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 5.8%
- Male: 49.8%
- Female: 50.2%
- Median age: 47.2
- High school graduate or above: 86.9%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 31.5%

Geographic area: 176.2m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.7

- Households with a computer: 84.0%
- Households with broadband internet: 72.0%
- Unemployment rate: 3.0%
- Per capita income: $38,658
- Median household income: $72,129
- Below poverty level: 10.4%
- Gini index: 0.4489
- No health insurance: 14.3%
- Received cash public assistance income: 0.9%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 5.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 312

Crimes Against Persons: 65 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 216 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 58 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 21.8

Total Adult Arrests: 273
Group A Adult Arrests: 77
Group B Adult Arrests: 196

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Clarke County Overview

Defendants in Clarke County Cohort: 31
Related to New Arrests: 20 (65%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 3 (10%)
Excluded: 8 (26%)

Court Type: Circuit: 4 (13%)
General District: 23 (74%)
J&DR District: 4 (13%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 30 (97%)
Released on Summons: 12
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 15
Released on Secured Bond: 3
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 0 (0%)
Held without Bond: #N/A
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (3.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Clarke County Cohort:

1. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 6 (19%)
2. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 5 (16%)
3. License-Related Offense: 5 (16%)
4. Narcotics: 3 (10%)
5. Assault: 2 (6%)
6. Contempt of Court: 2 (6%)
7. Weapon Law Violation: 2 (6%)
8. Game, Fish, Wildlife Law Violation: 2 (6%)
9. Failure to Appear: 1 (3%)
10. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 1 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

CLARKE COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Clarke County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 20[1]	**6**	**11**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (17%)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 20 defendants in the Clarke County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Clarke County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 20[1]	**6**	**11**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sex							
Male	3 (50%)	9 (82%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Female	3 (50%)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Age							
18-25 years old	4 (67%)	5 (45%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
26-35 years old	1 (17%)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
36-45 years old	1 (17%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Race[2]							
White	5 (83%)	10 (91%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Black	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unknown	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	9 (82%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined	6 (100%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	0 (0%)	5 (45%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 20 defendants in the Clarke County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Clarke County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 20[1]	**6**	**11**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	6 (100%)	10 (91%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	4 (67%)	10 (91%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 20 defendants in the Clarke County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Clarke County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 20[1]	6	11	0	3	0	0	0
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	0 (0%)	5 (45%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 20 defendants in the Clarke County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Clarke County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 20[2]	**6**	**11**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	5 (83%)	6 (55%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (17%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	4 (67%)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (17%)	3 (27%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (17%)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 20 defendants in the Clarke County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Clarke County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=14	**11**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	---	2	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$10,000	$---	$10,500	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$10,000	$---	$10,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$10,000 to $10,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $20,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	10	---	1	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,550	$---	$2,500	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$2,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,000 to $3,500	$--- to $---	$2,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	1 (33%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (33%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	1 (33%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Clarke County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 14	**11**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	10 (91%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	7 (0)	--- (---)	7 (0)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 78	--- to ---	0 to 22	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Clarke County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	42 (42)	30 (30)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	42 to 42	30 to 30	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	122 (33)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	28 to 394	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	122 (33)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	28 to 394	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Clarke County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 20[1]	**6**	**11**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	1	---	2	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	110 (110)	--- (---)	286 (286)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	110 to 110	--- to ---	181 to 391	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	5	8	---	1	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	129 (80)	153 (163)	--- (---)	203 (203)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	30 to 381	31 to 247	--- to ---	203 to 203	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	1	2	---	0	---	---	---
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	3 (50%)	7 (64%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	2 (33%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (17%)	1 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**3**	**7**	**---**	**3**	**---**	**---**	**---**
Probation/No Incarceration	3 (100%)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 20 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: COLONIAL HEIGHTS CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 570 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *12* ***Judicial District:*** 12 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 17,830
Population density: 2,315.3m^2

- White: 76.2%
- Black: 16.0%
- Asian: 4.1%
- Other Races: 0.8%
- Hispanic Origin: 5.9%
- Male: 46.4%
- Female: 53.6%
- Median age: 39.7
- High school graduate or above: 90.5%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 23.6%

Geographic area: 7.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 3.1

- Households with a computer: 81.8%
- Households with broadband internet: 71.6%
- Unemployment rate: 3.5%
- Per capita income: $27,608
- Median household income: $50,952
- Below poverty level: 13.2%
- Gini index: 0.4297
- No health insurance: 10.5%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.3%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 8.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,712

Crimes Against Persons: 285 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 1,148 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 519 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 98.8

Total Adult Arrests: 2,564
Group A Adult Arrests: 1,095
Group B Adult Arrests: 1,469

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Colonial Heights City Overview

Defendants in Colonial Heights City Cohort: 160
Related to New Arrests: 120 (75%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 28 (18%)
Excluded: 12 (8%)

Court Type: Circuit: 15 (9%)
General District: 130 (81%)
J&DR District: 13 (8%)
Multiple courts: 2 (1%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 134 (84%)
Released on Summons: 48
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 60
Released on Secured Bond: 25
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 25 (16%)
Held without Bond: 22
Held with Secured Bond: 2
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (0.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Colonial Heights City Cohort:

1. Larceny: 36 (23%)
2. Narcotics: 30 (19%)
3. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 19 (12%)
4. Failure to Appear: 11 (7%)
5. Fraud: 11 (7%)
6. Probation Violation: 10 (6%)
7. Assault: 7 (4%)
8. Contempt of Court: 5 (3%)
9. Weapon Law Violation: 4 (3%)
10. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 3 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

COLONIAL HEIGHTS CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Colonial Heights City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 120[1]	**45**	**35**	**7**	**16**	**6**	**0**	**11**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	2 (4%)	2 (6%)	3 (43%)	3 (19%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	8 (18%)	6 (17%)	2 (29%)	3 (19%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	7 (16%)	5 (14%)	1 (14%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (2%)	3 (9%)	2 (29%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 120 defendants in the Colonial Heights City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Colonial Heights City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 120[1]	**45**	**35**	**7**	**16**	**6**	**0**	**11**
Sex							
Male	20 (44%)	14 (40%)	6 (86%)	10 (63%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	9 (82%)
Female	25 (56%)	21 (60%)	1 (14%)	6 (38%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)
Age							
18-25 years old	29 (64%)	11 (31%)	0 (0%)	7 (44%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
26-35 years old	11 (24%)	13 (37%)	5 (71%)	4 (25%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)
36-45 years old	3 (7%)	5 (14%)	1 (14%)	2 (13%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	5 (45%)
46-55 years old	1 (2%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)
>55 years old	1 (2%)	3 (9%)	1 (14%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	13 (29%)	23 (66%)	3 (43%)	7 (44%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)
Black	32 (71%)	12 (34%)	4 (57%)	9 (56%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	9 (82%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	34 (97%)	7 (100%)	13 (81%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	11 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	45 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (19%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	25 (56%)	18 (51%)	7 (100%)	10 (63%)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	10 (91%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 120 defendants in the Colonial Heights City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Colonial Heights City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 120[1]	**45**	**35**	**7**	**16**	**6**	**0**	**11**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	8 (23%)	4 (57%)	13 (81%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	10 (91%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	45 (100%)	27 (77%)	3 (43%)	3 (19%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	3 (19%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	2 (29%)	1 (6%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	4 (11%)	2 (29%)	8 (50%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	6 (55%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	24 (53%)	25 (71%)	3 (43%)	2 (13%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	21 (47%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 120 defendants in the Colonial Heights City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Colonial Heights City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 120[1]	45	35	7	16	6	0	11
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	2 (4%)	4 (11%)	0 (0%)	3 (19%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	5 (45%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	3 (7%)	1 (3%)	1 (14%)	1 (6%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	3 (7%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	5 (11%)	5 (14%)	5 (71%)	7 (44%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	9 (82%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	5 (11%)	2 (6%)	3 (43%)	6 (38%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	10 (91%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	3 (7%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	4 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	17 (38%)	18 (51%)	6 (86%)	10 (63%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	10 (91%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	9 (20%)	8 (23%)	4 (57%)	8 (50%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	6 (55%)
Prior FTA Charge	5 (11%)	7 (20%)	1 (14%)	5 (31%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	8 (73%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	2 (4%)	4 (11%)	1 (14%)	3 (19%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)
Prior FTA Conviction	4 (9%)	3 (9%)	2 (29%)	6 (38%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	5 (45%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	1 (14%)	4 (25%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 120 defendants in the Colonial Heights City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Colonial Heights City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 120[2]	**45**	**35**	**7**	**16**	**6**	**0**	**11**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	27 (60%)	16 (46%)	1 (14%)	4 (25%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	13 (29%)	10 (29%)	5 (71%)	6 (38%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	3 (7%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (2%)	5 (14%)	1 (14%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	10 (22%)	11 (31%)	1 (14%)	2 (13%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	28 (62%)	14 (40%)	1 (14%)	3 (19%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (2%)	7 (20%)	4 (57%)	6 (38%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	5 (11%)	1 (3%)	1 (14%)	3 (19%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (2%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 120 defendants in the Colonial Heights City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Colonial Heights City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=63	**34**	**7**	**16**	**6**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	8	4	10	3	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,375	$5,875	$2,600	$3,333	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$3,500	$2,500	$2,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $2,000	$1,500 to $15,000	$500 to $5,000	$2,500 to $5,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	26	3	3	3	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,308	$1,333	$1,667	$4,333	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$1,500	$2,000	$3,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $2,500	$1,000 to $1,500	$500 to $2,500	$2,500 to $7,000	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	3	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	12 (75%)	3 (50%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	1 (6%)	3 (50%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	3 (19%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Colonial Heights City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 61	**35**	**7**	**13**	**6**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	33 (94%)	1 (14%)	5 (38%)	2 (33%)
1 day	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	6 (46%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
11-15 days	1 (3%)	3 (43%)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	13 (12)	7 (1)	8 (11)
Range of days:	0 to 14	0 to 51	0 to 57	0 to 15
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	3	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Colonial Heights City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**2**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	99 (99)	131 (131)	101 (76)	66 (79)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	99 to 99	34 to 228	44 to 183	20 to 99	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**8**	**6**	**2**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	27 (24)	38 (16)	90 (90)	17 (11)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	3 to 62	2 to 158	86 to 94	8 to 31	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**7**	**5**	**1**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	26 (20)	14 (11)	183 (183)	20 (20)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	3 to 62	2 to 31	183 to 183	8 to 31	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	40 (40)	65 (31)	90 (90)	11 (11)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	40 to 40	6 to 158	86 to 94	11 to 11	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	31 (31)	94 (94)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	31 to 31	94 to 94	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	0	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Colonial Heights City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 120[1]	**45**	**35**	**7**	**16**	**6**	**0**	**11**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	7	4	10	3	---	10
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	114 (68)	221 (214)	213 (238)	194 (121)	--- (---)	231 (223)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	57 to 275	81 to 377	30 to 374	96 to 366	--- to ---	105 to 440
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	45	27	3	2	3	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	131 (119)	109 (91)	85 (68)	97 (97)	115 (118)	--- (---)	54 (54)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 414	23 to 347	44 to 142	92 to 102	45 to 182	--- to ---	54 to 54
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	4	0	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	40 (89%)	22 (63%)	6 (86%)	13 (81%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	9 (82%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	3 (7%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (2%)	10 (29%)	1 (14%)	1 (6%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Not guilty	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**40**	**22**	**6**	**13**	**5**	**---**	**9**
Probation/No Incarceration	32 (80%)	16 (73%)	4 (67%)	9 (69%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	8 (20%)	6 (27%)	2 (33%)	4 (31%)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	6 (67%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 120 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: COVINGTON CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 580 ***Region:*** *Valley* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *25* ***Judicial District:*** 25 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 5,531
Population density: 1,090.2m^2

- White: 83.0%
- Black: 13.2%
- Asian: 1.0%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.2%
- Male: 48.5%
- Female: 51.5%
- Median age: 45.4
- High school graduate or above: 83.4%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 14.6%

Geographic area: 5.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 3.1

- Households with a computer: 71.5%
- Households with broadband internet: 59.8%
- Unemployment rate: 4.5%
- Per capita income: $22,098
- Median household income: $35,546
- Below poverty level: 19.9%
- Gini index: 0.4605
- No health insurance: 13.2%
- Received cash public assistance income: 4.8%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 19.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 332

Crimes Against Persons: 129 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 201 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 76 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 56.8

Total Adult Arrests: 188
Group A Adult Arrests: 71
Group B Adult Arrests: 117

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Covington City Overview

Defendants in Covington City Cohort: ---
Related to New Arrests: --- (---)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: --- (---)
Excluded: --- (---)

Court Type: Circuit: --- (---)
General District: --- (---)
J&DR District: --- (---)
Multiple courts: 0 (---)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: --- (---)
Released on Summons: ---
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: ---
Released on Secured Bond: ---
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: ---

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: --- (---)
Held without Bond: ---
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (---)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Covington City Cohort:

1. ---: --- (---)
2. ---: --- (---)
3. ---: --- (---)
4. ---: --- (---)
5. ---: --- (---)
6. ---: --- (---)
7. ---: --- (---)
8. ---: --- (---)
9. ---: --- (---)
10. ---: --- (---)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 1: CRAIG COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 045 ***Region:*** *West Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *25* ***Judicial District:*** 25 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 5,062
Population density: 15.7m^2

- White: 98.2%
- Black: .4%
- Asian: 0.2%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 1.5%
- Male: 49.6%
- Female: 50.4%
- Median age: 48.1
- High school graduate or above: 90.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 19.2%

Geographic area: 329.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.6

- Households with a computer: 73.4%
- Households with broadband internet: 60.3%
- Unemployment rate: 3.8%
- Per capita income: $26,753
- Median household income: $53,526
- Below poverty level: 9.3%
- Gini index: 0.3852
- No health insurance: 8.1%
- Received cash public assistance income: 3.6%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 15.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 42

Crimes Against Persons: 18 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 7 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 21 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 8.2

Total Adult Arrests: 38
Group A Adult Arrests: 21
Group B Adult Arrests: 17

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Craig County Overview

Defendants in Craig County Cohort: 11
Related to New Arrests: 3 (27%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 6 (55%)
Excluded: 2 (18%)

Court Type: Circuit: 2 (18%)
General District: 6 (55%)
J&DR District: 3 (27%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 9 (82%)
Released on Summons: 0
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 5
Released on Secured Bond: 3
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 2 (18%)
Held without Bond: 2
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Craig County Cohort:

1. Failure to Appear: 3 (27%)
2. Probation Violation: 2 (18%)
3. Assault: 1 (9%)
4. Contempt of Court: 1 (9%)
5. Weapon Law Violation: 1 (9%)
6. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 1 (9%)
7. Kidnapping: 1 (9%)
8. Protective Order Violation: 1 (9%)
9. ---: --- (---)
10. ---: --- (---)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

CRAIG COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Craig County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 3[1]	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 3 defendants in the Craig County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Craig County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 3[1]	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sex							
Male	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Female	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Age							
18-25 years old	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
26-35 years old	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
36-45 years old	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
46-55 years old	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
>55 years old	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Race[2]							
White	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Black	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Asian or Pacific Islander	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unknown	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Out-of-State Resident	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 3 defendants in the Craig County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Craig County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 3[1]	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined Classification	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 3 defendants in the Craig County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Craig County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 3[1]	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 3 defendants in the Craig County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Craig County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 3[2]	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 3 defendants in the Craig County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Craig County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=3	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	1	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$2,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$2,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$2,000 to $2,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	1	---	1	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$500	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$500 to $500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	2 (100%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Craig County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 3	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	13 (13)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 25	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Craig County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Craig County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 3[1]	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	45 (45)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	45 to 45	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	77 (77)	--- (---)	23 (23)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	77 to 77	--- to ---	23 to 23	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---	---	---
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Nolle prosequi	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Not guilty	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Other	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**---**	**0**	**---**	**0**	**---**	**---**	**---**
Probation/No Incarceration	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (#DIV/0!)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Jail up to 12 months	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (#DIV/0!)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prison 1 Year or More	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (#DIV/0!)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 3 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: CULPEPER COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 047 ***Region:*** *Northern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *16* ***Judicial District:*** 16 ***Magisterial Region***: 4

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 51,282
Population density: 123.1m^2

- White: 79.5%
- Black: 14.9%
- Asian: 1.7%
- Other Races: 0.9%
- Hispanic Origin: 10.7%
- Male: 50.1%
- Female: 49.9%
- Median age: 39.2
- High school graduate or above: 84.9%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 23.4%

Geographic area: 379.2m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.5

- Households with a computer: 86.1%
- Households with broadband internet: 76.9%
- Unemployment rate: 3.3%
- Per capita income: $29,979
- Median household income: $69,693
- Below poverty level: 8.9%
- Gini index: 0.4188
- No health insurance: 10.8%
- Received cash public assistance income: 4.3%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 9.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 2,123

Crimes Against Persons: 665 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 1,042 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 749 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 42.2

Total Adult Arrests: 1,993
Group A Adult Arrests: 921
Group B Adult Arrests: 1,072

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Culpeper County Overview

Defendants in Culpeper County Cohort: 166
Related to New Arrests: 108 (65%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 41 (25%)
Excluded: 17 (10%)

Court Type: Circuit: 24 (14%)
General District: 114 (69%)
J&DR District: 24 (14%)
Multiple courts: 4 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 122 (73%)
Released on Summons: 27
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 49
Released on Secured Bond: 44
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 44 (27%)
Held without Bond: 39
Held with Secured Bond: 4
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 1
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Culpeper County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 44 (27%)
2. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 19 (11%)
3. Failure to Appear: 16 (10%)
4. Larceny: 14 (8%)
5. Probation Violation: 13 (8%)
6. Assault: 13 (8%)
7. Contempt of Court: 10 (6%)
8. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 8 (5%)
9. Protective Order Violation: 5 (3%)
10. License-Related Offense: 3 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

CULPEPER COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Culpeper County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 107[1]	**20**	**29**	**0**	**35**	**0**	**3**	**20**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (15%)	5 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	8 (40%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	13 (37%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (15%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	7 (35%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	12 (34%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	8 (23%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 108 defendants in the Culpeper County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Culpeper County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 107[1]	**20**	**29**	**0**	**35**	**0**	**3**	**20**
Sex							
Male	13 (65%)	21 (72%)	--- (---)	27 (77%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	15 (75%)
Female	7 (35%)	8 (28%)	--- (---)	8 (23%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	5 (25%)
Age							
18-25 years old	8 (40%)	7 (24%)	--- (---)	8 (23%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	6 (30%)
26-35 years old	6 (30%)	9 (31%)	--- (---)	12 (34%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	7 (35%)
36-45 years old	3 (15%)	6 (21%)	--- (---)	8 (23%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	5 (25%)
46-55 years old	1 (5%)	4 (14%)	--- (---)	5 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)
>55 years old	2 (10%)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	2 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	13 (65%)	22 (76%)	--- (---)	22 (63%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	17 (85%)
Black	7 (35%)	6 (21%)	--- (---)	13 (37%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	3 (15%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	26 (90%)	--- (---)	35 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	14 (70%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Undetermined	20 (100%)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	5 (25%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	11 (55%)	12 (41%)	--- (---)	24 (69%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	18 (90%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 108 defendants in the Culpeper County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Culpeper County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 107[1]	**20**	**29**	**0**	**35**	**0**	**3**	**20**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	9 (31%)	--- (---)	22 (63%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	16 (80%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	20 (100%)	20 (69%)	--- (---)	13 (37%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	4 (20%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	6 (21%)	--- (---)	14 (40%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	12 (60%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	4 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	3 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (15%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	9 (45%)	20 (69%)	--- (---)	11 (31%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	3 (15%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	11 (55%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 108 defendants in the Culpeper County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Culpeper County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 107[1]	20	29	0	35	0	3	20
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	3 (15%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	9 (26%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	11 (55%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (5%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	6 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	9 (45%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	4 (14%)	--- (---)	5 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	4 (20%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	3 (15%)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	10 (29%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	14 (70%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	5 (25%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	13 (37%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	13 (65%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (5%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	3 (9%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	11 (55%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	4 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	4 (20%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	10 (50%)	13 (45%)	--- (---)	25 (71%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	17 (85%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (10%)	7 (24%)	--- (---)	12 (34%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	12 (60%)
Prior FTA Charge	4 (20%)	8 (28%)	--- (---)	13 (37%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	9 (45%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (5%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	5 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	5 (25%)
Prior FTA Conviction	3 (15%)	5 (17%)	--- (---)	10 (29%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	6 (30%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (5%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	3 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (15%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 108 defendants in the Culpeper County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Culpeper County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 107[2]	**20**	**29**	**0**	**35**	**0**	**3**	**20**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	10 (50%)	15 (52%)	--- (---)	5 (14%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	1 (5%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	5 (25%)	4 (14%)	--- (---)	17 (49%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	4 (20%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	2 (10%)	7 (24%)	--- (---)	4 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	7 (35%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	2 (10%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	6 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	6 (30%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (5%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	3 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	6 (30%)	14 (48%)	--- (---)	3 (9%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	1 (5%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	8 (40%)	7 (24%)	--- (---)	11 (31%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	3 (15%)	5 (17%)	--- (---)	14 (40%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	4 (20%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	3 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (15%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	2 (10%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	2 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	6 (30%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (5%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	2 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	4 (20%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 108 defendants in the Culpeper County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Culpeper County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=66	**28**	**0**	**35**	**0**	**3**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	9	---	22	---	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,278	$---	$3,636	$---	$2,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$2,250	$---	$2,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $10,000	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $2,500
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	19	---	13	---	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,026	$---	$1,885	$---	$2,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,000	$---	$1,500	$---	$2,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $6,500	$--- to $---	$2,000 to $2,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	32 (91%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	2 (6%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	1 (3%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Culpeper County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 64	**29**	**0**	**35**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	27 (93%)	--- (---)	17 (49%)	--- (---)
1 day	2 (7%)	--- (---)	6 (17%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	5 (14%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (9%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (6%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	6 (1)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 78	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Culpeper County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**3**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	62 (69)	76 (84)	--- (---)	158 (158)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	7 to 110	7 to 162	--- to ---	144 to 171	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**8**	**2**	**0**	**12**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	169 (132)	75 (75)	--- (---)	74 (81)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 407	44 to 106	--- to ---	2 to 202	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**7**	**2**	**0**	**11**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	193 (154)	75 (75)	--- (---)	81 (79)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	21 to 407	44 to 106	--- to ---	2 to 205	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	78 (78)	--- (---)	--- (---)	83 (83)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 154	--- to ---	--- to ---	2 to 202	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	111 (129)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	2 to 202	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Culpeper County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 107[1]	**20**	**29**	**0**	**35**	**0**	**3**	**20**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	8	---	17	---	2	16
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	175 (144)	--- (---)	185 (193)	--- (---)	154 (154)	169 (161)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	58 to 381	--- to ---	35 to 425	--- to ---	61 to 247	26 to 370
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	19	16	---	13	---	1	4
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	162 (61)	102 (94)	--- (---)	129 (105)	--- (---)	37 (37)	40 (43)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	38 to 441	14 to 246	--- to ---	27 to 282	--- to ---	37 to 37	21 to 51
Missing= *n* defendants	1	5	---	5	---	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	14 (70%)	14 (48%)	--- (---)	24 (69%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	17 (85%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	3 (15%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	4 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)
Nolle prosequi	2 (10%)	6 (21%)	--- (---)	3 (9%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (5%)	5 (17%)	--- (---)	4 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**14**	**14**	**---**	**24**	**---**	**3**	**17**
Probation/No Incarceration	8 (57%)	11 (79%)	--- (---)	9 (38%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (6%)
Jail up to 12 months	6 (43%)	3 (21%)	--- (---)	13 (54%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	8 (47%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	8 (47%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 108 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: CUMBERLAND COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 049 ***Region:*** *Southside* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *10* ***Judicial District:*** 10 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 9,811
Population density: 33.8m^2

- White: 65.1%
- Black: 31.4%
- Asian: 0.4%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.7%
- Male: 48.3%
- Female: 51.7%
- Median age: 45.8
- High school graduate or above: 81.5%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 16.7%

Geographic area: 297.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.7

- Households with a computer: 78.1%
- Households with broadband internet: 54.2%
- Unemployment rate: 3.5%
- Per capita income: $23,488
- Median household income: $43,020
- Below poverty level: 21.8%
- Gini index: 0.4345
- No health insurance: 13.5%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.1%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 20.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 224

Crimes Against Persons: 95 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 98 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 70 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 22.7

Total Adult Arrests: 249
Group A Adult Arrests: 105
Group B Adult Arrests: 144

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Cumberland County Overview

Defendants in Cumberland County Cohort: 14
Related to New Arrests: 11 (79%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 2 (14%)
Excluded: 1 (7%)

Court Type: Circuit: 2 (14%)
General District: 10 (71%)
J&DR District: 2 (14%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 12 (86%)
Released on Summons: 3
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 4
Released on Secured Bond: 5
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 2 (14%)
Held without Bond: 2
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Cumberland County Cohort:

1. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 4 (29%)
2. Assault: 4 (29%)
3. Narcotics: 1 (7%)
4. Probation Violation: 1 (7%)
5. Contempt of Court: 1 (7%)
6. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 1 (7%)
7. Telephone Threats/Harassment: 1 (7%)
8. Traffic Registration Violation: 1 (7%)
9. ---: --- (---)
10. ---: --- (---)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Cumberland County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 11[1]	**3**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 11 defendants in the Cumberland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Cumberland County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 11[1]	**3**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Sex							
Male	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Female	2 (67%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
26-35 years old	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Race[2]							
White	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Black	3 (100%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	3 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 11 defendants in the Cumberland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Cumberland County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 11[1]	**3**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	3 (100%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3 (100%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 11 defendants in the Cumberland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Cumberland County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 11[1]	3	2	0	4	0	0	2
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 11 defendants in the Cumberland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Cumberland County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 11[2]	**3**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (67%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (67%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 11 defendants in the Cumberland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Cumberland County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=6	**2**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	2	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$5,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$5,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$5,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	2	---	2	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$2,250	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$2,250	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$2,000 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	3 (75%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	1 (25%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Cumberland County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 6	**2**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)
1 day	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	1 (1)	--- (---)	7 (7)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 14	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Cumberland County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	286 (286)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	286 to 286	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	286 (286)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	286 to 286	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Cumberland County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 11[1]	**3**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	---	1	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	48 (48)	--- (---)	--- (---)	162 (162)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	48 to 48	--- to ---	--- to ---	162 to 162
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	3	2	---	2	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	6 (5)	99 (99)	--- (---)	126 (126)	--- (---)	--- (---)	23 (23)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	5 to 7	60 to 137	--- to ---	98 to 154	--- to ---	--- to ---	23 to 23
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	---	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	1 (33%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**1**	**2**	**---**	**2**	**---**	**---**	**1**
Probation/No Incarceration	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (100%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 11 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: DANVILLE CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 590 ***Region:*** *Southside* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *22* ***Judicial District:*** 22 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 41,130
Population density: 1,002.8m^2

- White: 45.8%
- Black: 50.8%
- Asian: 1.2%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 4.4%
- Male: 46.3%
- Female: 53.7%
- Median age: 41.6
- High school graduate or above: 80.5%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 18.9%

Geographic area: 42.9m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.9

- Households with a computer: 75.2%
- Households with broadband internet: 63.7%
- Unemployment rate: 5.1%
- Per capita income: $21,882
- Median household income: $34,951
- Below poverty level: 21.5%
- Gini index: 0.4771
- No health insurance: 11.3%
- Received cash public assistance income: 5.2%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 24.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 5,058

Crimes Against Persons: 1,440 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 2,973 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 1,136 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 122.3

Total Adult Arrests: 3,694
Group A Adult Arrests: 1,795
Group B Adult Arrests: 1,899

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Danville City Overview

Defendants in Danville City Cohort: 377
Related to New Arrests: 244 (65%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 81 (21%)
Excluded: 52 (14%)

Court Type: Circuit: 54 (14%)
General District: 257 (68%)
J&DR District: 55 (15%)
Multiple courts: 11 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 312 (83%)
Released on Summons: 143
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 120
Released on Secured Bond: 48
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 64 (17%)
Held without Bond: 56
Held with Secured Bond: 7
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (0.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Danville City Cohort:

1. Contempt of Court: 66 (18%)
2. License-Related Offense: 61 (16%)
3. Assault: 38 (10%)
4. Narcotics: 33 (9%)
5. Larceny: 28 (7%)
6. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 26 (7%)
7. Probation Violation: 17 (5%)
8. Weapon Law Violation: 14 (4%)
9. Trespassing: 13 (3%)
10. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 12 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

DANVILLE CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Danville City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 243[1]	**120**	**45**	**3**	**34**	**7**	**6**	**28**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	26 (22%)	7 (16%)	1 (33%)	7 (21%)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	28 (23%)	15 (33%)	1 (33%)	11 (32%)	3 (43%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	24 (20%)	12 (27%)	1 (33%)	11 (32%)	1 (14%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	7 (6%)	3 (7%)	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	3 (43%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	3 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 244 defendants in the Danville City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Danville City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 243[1]	**120**	**45**	**3**	**34**	**7**	**6**	**28**
Sex							
Male	65 (54%)	26 (58%)	3 (100%)	25 (74%)	4 (57%)	5 (83%)	23 (82%)
Female	55 (46%)	19 (42%)	0 (0%)	9 (26%)	3 (43%)	1 (17%)	5 (18%)
Age							
18-25 years old	36 (30%)	10 (22%)	1 (33%)	10 (29%)	3 (43%)	1 (17%)	6 (21%)
26-35 years old	38 (32%)	17 (38%)	1 (33%)	14 (41%)	4 (57%)	2 (33%)	12 (43%)
36-45 years old	21 (18%)	10 (22%)	0 (0%)	5 (15%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	4 (14%)
46-55 years old	12 (10%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	5 (18%)
>55 years old	13 (11%)	6 (13%)	1 (33%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)
Race[2]							
White	39 (33%)	20 (44%)	1 (33%)	15 (44%)	2 (29%)	4 (67%)	4 (14%)
Black	81 (68%)	25 (56%)	2 (67%)	19 (56%)	5 (71%)	2 (33%)	24 (86%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	41 (91%)	3 (100%)	26 (76%)	6 (86%)	4 (67%)	26 (93%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	1 (14%)	2 (33%)	1 (4%)
Undetermined	120 (100%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	29 (24%)	23 (51%)	2 (67%)	21 (62%)	6 (86%)	3 (50%)	23 (82%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 244 defendants in the Danville City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Danville City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 243[1]	**120**	**45**	**3**	**34**	**7**	**6**	**28**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	13 (29%)	3 (100%)	23 (68%)	6 (86%)	3 (50%)	26 (93%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	120 (100%)	32 (71%)	0 (0%)	11 (32%)	1 (14%)	3 (50%)	2 (7%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	5 (11%)	1 (33%)	9 (26%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	6 (21%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	3 (7%)	2 (67%)	4 (12%)	3 (43%)	2 (33%)	7 (25%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	5 (11%)	0 (0%)	9 (26%)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	10 (36%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	87 (73%)	30 (67%)	0 (0%)	10 (29%)	1 (14%)	3 (50%)	2 (7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	17 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	16 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 244 defendants in the Danville City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Danville City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 243[1]	120	45	3	34	7	6	28
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	17 (14%)	10 (22%)	1 (33%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	10 (36%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	2 (2%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	5 (15%)	1 (14%)	1 (17%)	14 (50%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	27 (23%)	12 (27%)	1 (33%)	14 (41%)	5 (71%)	4 (67%)	23 (82%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	23 (19%)	11 (24%)	2 (67%)	13 (38%)	3 (43%)	4 (67%)	21 (75%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	6 (5%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	7 (21%)	1 (14%)	2 (33%)	13 (46%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	4 (3%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	12 (43%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (18%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	69 (58%)	28 (62%)	1 (33%)	25 (74%)	7 (100%)	6 (100%)	23 (82%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	30 (25%)	8 (18%)	1 (33%)	14 (41%)	2 (29%)	3 (50%)	14 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge	14 (12%)	7 (16%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	2 (29%)	3 (50%)	10 (36%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	3 (3%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	4 (14%)
Prior FTA Conviction	9 (8%)	9 (20%)	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	2 (29%)	3 (50%)	2 (7%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	3 (3%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 244 defendants in the Danville City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Danville City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 243[2]	**120**	**45**	**3**	**34**	**7**	**6**	**28**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	44 (37%)	16 (36%)	1 (33%)	7 (21%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	45 (38%)	17 (38%)	1 (33%)	19 (56%)	5 (71%)	2 (33%)	10 (36%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	24 (20%)	5 (11%)	1 (33%)	5 (15%)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)	10 (36%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	7 (6%)	5 (11%)	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	2 (29%)	1 (17%)	7 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	29 (24%)	12 (27%)	1 (33%)	4 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	43 (36%)	13 (29%)	1 (33%)	11 (32%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	1 (4%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	22 (18%)	11 (24%)	0 (0%)	11 (32%)	3 (43%)	1 (17%)	5 (18%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	13 (11%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	6 (18%)	3 (43%)	2 (33%)	10 (36%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	10 (8%)	5 (11%)	1 (33%)	2 (6%)	1 (14%)	1 (17%)	8 (29%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	3 (3%)	3 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	3 (11%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 244 defendants in the Danville City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Danville City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=95	**45**	**3**	**34**	**7**	**6**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	13	3	23	6	3
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,481	$5,667	$3,435	$7,333	$3,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$5,000	$2,500	$5,250	$3,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,250 to $15,000	$2,000 to $10,000	$500 to $7,500	$1,000 to $20,000	$500 to $5,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	32	---	10	1	3
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,828	$---	$2,100	$10,000	$1,667
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$2,500	$10,000	$2,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$500 to $3,000	$10,000 to $10,000	$1,000 to $2,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	1	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	31 (91%)	7 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Danville City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 88	**45**	**3**	**33**	**7**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	33 (73%)	1 (33%)	18 (55%)	0 (0%)
1 day	9 (20%)	0 (0%)	6 (18%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	2 (6%)	1 (14%)
4 days	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	3 (43%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	2 (0)	4 (3)	3 (0)	14 (15)
Range of days:	0 to 67	0 to 9	0 to 40	3 to 25
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	1	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Danville City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**26**	**6**	**1**	**7**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	40 (34)	38 (42)	16 (16)	87 (101)	52 (52)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	6 to 145	7 to 75	16 to 16	7 to 146	47 to 57
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**28**	**14**	**1**	**10**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	39 (28)	58 (43)	16 (16)	102 (101)	33 (15)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	7 to 138	7 to 208	16 to 16	21 to 204	5 to 78
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**24**	**11**	**1**	**10**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	44 (28)	41 (38)	16 (16)	102 (101)	5 (5)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	7 to 162	7 to 84	16 to 16	21 to 204	5 to 5
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**7**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	45 (27)	120 (80)	--- (---)	76 (76)	51 (61)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	10 to 100	73 to 208	--- to ---	52 to 100	15 to 78
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	68 (27)	--- (---)	--- (---)	100 (100)	61 (61)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	27 to 149	--- to ---	--- to ---	100 to 100	61 to 61
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Danville City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 243[1]	**120**	**45**	**3**	**34**	**7**	**6**	**28**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	13	3	22	6	3	26
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	138 (128)	127 (102)	193 (180)	141 (145)	97 (77)	147 (128)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	77 to 216	72 to 208	61 to 353	69 to 224	74 to 141	16 to 432
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	118	30	---	10	1	3	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	96 (72)	119 (94)	--- (---)	80 (66)	163 (163)	35 (8)	90 (90)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	5 to 390	37 to 419	--- to ---	0 to 192	163 to 163	3 to 94	54 to 125
Missing= *n* defendants	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	74 (62%)	29 (64%)	2 (67%)	26 (76%)	6 (86%)	4 (67%)	25 (89%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	33 (28%)	9 (20%)	1 (33%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	9 (8%)	4 (9%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	1 (14%)	1 (17%)	3 (11%)
Not guilty	2 (2%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	2 (2%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**74**	**29**	**2**	**26**	**6**	**4**	**25**
Probation/No Incarceration	63 (85%)	18 (62%)	1 (50%)	10 (38%)	1 (17%)	1 (25%)	1 (4%)
Jail up to 12 months	11 (15%)	11 (38%)	1 (50%)	13 (50%)	1 (17%)	1 (25%)	12 (48%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (12%)	4 (67%)	2 (50%)	12 (48%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 244 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: DICKENSON COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 051 ***Region:*** *Southwest* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *29* ***Judicial District:*** 29 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 14,782
Population density: 48.1m^2

- White: 98.3%
- Black: .5%
- Asian: 0.2%
- Other Races: 0.2%
- Hispanic Origin: 0.9%
- Male: 50.7%
- Female: 49.3%
- Median age: 44.7
- High school graduate or above: 74.5%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 9.3%

Geographic area: 330.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.8

- Households with a computer: 71.3%
- Households with broadband internet: 56.1%
- Unemployment rate: 5.5%
- Per capita income: $21,082
- Median household income: $29,916
- Below poverty level: 23.0%
- Gini index: 0.5517
- No health insurance: 10.7%
- Received cash public assistance income: 6.6%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 22.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 335

Crimes Against Persons: 110 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 170 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 80 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 22.8

Total Adult Arrests: 421
Group A Adult Arrests: 148
Group B Adult Arrests: 273

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Dickenson County Overview

Defendants in Dickenson County Cohort: 40
Related to New Arrests: 23 (58%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 11 (28%)
Excluded: 6 (15%)

Court Type: Circuit: 5 (13%)
General District: 27 (68%)
J&DR District: 8 (20%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 33 (83%)
Released on Summons: 3
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 22
Released on Secured Bond: 7
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 7 (18%)
Held without Bond: 6
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Dickenson County Cohort:

1. Assault: 9 (23%)
2. Contempt of Court: 7 (18%)
3. Larceny: 4 (10%)
4. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 4 (10%)
5. Probation Violation: 4 (10%)
6. Narcotics: 2 (5%)
7. Trespassing: 2 (5%)
8. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 1 (3%)
9. Extradition Arrests: 1 (3%)
10. Alcohol-Law Violation: 1 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

DICKENSON COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Dickenson County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 23[1]	**3**	**12**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	5 (42%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	5 (42%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 23 defendants in the Dickenson County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Dickenson County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 23[1]	**3**	**12**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**
Sex							
Male	1 (33%)	5 (42%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Female	2 (67%)	7 (58%)	3 (100%)	1 (50%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Age							
18-25 years old	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
26-35 years old	0 (0%)	4 (33%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
36-45 years old	1 (33%)	1 (8%)	1 (33%)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
46-55 years old	2 (67%)	3 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	3 (25%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Race[2]							
White	3 (100%)	12 (100%)	3 (100%)	2 (100%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Black	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	10 (83%)	2 (67%)	2 (100%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined	3 (100%)	2 (17%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	2 (67%)	8 (67%)	3 (100%)	2 (100%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 23 defendants in the Dickenson County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Dickenson County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 23[1]	**3**	**12**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	2 (100%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	3 (100%)	12 (100%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	2 (100%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3 (100%)	12 (100%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 23 defendants in the Dickenson County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Dickenson County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 23[1]	3	12	3	2	3	0	0
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	0 (0%)	4 (33%)	2 (67%)	1 (50%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 23 defendants in the Dickenson County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Dickenson County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 23[2]	**3**	**12**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	3 (100%)	8 (67%)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	3 (100%)	7 (58%)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	0 (0%)	3 (25%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 23 defendants in the Dickenson County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Dickenson County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=17	**10**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	1	2	2	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$---	$5,000	$1,750	$3,750	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$---	$5,000	$1,750	$3,750	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$--- to $---	$5,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $2,500	$2,500 to $5,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	10	1	---	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,250	$2,500	$---	$2,500	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$2,500	$---	$2,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$2,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$2,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	2 (100%)	2 (67%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 2 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Dickenson County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 20	**12**	**3**	**2**	**3**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	9 (75%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
1 day	3 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (33%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	10 (9)	1 (1)	20 (22)
Range of days:	0 to 1	6 to 14	0 to 1	1 to 36
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Dickenson County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	13 (13)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	13 to 13	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	34 (24)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	0 to 87	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	34 (24)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	0 to 87	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	8 (8)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	8 to 8	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	8 (8)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	8 to 8	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Dickenson County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 23[1]	**3**	**12**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	2	2	2	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	--- (---)	121 (121)	71 (71)	171 (171)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	--- to ---	92 to 149	50 to 92	72 to 269	--- to ---	--- to ---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	3	12	1	---	1	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	22 (22)	61 (52)	20 (20)	--- (---)	57 (57)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	15 to 30	17 to 152	20 to 20	--- to ---	57 to 57	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	0 (0%)	4 (33%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	3 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Nolle prosequi	1 (33%)	4 (33%)	2 (67%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Not guilty	2 (67%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**0**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**---**	**---**
Probation/No Incarceration	--- (---)	3 (75%)	0 (0%)	0 (#DIV/0!)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Jail up to 12 months	--- (---)	1 (25%)	1 (100%)	0 (#DIV/0!)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prison 1 Year or More	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (#DIV/0!)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 23 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: DINWIDDIE COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 053 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *11* ***Judicial District:*** 11 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 28,208
Population density: 55.6m^2

- White: 64.5%
- Black: 32.5%
- Asian: 0.8%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.5%
- Male: 48.7%
- Female: 51.3%
- Median age: 42.8
- High school graduate or above: 82.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 16.6%

Geographic area: 503.7m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.4

- Households with a computer: 82.4%
- Households with broadband internet: 68.4%
- Unemployment rate: 3.9%
- Per capita income: $25,981
- Median household income: $54,640
- Below poverty level: 14.8%
- Gini index: 0.4324
- No health insurance: 10.7%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.2%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 14.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 750

Crimes Against Persons: 208 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 507 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 138 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 26.3

Total Adult Arrests: 392
Group A Adult Arrests: 228
Group B Adult Arrests: 164

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Dinwiddie County Overview

Defendants in Dinwiddie County Cohort: 98
Related to New Arrests: 67 (68%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 29 (30%)
Excluded: 2 (2%)

Court Type: Circuit: 12 (12%)
General District: 59 (60%)
J&DR District: 24 (24%)
Multiple courts: 3 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 81 (83%)
Released on Summons: 6
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 45
Released on Secured Bond: 30
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 17 (17%)
Held without Bond: 15
Held with Secured Bond: 2
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Dinwiddie County Cohort:

1. Assault: 11 (11%)
2. Larceny: 10 (10%)
3. Failure to Appear: 10 (10%)
4. Contempt of Court: 9 (9%)
5. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 9 (9%)
6. Probation Violation: 8 (8%)
7. Fraud: 7 (7%)
8. Narcotics: 6 (6%)
9. Trespassing: 4 (4%)
10. Protective Order Violation: 4 (4%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

DINWIDDIE COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Dinwiddie County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 67[1]	**5**	**30**	**0**	**19**	**0**	**2**	**11**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (20%)	5 (17%)	--- (---)	4 (21%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (20%)	4 (13%)	--- (---)	6 (32%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (20%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	6 (32%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 67 defendants in the Dinwiddie County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Dinwiddie County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 67[1]	**5**	**30**	**0**	**19**	**0**	**2**	**11**
Sex							
Male	3 (60%)	20 (67%)	--- (---)	15 (79%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	10 (91%)
Female	2 (40%)	10 (33%)	--- (---)	4 (21%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (9%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2 (40%)	9 (30%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)
26-35 years old	2 (40%)	7 (23%)	--- (---)	5 (26%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	6 (55%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	6 (20%)	--- (---)	9 (47%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	--- (---)	3 (16%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)
>55 years old	1 (20%)	4 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)
Race[2]							
White	2 (40%)	20 (67%)	--- (---)	8 (42%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	6 (55%)
Black	3 (60%)	8 (27%)	--- (---)	10 (53%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	5 (45%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	30 (100%)	--- (---)	19 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	8 (73%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)
Undetermined	5 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	3 (60%)	14 (47%)	--- (---)	14 (74%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	10 (91%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 67 defendants in the Dinwiddie County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Dinwiddie County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 67[1]	**5**	**30**	**0**	**19**	**0**	**2**	**11**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	--- (---)	13 (68%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	9 (82%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	5 (100%)	26 (87%)	--- (---)	6 (32%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	2 (18%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (27%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (21%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	4 (36%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	--- (---)	9 (47%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	2 (18%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	4 (80%)	26 (87%)	--- (---)	6 (32%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	2 (18%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 67 defendants in the Dinwiddie County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Dinwiddie County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 67[1]	5	30	0	19	0	2	11
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	4 (36%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (16%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (9%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	--- (---)	8 (42%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	5 (45%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	8 (27%)	--- (---)	12 (63%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	5 (45%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	3 (27%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	4 (21%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	1 (20%)	15 (50%)	--- (---)	14 (74%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	8 (73%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	--- (---)	7 (37%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	3 (27%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	7 (37%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	5 (45%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (21%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	2 (18%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	5 (26%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (16%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 67 defendants in the Dinwiddie County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Dinwiddie County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 67[2]	**5**	**30**	**0**	**19**	**0**	**2**	**11**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	4 (80%)	12 (40%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (27%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (20%)	14 (47%)	--- (---)	8 (42%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	2 (18%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	5 (26%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (27%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	4 (21%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (9%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	4 (80%)	8 (27%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (27%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (20%)	14 (47%)	--- (---)	5 (26%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	5 (17%)	--- (---)	3 (16%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	7 (37%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	2 (18%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 67 defendants in the Dinwiddie County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Dinwiddie County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=51	**30**	**0**	**19**	**0**	**2**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	4	---	13	---	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,625	$---	$3,423	$---	$7,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$---	$2,500	$---	$7,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $2,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $15,000	$--- to $---	$7,500 to $7,500
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	26	---	6	---	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,365	$---	$2,000	$---	$1,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$---	$2,500	$---	$1,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$500 to $3,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $1,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	19 (100%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Dinwiddie County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 49	**30**	**0**	**19**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	29 (97%)	--- (---)	8 (42%)	--- (---)
1 day	1 (3%)	--- (---)	3 (16%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (16%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	8 (1)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 60	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Dinwiddie County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**5**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	25 (25)	39 (43)	--- (---)	129 (135)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	25 to 25	20 to 61	--- to ---	8 to 239	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**4**	**0**	**6**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	25 (25)	112 (136)	--- (---)	85 (92)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	25 to 25	11 to 165	--- to ---	9 to 154	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**2**	**0**	**6**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	25 (25)	88 (88)	--- (---)	85 (92)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	25 to 25	13 to 162	--- to ---	9 to 154	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	95 (109)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	11 to 165	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	109 (109)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	109 to 109	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Dinwiddie County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 67[1]	**5**	**30**	**0**	**19**	**0**	**2**	**11**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	4	---	12	---	1	9
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	170 (164)	--- (---)	208 (212)	--- (---)	102 (102)	139 (111)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	67 to 283	--- to ---	29 to 356	--- to ---	102 to 102	30 to 451
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	5	22	---	6	---	1	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	68 (50)	58 (42)	--- (---)	152 (141)	--- (---)	34 (34)	17 (17)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	39 to 109	11 to 197	--- to ---	51 to 364	--- to ---	34 to 34	10 to 23
Missing= *n* defendants	0	4	---	1	---	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	3 (60%)	11 (37%)	--- (---)	8 (42%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	9 (82%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	1 (20%)	4 (13%)	--- (---)	3 (16%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (20%)	7 (23%)	--- (---)	6 (32%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	5 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**3**	**11**	**---**	**8**	**---**	**2**	**9**
Probation/No Incarceration	3 (100%)	9 (82%)	--- (---)	3 (38%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	--- (---)	4 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	7 (78%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 67 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: EMPORIA CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 595 ***Region:*** *Southside* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *6* ***Judicial District:*** 6 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 5,282
Population density: 859.7m^2

- White: 32.8%
- Black: 63.7%
- Asian: 1.2%
- Other Races: 0.9%
- Hispanic Origin: 6.8%
- Male: 45.7%
- Female: 54.3%
- Median age: 41.0
- High school graduate or above: 76.5%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 15.3%

Geographic area: 6.9m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 4.1

- Households with a computer: 72.2%
- Households with broadband internet: 56.0%
- Unemployment rate: 4.9%
- Per capita income: $18,548
- Median household income: $27,426
- Below poverty level: 30.9%
- Gini index: 0.5121
- No health insurance: 21.3%
- Received cash public assistance income: 6.0%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 31.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 671

Crimes Against Persons: 146 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 371 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 215 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 115.7

Total Adult Arrests: 474
Group A Adult Arrests: 239
Group B Adult Arrests: 235

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Emporia City Overview

Defendants in Emporia City Cohort: 42
Related to New Arrests: 32 (76%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 8 (19%)
Excluded: 2 (5%)

Court Type: Circuit: 0 (0%)
General District: 35 (83%)
J&DR District: 6 (14%)
Multiple courts: 1 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 37 (88%)
Released on Summons: 14
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 10
Released on Secured Bond: 13
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 5 (12%)
Held without Bond: 4
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Emporia City Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 7 (17%)
2. Assault: 5 (12%)
3. Failure to Appear: 4 (10%)
4. Contempt of Court: 4 (10%)
5. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 4 (10%)
6. Disorderly Conduct: 3 (7%)
7. License-Related Offense: 3 (7%)
8. Larceny: 2 (5%)
9. Obstruction of Justice: 2 (5%)
10. Weapon Law Violation: 2 (5%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

EMPORIA CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Emporia City	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 32[1]	**11**	**7**	**0**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**3**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	2 (18%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	2 (18%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 32 defendants in the Emporia City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Emporia City	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 32[1]	**11**	**7**	**0**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**3**
Sex							
Male	7 (64%)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	8 (89%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	2 (67%)
Female	4 (36%)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Age							
18-25 years old	6 (55%)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
26-35 years old	3 (27%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
36-45 years old	1 (9%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	1 (9%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	4 (36%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Black	7 (64%)	6 (86%)	--- (---)	5 (56%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	3 (100%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	6 (86%)	--- (---)	7 (78%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	2 (67%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	11 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	5 (45%)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	5 (56%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 32 defendants in the Emporia City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Emporia City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 32[1]	**11**	**7**	**0**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**3**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	11 (100%)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	7 (78%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (33%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	6 (55%)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	7 (78%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (33%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	5 (45%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 32 defendants in the Emporia City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Emporia City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 32[1]	11	7	0	9	1	1	3
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	3 (100%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	3 (27%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	5 (56%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	3 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	3 (100%)
Prior FTA Charge	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 32 defendants in the Emporia City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Emporia City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 32[2]	**11**	**7**	**0**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**3**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	7 (64%)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	2 (18%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	4 (36%)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	5 (45%)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 32 defendants in the Emporia City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Emporia City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=18	**7**	**0**	**9**	**1**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	2	---	2	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,250	$---	$7,500	$2,500	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,250	$---	$7,500	$2,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$5,000 to $10,000	$2,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	5	---	7	---	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$2,786	$---	$1,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$1,500	$---	$1,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $7,500	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $1,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	8 (89%)	1 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Emporia City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 17	**7**	**0**	**9**	**1**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	6 (86%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)	1 (100%)
1 day	1 (14%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	15 (1)	0 (0)
Range of days:	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 132	0 to 0
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Emporia City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	41 (41)	--- (---)	34 (34)	106 (106)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	41 to 41	--- to ---	32 to 36	106 to 106
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**2**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	64 (64)	161 (161)	--- (---)	62 (62)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	62 to 65	161 to 161	--- to ---	23 to 100	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	64 (64)	161 (161)	--- (---)	62 (62)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	62 to 65	161 to 161	--- to ---	23 to 100	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	161 (161)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	161 to 161	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Emporia City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 32[1]	**11**	**7**	**0**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**3**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	2	---	1	---	---	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	268 (268)	--- (---)	291 (291)	--- (---)	--- (---)	181 (181)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	134 to 402	--- to ---	291 to 291	--- to ---	--- to ---	115 to 246
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	11	4	---	5	---	1	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	228 (234)	254 (269)	--- (---)	193 (204)	--- (---)	24 (24)	91 (91)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	4 to 427	37 to 442	--- to ---	90 to 350	--- to ---	24 to 24	91 to 91
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	---	3	1	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	5 (45%)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	5 (56%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	3 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	5 (45%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (9%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**5**	**4**	**---**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**3**
Probation/No Incarceration	5 (100%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	2 (67%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 32 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: ESSEX COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 057 ***Region:*** *Eastern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *15* ***Judicial District:*** 15 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 11,028
Population density: 43.4m^2

- White: 56.9%
- Black: 38.2%
- Asian: 1.0%
- Other Races: 1.2%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.5%
- Male: 47.2%
- Female: 52.8%
- Median age: 46.8
- High school graduate or above: 82.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 18.9%

Geographic area: 257.1m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.0

- Households with a computer: 73.7%
- Households with broadband internet: 54.0%
- Unemployment rate: 4.1%
- Per capita income: $25,730
- Median household income: $50,629
- Below poverty level: 12.3%
- Gini index: 0.4193
- No health insurance: 10.1%
- Received cash public assistance income: 0.7%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 10.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 345

Crimes Against Persons: 78 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 238 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 65 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 31.9

Total Adult Arrests: 315
Group A Adult Arrests: 147
Group B Adult Arrests: 168

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Essex County Overview

Defendants in Essex County Cohort: 51
Related to New Arrests: 41 (80%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 7 (14%)
Excluded: 3 (6%)

Court Type: Circuit: 2 (4%)
General District: 43 (84%)
J&DR District: 4 (8%)
Multiple courts: 2 (4%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 45 (88%)
Released on Summons: 21
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 17
Released on Secured Bond: 7
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 6 (12%)
Held without Bond: 6
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Essex County Cohort:

1. Larceny: 7 (14%)
2. License-Related Offense: 6 (12%)
3. Narcotics: 5 (10%)
4. Contempt of Court: 5 (10%)
5. Fraud: 5 (10%)
6. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 5 (10%)
7. Assault: 2 (4%)
8. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 2 (4%)
9. Probation Violation: 2 (4%)
10. Trespassing: 2 (4%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

ESSEX COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Essex County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 41[1]	**19**	**10**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**6**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (16%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	4 (21%)	1 (10%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	3 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (5%)	1 (10%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 41 defendants in the Essex County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Essex County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 41[1]	**19**	**10**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**6**
Sex							
Male	11 (58%)	7 (70%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	6 (100%)
Female	8 (42%)	3 (30%)	1 (100%)	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	6 (32%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
26-35 years old	2 (11%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
36-45 years old	2 (11%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
46-55 years old	3 (16%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	6 (32%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	7 (37%)	4 (40%)	1 (100%)	2 (100%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Black	12 (63%)	5 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	5 (83%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	10 (100%)	1 (100%)	2 (100%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	6 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	19 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	9 (47%)	9 (90%)	1 (100%)	2 (100%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 41 defendants in the Essex County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Essex County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 41[1]	**19**	**10**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**6**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	5 (50%)	1 (100%)	2 (100%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	5 (83%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	19 (100%)	5 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	18 (95%)	5 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 41 defendants in the Essex County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Essex County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 41[1]	19	10	1	2	3	0	6
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	2 (11%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (5%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	5 (26%)	2 (20%)	1 (100%)	1 (50%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	4 (21%)	2 (20%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (5%)	1 (10%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	10 (53%)	2 (20%)	1 (100%)	1 (50%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	5 (83%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	5 (26%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)
Prior FTA Charge	3 (16%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	2 (11%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Prior FTA Conviction	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 41 defendants in the Essex County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Essex County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 41[2]	**19**	**10**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**6**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	9 (47%)	7 (70%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	5 (26%)	2 (20%)	1 (100%)	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	3 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	2 (11%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	7 (37%)	5 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	6 (32%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	2 (11%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	3 (16%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 41 defendants in the Essex County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Essex County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=16	**10**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	5	1	2	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$2,000	$2,500	$5,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$2,000	$2,500	$5,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $3,000	$2,000 to $2,000	$2,500 to $2,500	$5,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	5	---	---	2	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,400	$---	$---	$1,500	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$---	$---	$1,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $1,500	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	2 (100%)	3 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Essex County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 16	**10**	**1**	**2**	**3**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	9 (90%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
1 day	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (33%)
2 days	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
4 days	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	2 (2)	8 (8)	20 (3)
Range of days:	0 to 4	2 to 2	1 to 14	1 to 55
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Essex County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	8 (9)	57 (57)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	4 to 11	57 to 57	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**4**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	26 (25)	43 (43)	156 (156)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	4 to 48	43 to 43	156 to 156	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	---	1
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	33 (46)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	4 to 48	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	4 (4)	43 (43)	156 (156)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	4 to 4	43 to 43	156 to 156	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	---	1
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	43 (43)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	43 to 43	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Essex County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 41[1]	**19**	**10**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**6**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	5	---	2	1	---	5
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	210 (112)	--- (---)	111 (111)	285 (285)	--- (---)	195 (229)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	55 to 417	--- to ---	63 to 158	285 to 285	--- to ---	117 to 254
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	17	5	---	---	2	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	96 (72)	91 (94)	--- (---)	--- (---)	88 (88)	--- (---)	9 (9)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	7 to 305	35 to 183	--- to ---	--- to ---	60 to 116	--- to ---	9 to 9
Missing= *n* defendants	2	0	1	0	0	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	9 (47%)	4 (40%)	1 (100%)	1 (50%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	5 (26%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Nolle prosequi	2 (11%)	4 (40%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Not guilty	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**9**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**---**	**3**
Probation/No Incarceration	7 (78%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (22%)	3 (75%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 41 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: FAIRFAX CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 600 ***Region:*** *Northern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *19* ***Judicial District:*** 19 ***Magisterial Region***: 5

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 24,097
Population density: 3,616.8m^2

- White: 71.3%
- Black: 6.1%
- Asian: 18.2%
- Other Races: 0.9%
- Hispanic Origin: 17.2%
- Male: 49.5%
- Female: 50.5%
- Median age: 37.9
- High school graduate or above: 92.2%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 56.9%

Geographic area: 6.2m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.4

- Households with a computer: 96.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 92.6%
- Unemployment rate: 2.7%
- Per capita income: $46,489
- Median household income: $106,870
- Below poverty level: 7.8%
- Gini index: 0.4112
- No health insurance: 11.0%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.1%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 4.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 980

Crimes Against Persons: 267 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 672 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 144 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 41.1

Total Adult Arrests: 478
Group A Adult Arrests: 226
Group B Adult Arrests: 252

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Fairfax City Overview

Defendants in Fairfax City Cohort: 32
Related to New Arrests: 19 (59%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 0 (0%)
Excluded: 13 (41%)

Court Type: Circuit: 0 (0%)
General District: 32 (100%)
J&DR District: 0 (0%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 31 (97%)
Released on Summons: 5
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 24
Released on Secured Bond: 2
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 1 (3%)
Held without Bond: 1
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Fairfax City Cohort:

1. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 12 (38%)
2. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 11 (34%)
3. Assault: 3 (9%)
4. Narcotics: 2 (6%)
5. Larceny: 1 (3%)
6. Fraud: 1 (3%)
7. Trespassing: 1 (3%)
8. Alcohol-Law Violation: 1 (3%)
9. ---: --- (---)
10. ---: --- (---)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

FAIRFAX CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fairfax City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 19[1]	**5**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (20%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (20%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 19 defendants in the Fairfax City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fairfax City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 19[1]	**5**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Sex							
Male	4 (80%)	8 (67%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Female	1 (20%)	4 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1 (20%)	3 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
26-35 years old	2 (40%)	4 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
36-45 years old	2 (40%)	3 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	4 (80%)	10 (83%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Black	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	1 (20%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	10 (83%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	5 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 19 defendants in the Fairfax City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fairfax City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 19[1]	**5**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	5 (100%)	12 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	4 (80%)	10 (83%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (20%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 19 defendants in the Fairfax City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fairfax City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 19[1]	5	12	0	1	0	0	1
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	3 (60%)	4 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (40%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior FTA Charge	1 (20%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (20%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 19 defendants in the Fairfax City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fairfax City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 19[2]	**5**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (40%)	8 (67%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	2 (40%)	3 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (40%)	7 (58%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (20%)	4 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 19 defendants in the Fairfax City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fairfax City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=13	**12**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	---	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$---	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$---	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	12	---	1	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,792	$---	$1,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,750	$---	$1,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $4,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $1,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	1 (100%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fairfax City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 13	**12**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	11 (92%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
1 day	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	1 (1)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 1	--- to ---	1 to 1	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fairfax City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	40 (40)	7 (7)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	40 to 40	7 to 7	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	40 (40)	7 (7)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	40 to 40	7 to 7	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fairfax City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 19[1]	**5**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	5	11	---	1	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	82 (56)	116 (126)	--- (---)	56 (56)	--- (---)	--- (---)	167 (167)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	50 to 153	33 to 220	--- to ---	56 to 56	--- to ---	--- to ---	167 to 167
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	2 (40%)	11 (92%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**2**	**11**	**---**	**1**	**---**	**---**	**0**
Probation/No Incarceration	2 (100%)	7 (64%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 19 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: FAIRFAX COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 059 ***Region:*** *Northern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *19* ***Judicial District:*** 19 ***Magisterial Region***: 5

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 1,148,433
Population density: 2,766.8m^2

- White: 65.2%
- Black: 10.4%
- Asian: 20.0%
- Other Races: 0.7%
- Hispanic Origin: 16.2%
- Male: 49.6%
- Female: 50.4%
- Median age: 38.2
- High school graduate or above: 92.0%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 60.7%

Geographic area: 391.0m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.3

- Households with a computer: 96.2%
- Households with broadband internet: 92.1%
- Unemployment rate: 2.8%
- Per capita income: $52,976
- Median household income: $117,515
- Below poverty level: 6.1%
- Gini index: 0.4231
- No health insurance: 9.4%
- Received cash public assistance income: 0.9%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 4.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 37,080

Crimes Against Persons: 8,563 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 24,793 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 7,876 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 32.4

Total Adult Arrests: 22,318
Group A Adult Arrests: 12,325
Group B Adult Arrests: 9,993

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Fairfax County Overview

Defendants in Fairfax County Cohort: 1,850
Related to New Arrests: 1,305 (71%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 159 (9%)
Excluded: 386 (21%)

Court Type: Circuit: 45 (2%)
General District: 1592 (86%)
J&DR District: 178 (10%)
Multiple courts: 35 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 1,708 (92%)
Released on Summons: 527
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 834
Released on Secured Bond: 343
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 6

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 140 (8%)
Held without Bond: 124
Held with Secured Bond: 15
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 2 (0.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Fairfax County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 403 (22%)
2. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 200 (11%)
3. Larceny: 196 (11%)
4. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 193 (10%)
5. Assault: 182 (10%)
6. Failure to Appear: 120 (6%)
7. Alcohol-Law Violation: 68 (4%)
8. Fraud: 52 (3%)
9. Ordinance Violation: 46 (2%)
10. Trespassing: 41 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

FAIRFAX COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fairfax County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 1,304[1]	**388**	**534**	**37**	**207**	**67**	**12**	**59**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	25 (6%)	88 (16%)	8 (22%)	46 (22%)	11 (16%)	0 (0%)	4 (7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	54 (14%)	67 (13%)	8 (22%)	34 (16%)	16 (24%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	50 (13%)	58 (11%)	7 (19%)	24 (12%)	13 (19%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	12 (3%)	26 (5%)	4 (11%)	17 (8%)	8 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	2 (1%)	7 (1%)	1 (3%)	5 (2%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 1,305 defendants in the Fairfax County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fairfax County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 1304[1]	**388**	**534**	**37**	**207**	**67**	**12**	**59**
Sex							
Male	296 (76%)	373 (70%)	27 (73%)	175 (85%)	53 (79%)	10 (83%)	55 (93%)
Female	92 (24%)	161 (30%)	10 (27%)	32 (15%)	14 (21%)	2 (17%)	4 (7%)
Age							
18-25 years old	213 (55%)	149 (28%)	8 (22%)	56 (27%)	28 (42%)	1 (8%)	17 (29%)
26-35 years old	98 (25%)	192 (36%)	12 (32%)	85 (41%)	26 (39%)	6 (50%)	23 (39%)
36-45 years old	40 (10%)	89 (17%)	3 (8%)	45 (22%)	7 (10%)	3 (25%)	11 (19%)
46-55 years old	26 (7%)	71 (13%)	7 (19%)	15 (7%)	6 (9%)	1 (8%)	5 (8%)
>55 years old	11 (3%)	33 (6%)	7 (19%)	6 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	3 (5%)
Race[2]							
White	230 (59%)	329 (62%)	18 (49%)	112 (54%)	30 (45%)	4 (33%)	30 (51%)
Black	134 (35%)	153 (29%)	17 (46%)	84 (41%)	35 (52%)	8 (67%)	27 (46%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	23 (6%)	49 (9%)	2 (5%)	11 (5%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	1 (0%)	3 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	431 (81%)	23 (62%)	143 (69%)	50 (75%)	8 (67%)	39 (66%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	72 (13%)	11 (30%)	53 (26%)	12 (18%)	1 (8%)	7 (12%)
Undetermined	388 (100%)	31 (5%)	3 (8%)	11 (5%)	5 (7%)	3 (25%)	13 (22%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	46 (12%)	170 (32%)	29 (78%)	98 (47%)	44 (66%)	11 (92%)	45 (76%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 1305 defendants in the Fairfax County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fairfax County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 1304[1]	**388**	**534**	**37**	**207**	**67**	**12**	**59**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	174 (33%)	26 (70%)	131 (63%)	59 (88%)	5 (42%)	47 (80%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	388 (100%)	360 (67%)	11 (30%)	72 (35%)	8 (12%)	7 (58%)	12 (20%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	2 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (2%)	6 (9%)	0 (0%)	6 (10%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	2 (0%)	1 (3%)	3 (1%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	56 (10%)	4 (11%)	37 (18%)	17 (25%)	4 (33%)	9 (15%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	26 (5%)	8 (22%)	31 (15%)	12 (18%)	1 (8%)	11 (19%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	88 (16%)	13 (35%)	56 (27%)	22 (33%)	0 (0%)	19 (32%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	161 (41%)	327 (61%)	10 (27%)	69 (33%)	8 (12%)	6 (50%)	11 (19%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2 (1%)	6 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	225 (58%)	16 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	10 (2%)	1 (3%)	3 (1%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	1 (2%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 1305 defendants in the Fairfax County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fairfax County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 1304[1]	388	534	37	207	67	12	59
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	22 (6%)	27 (5%)	5 (14%)	28 (14%)	12 (18%)	3 (25%)	12 (20%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	5 (1%)	10 (2%)	2 (5%)	16 (8%)	3 (4%)	2 (17%)	8 (14%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	10 (3%)	14 (3%)	0 (0%)	13 (6%)	3 (4%)	1 (8%)	11 (19%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	44 (11%)	58 (11%)	9 (24%)	60 (29%)	19 (28%)	8 (67%)	27 (46%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	27 (7%)	41 (8%)	9 (24%)	48 (23%)	11 (16%)	7 (58%)	18 (31%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	9 (2%)	7 (1%)	2 (5%)	20 (10%)	2 (3%)	2 (17%)	10 (17%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	10 (3%)	6 (1%)	0 (0%)	6 (3%)	1 (1%)	1 (8%)	9 (15%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	2 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	1 (2%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	111 (29%)	183 (34%)	20 (54%)	113 (55%)	41 (61%)	11 (92%)	36 (61%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	66 (17%)	90 (17%)	7 (19%)	70 (34%)	22 (33%)	7 (58%)	27 (46%)
Prior FTA Charge	36 (9%)	64 (12%)	6 (16%)	50 (24%)	17 (25%)	8 (67%)	26 (44%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	20 (5%)	29 (5%)	3 (8%)	26 (13%)	8 (12%)	3 (25%)	13 (22%)
Prior FTA Conviction	14 (4%)	24 (4%)	1 (3%)	20 (10%)	9 (13%)	4 (33%)	13 (22%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	6 (2%)	9 (2%)	0 (0%)	8 (4%)	3 (4%)	1 (8%)	6 (10%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 1,305 defendants in the Fairfax County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fairfax County		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 1,304[2]	**388**	**534**	**37**	**207**	**67**	**12**	**59**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	257 (66%)	329 (62%)	13 (35%)	79 (38%)	20 (30%)	1 (8%)	20 (34%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	80 (21%)	128 (24%)	14 (38%)	63 (30%)	25 (37%)	0 (0%)	10 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	28 (7%)	41 (8%)	9 (24%)	30 (14%)	10 (15%)	7 (58%)	10 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	17 (4%)	23 (4%)	1 (3%)	23 (11%)	7 (10%)	2 (17%)	13 (22%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	6 (2%)	11 (2%)	0 (0%)	8 (4%)	4 (6%)	1 (8%)	6 (10%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	2 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (2%)	1 (1%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	134 (35%)	259 (49%)	12 (32%)	68 (33%)	12 (18%)	1 (8%)	14 (24%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	168 (43%)	170 (32%)	11 (30%)	51 (25%)	21 (31%)	1 (8%)	12 (20%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	42 (11%)	57 (11%)	9 (24%)	33 (16%)	16 (24%)	1 (8%)	9 (15%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	24 (6%)	30 (6%)	2 (5%)	30 (14%)	11 (16%)	5 (42%)	11 (19%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	15 (4%)	13 (2%)	3 (8%)	19 (9%)	5 (7%)	4 (33%)	10 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	5 (1%)	5 (1%)	0 (0%)	6 (3%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 1,305 defendants in the Fairfax County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fairfax County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=850	**527**	**37**	**207**	**67**	**12**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	170	26	129	59	5
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,088	$4,288	$3,900	$5,216	$2,700
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$2,500	$2,500	$3,000	$2,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $10,000	$1,000 to $25,000	$100 to $50,000	$250 to $20,000	$500 to $5,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	357	11	72	8	7
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,055	$1,727	$2,544	$1,500	$3,643
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$1,500	$2,000	$1,250	$2,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$100 to $20,000	$500 to $5,000	$250 to $16,664	$500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $10,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	6	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	202 (98%)	64 (96%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	4 (2%)	3 (4%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 7 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fairfax County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 844	**534**	**37**	**206**	**67**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	511 (96%)	7 (19%)	114 (55%)	8 (12%)
1 day	3 (1%)	12 (32%)	40 (19%)	4 (6%)
2 days	4 (1%)	4 (11%)	7 (3%)	9 (13%)
3 days	0 (0%)	4 (11%)	10 (5%)	7 (10%)
4 days	2 (0%)	3 (8%)	3 (1%)	3 (4%)
5 days	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	4 (2%)	12 (18%)
6-10 days	3 (1%)	4 (11%)	7 (3%)	12 (18%)
11-15 days	2 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (2%)	2 (3%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (1%)	2 (3%)
21-25 days	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (1%)	3 (4%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	8 (1%)	2 (5%)	11 (5%)	5 (7%)
Average (median) number of days:	1 (0)	8 (1)	7 (0)	9 (5)
Range of days:	0 to 191	0 to 190	0 to 181	0 to 80
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	1	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fairfax County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**25**	**86**	**7**	**43**	**11**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	103 (104)	60 (38)	75 (79)	101 (76)	63 (72)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	17 to 265	2 to 312	8 to 146	5 to 349	18 to 119
Missing= *n* defendants	0	2	1	3	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**54**	**67**	**8**	**33**	**16**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	71 (47)	78 (52)	49 (39)	91 (72)	113 (64)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	4 to 290	1 to 444	4 to 132	0 to 365	7 to 392
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**50**	**58**	**7**	**23**	**13**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	76 (60)	91 (52)	49 (28)	100 (93)	111 (75)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	4 to 290	1 to 444	4 to 132	0 to 365	7 to 288
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**12**	**26**	**4**	**17**	**8**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	54 (47)	90 (59)	41 (39)	87 (80)	124 (55)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	6 to 139	1 to 444	10 to 76	0 to 317	9 to 392
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**2**	**7**	**1**	**5**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	149 (149)	92 (59)	10 (10)	60 (76)	172 (172)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	126 to 172	1 to 277	10 to 10	0 to 110	65 to 279
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fairfax County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 1304[1]	**388**	**534**	**37**	**207**	**67**	**12**	**59**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	152	19	105	54	5	47
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	161 (153)	133 (84)	159 (149)	183 (153)	73 (76)	138 (92)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	35 to 427	36 to 412	31 to 433	32 to 439	47 to 84	23 to 439
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	379	330	11	61	8	7	12
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	129 (108)	123 (109)	140 (140)	121 (113)	161 (111)	40 (43)	84 (36)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 443	7 to 343	31 to 246	0 to 426	38 to 400	24 to 51	18 to 296
Missing= *n* defendants	9	52	7	41	5	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	222 (57%)	301 (56%)	19 (51%)	109 (53%)	29 (43%)	10 (83%)	40 (68%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	46 (12%)	25 (5%)	2 (5%)	8 (4%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)
Nolle prosequi	101 (26%)	137 (26%)	10 (27%)	52 (25%)	32 (48%)	2 (17%)	16 (27%)
Not guilty	8 (2%)	20 (4%)	0 (0%)	2 (1%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	8 (2%)	50 (9%)	6 (16%)	34 (16%)	4 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	3 (1%)	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**222**	**301**	**19**	**109**	**29**	**10**	**40**
Probation/No Incarceration	215 (97%)	248 (82%)	16 (84%)	58 (53%)	16 (55%)	3 (30%)	11 (28%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (3%)	53 (18%)	3 (16%)	49 (45%)	10 (34%)	7 (70%)	23 (58%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)	3 (10%)	0 (0%)	6 (15%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 1,305 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: FALLS CHURCH CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 610 ***Region:*** *Northern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *17* ***Judicial District:*** 17 ***Magisterial Region***: 5

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 14,583
Population density: 6,169.1m^2
- White: 80.2%
- Black: 4.7%
- Asian: 9.5%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 11.3%
- Male: 49.5%
- Female: 50.5%
- Median age: 39.1
- High school graduate or above: 98.2%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 78.1%

Geographic area: 2.0m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.3
- Households with a computer: 96.8%
- Households with broadband internet: 91.7%
- Unemployment rate: 2.4%
- Per capita income: $65,510
- Median household income: $114,795
- Below poverty level: 2.9%
- Gini index: 0.4644
- No health insurance: 2.9%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 2.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 443

Crimes Against Persons: 101 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 338 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 54 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 31.0

Total Adult Arrests: 340
Group A Adult Arrests: 98
Group B Adult Arrests: 242

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Falls Church City Overview

Defendants in Falls Church City Cohort: 55
Related to New Arrests: 42 (76%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 1 (2%)
Excluded: 12 (22%)

Court Type: Circuit: 0 (0%)
General District: 55 (100%)
J&DR District: 0 (0%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 54 (98%)
Released on Summons: 40
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 10
Released on Secured Bond: 4
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 1 (2%)
Held without Bond: 1
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Falls Church City Cohort:
1. License-Related Offense: 27 (49%)
2. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 8 (15%)
3. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 6 (11%)
4. Narcotics: 3 (5%)
5. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 3 (5%)
6. Trespassing: 3 (5%)
7. Assault: 2 (4%)
8. Larceny: 1 (2%)
9. Ordinance Violation: 1 (2%)
10. Contempt of Court: 1 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

FALLS CHURCH CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Falls Church City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 42[1]	**36**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 42 defendants in the Falls Church City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Falls Church City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 42[1]	**36**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**
Sex							
Male	28 (78%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Female	8 (22%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Age							
18-25 years old	12 (33%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
26-35 years old	7 (19%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
36-45 years old	5 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
46-55 years old	9 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
>55 years old	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Race[2]							
White	26 (72%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Black	6 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Asian or Pacific Islander	4 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined	36 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	5 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 42 defendants in the Falls Church City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Falls Church City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 42[1]	**36**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	36 (100%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	18 (50%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	16 (44%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 42 defendants in the Falls Church City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Falls Church City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 42[1]	36	2	0	2	2	0	0
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	15 (42%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	9 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge	5 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 42 defendants in the Falls Church City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Falls Church City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 42[2]	**36**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	19 (53%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	13 (36%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	15 (42%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	17 (47%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 42 defendants in the Falls Church City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Falls Church City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=6	**2**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	1	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$2,500	$6,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$2,500	$6,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$2,500 to $2,500	$6,000 to $6,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	2	---	1	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$---	$3,000	$3,500	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$---	$3,000	$3,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $2,000	$--- to $---	$3,000 to $3,000	$3,500 to $3,500	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	1 (50%)	2 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Falls Church City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 6	**2**	**0**	**2**	**2**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	2 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	1 (50%)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	0 (0)	2 (2)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 0	0 to 4
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Falls Church City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	5 (5)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	80 (80)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 5	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	80 to 80
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	---	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	5 (5)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 5	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	80 (80)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	80 to 80
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Falls Church City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 42[1]	**36**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	---	1	1	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	129 (129)	243 (243)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	129 to 129	243 to 243	--- to ---	--- to ---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	35	2	---	1	1	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	60 (50)	53 (53)	--- (---)	42 (42)	122 (122)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	7 to 196	38 to 67	--- to ---	42 to 42	122 to 122	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	1	0	---	0	0	---	---
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	26 (72%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	5 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Nolle prosequi	4 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**26**	**2**	**---**	**2**	**2**	**---**	**---**
Probation/No Incarceration	25 (96%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 42 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: FAUQUIER COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 061 ***Region:*** *Northern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *20* ***Judicial District:*** 20 ***Magisterial Region***: 4

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 69,465
Population density: 100.7m^2

- White: 87.4%
- Black: 7.7%
- Asian: 1.7%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 8.3%
- Male: 49.5%
- Female: 50.5%
- Median age: 41.8
- High school graduate or above: 91.4%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 35.3%

Geographic area: 647.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.2

- Households with a computer: 90.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 83.5%
- Unemployment rate: 2.9%
- Per capita income: $43,067
- Median household income: $94,775
- Below poverty level: 6.2%
- Gini index: 0.4240
- No health insurance: 8.3%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 4.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 2,332

Crimes Against Persons: 703 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 1,418 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 524 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 33.7

Total Adult Arrests: 1,708
Group A Adult Arrests: 681
Group B Adult Arrests: 1,027

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Fauquier County Overview

Defendants in Fauquier County Cohort: 241
Related to New Arrests: 171 (71%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 20 (8%)
Excluded: 50 (21%)

Court Type: Circuit: 15 (6%)
General District: 205 (85%)
J&DR District: 19 (8%)
Multiple courts: 2 (1%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 217 (90%)
Released on Summons: 125
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 56
Released on Secured Bond: 35
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 24 (10%)
Held without Bond: 21
Held with Secured Bond: 3
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Fauquier County Cohort:

1. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 72 (30%)
2. License-Related Offense: 33 (14%)
3. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 19 (8%)
4. Assault: 16 (7%)
5. Narcotics: 15 (6%)
6. Probation Violation: 14 (6%)
7. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 11 (5%)
8. Ordinance Violation: 7 (3%)
9. Larceny: 6 (2%)
10. Contempt of Court: 6 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

FAUQUIER COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fauquier County		Released Defendants				Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 171[1]	**99**	**27**	**8**	**19**	**10**	**2**	**6**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	13 (13%)	2 (7%)	2 (25%)	4 (21%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	13 (13%)	2 (7%)	1 (13%)	3 (16%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (2%)	1 (4%)	1 (13%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 171 defendants in the Fauquier County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fauquier County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 171[1]	**99**	**27**	**8**	**19**	**10**	**2**	**6**
Sex							
Male	76 (77%)	17 (63%)	5 (63%)	15 (79%)	9 (90%)	1 (50%)	5 (83%)
Female	23 (23%)	10 (37%)	3 (38%)	4 (21%)	1 (10%)	1 (50%)	1 (17%)
Age							
18-25 years old	44 (44%)	11 (41%)	2 (25%)	7 (37%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
26-35 years old	25 (25%)	4 (15%)	5 (63%)	9 (47%)	5 (50%)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)
36-45 years old	15 (15%)	4 (15%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	2 (100%)	2 (33%)
46-55 years old	9 (9%)	5 (19%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	6 (6%)	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	83 (84%)	21 (78%)	8 (100%)	13 (68%)	5 (50%)	2 (100%)	3 (50%)
Black	15 (15%)	6 (22%)	0 (0%)	6 (32%)	5 (50%)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	23 (85%)	8 (100%)	16 (84%)	10 (100%)	1 (50%)	3 (50%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	99 (100%)	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	3 (50%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	13 (13%)	9 (33%)	3 (38%)	11 (58%)	5 (50%)	1 (50%)	5 (83%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 171 defendants in the Fauquier County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fauquier County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 171[1]	**99**	**27**	**8**	**19**	**10**	**2**	**6**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	4 (15%)	0 (0%)	8 (42%)	4 (40%)	1 (50%)	5 (83%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	99 (100%)	23 (85%)	8 (100%)	11 (58%)	6 (60%)	1 (50%)	1 (17%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	1 (10%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	71 (72%)	21 (78%)	8 (100%)	11 (58%)	2 (20%)	1 (50%)	1 (17%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	21 (21%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	7 (7%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (40%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 171 defendants in the Fauquier County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fauquier County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 171[1]	99	27	8	19	10	2	6
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	2 (2%)	2 (7%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	2 (33%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (1%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	2 (2%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	8 (8%)	2 (7%)	2 (25%)	7 (37%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	6 (6%)	3 (11%)	1 (13%)	5 (26%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (1%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	35 (35%)	7 (26%)	3 (38%)	12 (63%)	4 (40%)	1 (50%)	6 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	13 (13%)	4 (15%)	1 (13%)	7 (37%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge	4 (4%)	3 (11%)	1 (13%)	6 (32%)	2 (20%)	1 (50%)	1 (17%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (1%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Prior FTA Conviction	2 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 171 defendants in the Fauquier County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fauquier County		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 171[2]	**99**	**27**	**8**	**19**	**10**	**2**	**6**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	60 (61%)	17 (63%)	5 (63%)	5 (26%)	5 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	34 (34%)	6 (22%)	2 (25%)	7 (37%)	1 (10%)	1 (50%)	2 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	4 (4%)	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	4 (21%)	2 (20%)	1 (50%)	3 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	1 (5%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	34 (34%)	12 (44%)	4 (50%)	5 (26%)	5 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	49 (49%)	8 (30%)	2 (25%)	3 (16%)	1 (10%)	1 (50%)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	14 (14%)	5 (19%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)	3 (30%)	1 (50%)	2 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	5 (26%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (1%)	2 (7%)	1 (13%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 171 defendants in the Fauquier County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fauquier County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=61	**25**	**5**	**19**	**10**	**2**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	4	---	7	4	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,500	$---	$5,500	$3,125	$1,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,500	$---	$5,000	$2,500	$1,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$2,500 to $12,500	$2,500 to $5,000	$1,500 to $1,500
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	21	5	11	6	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,262	$2,300	$2,182	$2,750	$2,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$2,500	$2,000	$2,750	$2,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $3,000	$500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$2,500 to $2,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	1	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	15 (79%)	10 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 2 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 3 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fauquier County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 61	**27**	**7**	**17**	**10**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	24 (89%)	6 (86%)	12 (71%)	4 (40%)
1 day	2 (7%)	1 (14%)	1 (6%)	3 (30%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (12%)	1 (10%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	3 (0)	0 (0)	3 (0)	2 (1)
Range of days:	0 to 67	0 to 1	0 to 23	0 to 12
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	2	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fauquier County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**3**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	54 (48)	--- (---)	82 (82)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	45 to 69	--- to ---	82 to 82	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	1	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**13**	**2**	**2**	**4**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	70 (56)	18 (18)	19 (19)	58 (51)	129 (138)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	13 to 229	12 to 23	10 to 27	29 to 101	9 to 240
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**13**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	70 (56)	18 (18)	10 (10)	68 (59)	129 (138)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	13 to 229	12 to 23	10 to 10	43 to 101	9 to 240
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	26 (26)	30 (30)	27 (27)	44 (44)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	23 to 28	30 to 30	27 to 27	29 to 59	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	30 (30)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	30 to 30	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fauquier County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 171[1]	**99**	**27**	**8**	**19**	**10**	**2**	**6**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	4	---	6	3	1	5
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	107 (88)	--- (---)	119 (61)	217 (182)	110 (110)	155 (173)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	71 to 182	--- to ---	6 to 293	52 to 417	110 to 110	22 to 289
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	96	21	7	9	5	1	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	85 (76)	78 (57)	92 (85)	75 (75)	94 (52)	53 (53)	25 (25)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	19 to 363	30 to 175	39 to 171	32 to 151	41 to 232	53 to 53	25 to 25
Missing= *n* defendants	3	2	1	4	2	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	89 (90%)	15 (56%)	8 (100%)	12 (63%)	7 (70%)	2 (100%)	5 (83%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	4 (4%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	4 (4%)	10 (37%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	2 (2%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**89**	**15**	**8**	**12**	**7**	**2**	**5**
Probation/No Incarceration	82 (92%)	10 (67%)	8 (100%)	2 (17%)	1 (14%)	1 (50%)	1 (20%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (8%)	5 (33%)	0 (0%)	8 (67%)	5 (71%)	1 (50%)	3 (60%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 171 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: FLOYD COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 063 ***Region:*** *West Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *27* ***Judicial District:*** 27 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 15,755
Population density: 40.2m^2

- White: 95.9%
- Black: 2.0%
- Asian: 0.5%
- Other Races: 0.2%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.0%
- Male: 50.4%
- Female: 49.6%
- Median age: 46.6
- High school graduate or above: 84.3%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 19.4%

Geographic area: 380.4m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.4

- Households with a computer: 75.4%
- Households with broadband internet: 66.8%
- Unemployment rate: 3.0%
- Per capita income: $25,446
- Median household income: $48,396
- Below poverty level: 12.0%
- Gini index: 0.4064
- No health insurance: 7.3%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.3%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 10.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 322

Crimes Against Persons: 78 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 182 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 94 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 20.7

Total Adult Arrests: 190
Group A Adult Arrests: 79
Group B Adult Arrests: 111

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Floyd County Overview

Defendants in Floyd County Cohort: 34
Related to New Arrests: 30 (88%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 3 (9%)
Excluded: 1 (3%)

Court Type: Circuit: 19 (56%)
General District: 10 (29%)
J&DR District: 5 (15%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 31 (91%)
Released on Summons: 4
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 13
Released on Secured Bond: 13
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 3 (9%)
Held without Bond: 3
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Floyd County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 11 (32%)
2. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 4 (12%)
3. Assault: 4 (12%)
4. Larceny: 4 (12%)
5. Probation Violation: 1 (3%)
6. Contempt of Court: 1 (3%)
7. Weapon Law Violation: 1 (3%)
8. Family Abuse/Neglect: 1 (3%)
9. Fraud: 1 (3%)
10. Protective Order Violation: 1 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

FLOYD COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Floyd County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 30[1]	**4**	**13**	**0**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**1**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (25%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (25%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (25%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 30 defendants in the Floyd County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Floyd County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 30[1]	**4**	**13**	**0**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**1**
Sex							
Male	2 (50%)	9 (69%)	--- (---)	8 (73%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Female	2 (50%)	4 (31%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2 (50%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
26-35 years old	1 (25%)	5 (38%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
46-55 years old	1 (25%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	4 (100%)	12 (92%)	--- (---)	10 (91%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Black	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	13 (100%)	--- (---)	9 (82%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	4 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	2 (50%)	11 (85%)	--- (---)	8 (73%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 30 defendants in the Floyd County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Floyd County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 30[1]	**4**	**13**	**0**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**1**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	10 (77%)	--- (---)	9 (82%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	4 (100%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	5 (38%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2 (50%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 30 defendants in the Floyd County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Floyd County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 30[1]	4	13	0	11	1	0	1
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	1 (25%)	4 (31%)	--- (---)	7 (64%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (25%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 30 defendants in the Floyd County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Floyd County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 30[2]	**4**	**13**	**0**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**1**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	3 (75%)	8 (62%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (25%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (50%)	6 (46%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (25%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (25%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 30 defendants in the Floyd County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Floyd County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=25	**13**	**0**	**11**	**1**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	10	---	9	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,350	$---	$5,278	$75,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,750	$---	$5,000	$75,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $7,500	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $15,000	$75,000 to $75,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	3	---	2	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$3,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$3,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,000 to $3,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	6 (55%)	0 (0%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	4 (36%)	1 (100%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Floyd County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 25	**13**	**0**	**11**	**1**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	10 (77%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)	0 (0%)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)
16-20 days	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	2 (15%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	9 (0)	--- (---)	10 (1)	11 (11)
Range of days:	0 to 66	--- to ---	0 to 35	11 to 11
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Floyd County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	141 (141)	--- (---)	189 (189)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	141 to 141	--- to ---	189 to 189	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	32 (32)	95 (95)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	32 to 32	64 to 126	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	32 (32)	190 (190)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	32 to 32	126 to 254	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	32 (32)	64 (64)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	32 to 32	64 to 64	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	1	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Floyd County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 30[1]	**4**	**13**	**0**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**1**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	7	---	6	1	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	116 (129)	--- (---)	230 (238)	179 (179)	--- (---)	11 (11)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	64 to 174	--- to ---	109 to 316	179 to 179	--- to ---	11 to 11
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	4	3	---	2	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	127 (95)	118 (118)	--- (---)	270 (270)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	60 to 259	102 to 133	--- to ---	120 to 419	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	3	---	3	0	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	4 (100%)	4 (31%)	--- (---)	6 (55%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	5 (38%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**4**	**4**	**---**	**6**	**1**	**---**	**1**
Probation/No Incarceration	4 (100%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 30 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: FLUVANNA COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 065 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *16* ***Judicial District:*** 16 ***Magisterial Region***: 4

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 26,452
Population density: 89.8m^2

- White: 81.4%
- Black: 15.0%
- Asian: 0.8%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.4%
- Male: 45.7%
- Female: 54.3%
- Median age: 43.7
- High school graduate or above: 91.7%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 32.3%

Geographic area: 286.0m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.3

- Households with a computer: 90.4%
- Households with broadband internet: 81.5%
- Unemployment rate: 2.7%
- Per capita income: $31,952
- Median household income: $67,964
- Below poverty level: 6.1%
- Gini index: 0.3973
- No health insurance: 8.0%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 2.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 196

Crimes Against Persons: 65 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 90 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 73 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 7.4

Total Adult Arrests: 132
Group A Adult Arrests: 72
Group B Adult Arrests: 60

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Fluvanna County Overview

Defendants in Fluvanna County Cohort: 30
Related to New Arrests: 21 (70%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 8 (27%)
Excluded: 1 (3%)

Court Type: Circuit: 8 (27%)
General District: 12 (40%)
J&DR District: 8 (27%)
Multiple courts: 2 (7%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 22 (73%)
Released on Summons: 1
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 11
Released on Secured Bond: 9
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 8 (27%)
Held without Bond: 6
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Fluvanna County Cohort:

1. Assault: 6 (20%)
2. Probation Violation: 4 (13%)
3. Contempt of Court: 4 (13%)
4. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 3 (10%)
5. Narcotics: 2 (7%)
6. Traffic Registration Violation: 2 (7%)
7. Larceny: 1 (3%)
8. Weapon Law Violation: 1 (3%)
9. Family Abuse/Neglect: 1 (3%)
10. Protective Order Violation: 1 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

FLUVANNA COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fluvanna County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 20[1]	**1**	**6**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**3**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 21 defendants in the Fluvanna County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fluvanna County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 20[1]	**1**	**6**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**3**
Sex							
Male	1 (100%)	4 (67%)	2 (100%)	2 (33%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	3 (100%)
Female	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	4 (67%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
26-35 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	1 (100%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	1 (100%)	5 (83%)	2 (100%)	5 (83%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	2 (67%)
Black	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	6 (100%)	2 (100%)	6 (100%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	3 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1 (100%)	1 (17%)	2 (100%)	3 (50%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	2 (67%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 21 defendants in the Fluvanna County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fluvanna County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 20[1]	**1**	**6**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**3**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	1 (50%)	3 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1 (100%)	5 (83%)	1 (50%)	3 (50%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	1 (33%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1 (100%)	5 (83%)	1 (50%)	3 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (33%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 21 defendants in the Fluvanna County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fluvanna County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 20[1]	1	6	2	6	1	1	3
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (83%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	1 (50%)	4 (67%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (17%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	1 (33%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 21 defendants in the Fluvanna County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fluvanna County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 20[2]	**1**	**6**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**3**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (100%)	4 (67%)	1 (50%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	1 (50%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (100%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	0 (0%)	4 (67%)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 21 defendants in the Fluvanna County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fluvanna County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=16	**6**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	1	3	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$2,500	$4,500	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$2,500	$5,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$5,000 to $5,000	$2,500 to $2,500	$3,500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	5	1	3	1	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,500	$5,000	$1,667	$3,000	$1,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,000	$5,000	$1,500	$3,000	$1,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,500 to $5,000	$5,000 to $5,000	$1,500 to $2,000	$3,000 to $3,000	$1,500 to $1,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	6 (100%)	1 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fluvanna County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 15	**6**	**2**	**6**	**1**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	5 (83%)	0 (0%)	4 (67%)	0 (0%)
1 day	1 (17%)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	1 (1)	4 (0)	3 (3)
Range of days:	0 to 1	1 to 1	0 to 15	3 to 3
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fluvanna County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	32 (32)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	32 to 32	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	84 (84)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	18 to 150	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	84 (84)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	18 to 150	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fluvanna County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 20[1]	**1**	**6**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**3**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	1	2	---	---	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	--- (---)	43 (43)	132 (132)	--- (---)	--- (---)	242 (242)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	--- to ---	43 to 43	103 to 160	--- to ---	--- to ---	43 to 440
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	1	5	1	2	1	1	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	54 (54)	90 (82)	57 (57)	256 (256)	136 (136)	15 (15)	40 (40)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	54 to 54	8 to 207	57 to 57	73 to 439	136 to 136	15 to 15	40 to 40
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	1 (100%)	3 (50%)	2 (100%)	3 (50%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Other	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**1**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**2**
Probation/No Incarceration	1 (100%)	3 (100%)	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	2 (67%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 21 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: FRANKLIN CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 620 ***Region:*** *Southside* ***Judicial Circuit:*** 5 ***Judicial District:*** 5 ***Magisterial Region***: 8

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 8,176
Population density: 1,045.8m^2

- White: 38.8%
- Black: 58.0%
- Asian: 0.9%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.6%
- Male: 45.4%
- Female: 54.6%
- Median age: 40.8
- High school graduate or above: 81.9%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 25.3%

Geographic area: 8.2m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 3.1

- Households with a computer: 80.9%
- Households with broadband internet: 66.1%
- Unemployment rate: 4.6%
- Per capita income: $24,820
- Median household income: $38,760
- Below poverty level: 16.6%
- Gini index: 0.4604
- No health insurance: 10.6%
- Received cash public assistance income: 10.2%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 23.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 984

Crimes Against Persons: 256 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 749 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 128 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 116.1

Total Adult Arrests: 579
Group A Adult Arrests: 352
Group B Adult Arrests: 227

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Franklin City Overview

Defendants in Franklin City Cohort: 33
Related to New Arrests: 24 (73%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 0 (0%)
Excluded: 9 (27%)

Court Type: Circuit: 0 (0%)
General District: 21 (64%)
J&DR District: 10 (30%)
Multiple courts: 2 (6%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 31 (94%)
Released on Summons: 9
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 11
Released on Secured Bond: 10
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 2 (6%)
Held without Bond: 2
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Franklin City Cohort:

1. Assault: 14 (42%)
2. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 6 (18%)
3. Larceny: 4 (12%)
4. Trespassing: 3 (9%)
5. Weapon Law Violation: 1 (3%)
6. Fraud: 1 (3%)
7. Ordinance Violation: 1 (3%)
8. Extradition Arrests: 1 (3%)
9. Vandalism/Property Damage: 1 (3%)
10. Telephone Threats/Harassment: 1 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

FRANKLIN CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Franklin City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 24[1]	**7**	**6**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (14%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	2 (29%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	2 (29%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 24 defendants in the Franklin City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Franklin City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 24[1]	**7**	**6**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Sex							
Male	4 (57%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	5 (56%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Female	3 (43%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	4 (57%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
26-35 years old	2 (29%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	1 (14%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Black	6 (86%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	8 (89%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	9 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	7 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	3 (43%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	8 (89%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 24 defendants in the Franklin City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Franklin City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 24[1]	**7**	**6**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	7 (100%)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	6 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	7 (100%)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	6 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 24 defendants in the Franklin City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Franklin City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 24[1]	7	6	0	9	0	0	2
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	4 (57%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	5 (71%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	6 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	3 (43%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 24 defendants in the Franklin City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Franklin City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 24[2]	**7**	**6**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (29%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	2 (29%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	2 (29%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (14%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	3 (43%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (14%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 24 defendants in the Franklin City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Franklin City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=15	**6**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	3	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$3,167	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$3,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	6	---	6	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,417	$---	$1,333	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,250	$---	$1,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	9 (100%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Franklin City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 15	**6**	**0**	**9**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	6 (100%)	--- (---)	6 (67%)	--- (---)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	7 (0)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 36	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Franklin City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	72 (72)	9 (9)	--- (---)	87 (87)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	72 to 72	7 to 11	--- to ---	64 to 110	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**2**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	52 (52)	159 (48)	--- (---)	104 (25)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	32 to 72	8 to 422	--- to ---	9 to 277	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	52 (52)	159 (48)	--- (---)	104 (25)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	32 to 72	8 to 422	--- to ---	9 to 277	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	8 (8)	--- (---)	160 (160)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	8 to 8	--- to ---	160 to 160	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	1	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	8 (8)	--- (---)	160 (160)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	8 to 8	--- to ---	160 to 160	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	1	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Franklin City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 24[1]	**7**	**6**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	---	3	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	284 (241)	--- (---)	--- (---)	231 (231)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	238 to 372	--- to ---	--- to ---	231 to 231
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	7	4	---	6	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	116 (92)	74 (72)	--- (---)	68 (70)	--- (---)	--- (---)	46 (46)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	42 to 345	47 to 105	--- to ---	46 to 96	--- to ---	--- to ---	46 to 46
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	4 (57%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	3 (43%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**4**	**2**	**---**	**3**	**---**	**---**	**2**
Probation/No Incarceration	4 (100%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 24 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: FRANKLIN COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 067 ***Region:*** *West Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *22* ***Judicial District:*** 22 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 56,445
Population density: 81.3m^2

- White: 89.4%
- Black: 8.1%
- Asian: 0.5%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.8%
- Male: 49.3%
- Female: 50.7%
- Median age: 47.3
- High school graduate or above: 86.2%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 20.7%

Geographic area: 690.4m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.6

- Households with a computer: 79.0%
- Households with broadband internet: 66.1%
- Unemployment rate: 3.5%
- Per capita income: $27,282
- Median household income: $51,208
- Below poverty level: 14.8%
- Gini index: 0.4386
- No health insurance: 11.2%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 10.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 2,162

Crimes Against Persons: 596 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 1,236 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 722 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 38.3

Total Adult Arrests: 2,676
Group A Adult Arrests: 1,023
Group B Adult Arrests: 1,653

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Franklin County Overview

Defendants in Franklin County Cohort: 167
Related to New Arrests: 107 (64%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 32 (19%)
Excluded: 28 (17%)

Court Type: Circuit: 20 (12%)
General District: 110 (66%)
J&DR District: 33 (20%)
Multiple courts: 4 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 142 (85%)
Released on Summons: 36
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 75
Released on Secured Bond: 28
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 3

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 25 (15%)
Held without Bond: 20
Held with Secured Bond: 5
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Franklin County Cohort:

1. Assault: 26 (16%)
2. Contempt of Court: 21 (13%)
3. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 17 (10%)
4. Narcotics: 14 (8%)
5. Larceny: 10 (6%)
6. License-Related Offense: 10 (6%)
7. Probation Violation: 9 (5%)
8. Vandalism/Property Damage: 8 (5%)
9. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 8 (5%)
10. Fraud: 7 (4%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Franklin County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 107[1]	**28**	**43**	**0**	**25**	**0**	**3**	**8**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (4%)	8 (19%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	6 (21%)	11 (26%)	--- (---)	11 (44%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	6 (21%)	6 (14%)	--- (---)	10 (40%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	8 (19%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 107 defendants in the Franklin County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Franklin County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 107[1]	**28**	**43**	**0**	**25**	**0**	**3**	**8**
Sex							
Male	16 (57%)	28 (65%)	--- (---)	17 (68%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	8 (100%)
Female	12 (43%)	15 (35%)	--- (---)	8 (32%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	4 (14%)	12 (28%)	--- (---)	4 (16%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-35 years old	10 (36%)	10 (23%)	--- (---)	8 (32%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	2 (25%)
36-45 years old	4 (14%)	11 (26%)	--- (---)	6 (24%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	3 (38%)
46-55 years old	1 (4%)	5 (12%)	--- (---)	4 (16%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)
>55 years old	9 (32%)	5 (12%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	26 (93%)	35 (81%)	--- (---)	21 (84%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	8 (100%)
Black	2 (7%)	8 (19%)	--- (---)	4 (16%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	41 (95%)	--- (---)	22 (88%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	6 (75%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	28 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	3 (11%)	17 (40%)	--- (---)	13 (52%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	5 (63%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 107 defendants in the Franklin County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Franklin County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 107[1]	**28**	**43**	**0**	**25**	**0**	**3**	**8**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	9 (21%)	--- (---)	14 (56%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	6 (75%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	28 (100%)	33 (77%)	--- (---)	11 (44%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	2 (25%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	3 (7%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (13%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	4 (9%)	--- (---)	5 (20%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)	--- (---)	6 (24%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	5 (63%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	22 (79%)	30 (70%)	--- (---)	10 (40%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	2 (25%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (11%)	2 (5%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 107 defendants in the Franklin County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Franklin County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 107[1]	28	43	0	25	0	3	8
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (4%)	2 (5%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	3 (38%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	2 (25%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	4 (14%)	9 (21%)	--- (---)	11 (44%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	5 (63%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	4 (14%)	8 (19%)	--- (---)	10 (40%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	6 (75%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	3 (38%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	2 (7%)	3 (7%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	14 (50%)	22 (51%)	--- (---)	19 (76%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	6 (75%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	5 (18%)	8 (19%)	--- (---)	8 (32%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	4 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge	4 (14%)	11 (26%)	--- (---)	7 (28%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (4%)	3 (7%)	--- (---)	5 (20%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Prior FTA Conviction	3 (11%)	8 (19%)	--- (---)	4 (16%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (4%)	2 (5%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 107 defendants in the Franklin County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Franklin County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 107[2]	**28**	**43**	**0**	**25**	**0**	**3**	**8**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	13 (46%)	18 (42%)	--- (---)	6 (24%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	10 (36%)	12 (28%)	--- (---)	12 (48%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	2 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	4 (14%)	9 (21%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	2 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (4%)	2 (5%)	--- (---)	4 (16%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	12 (43%)	13 (30%)	--- (---)	4 (16%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	10 (36%)	13 (30%)	--- (---)	8 (32%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	3 (11%)	10 (23%)	--- (---)	5 (20%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (4%)	6 (14%)	--- (---)	6 (24%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	2 (7%)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 107 defendants in the Franklin County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Franklin County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=69	**41**	**0**	**25**	**0**	**3**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	8	---	13	---	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$6,563	$---	$7,654	$---	$3,250
Median Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$---	$5,000	$---	$3,250
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,500 to $25,000	$--- to $---	$500 to $25,000	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $5,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	32	---	11	---	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,313	$---	$2,091	$---	$1,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$2,500	$---	$1,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$500 to $3,500	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $1,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	1	---	1	---	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	17 (68%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (4%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	4 (16%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	3 (12%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 2 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Franklin County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 68	**43**	**0**	**25**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	37 (86%)	--- (---)	15 (60%)	--- (---)
1 day	5 (12%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	1 (2%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	5 (0)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 3	--- to ---	0 to 32	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Franklin County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**8**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	17 (17)	116 (104)	--- (---)	46 (46)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	17 to 17	4 to 351	--- to ---	16 to 75	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**6**	**11**	**0**	**11**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	73 (46)	79 (57)	--- (---)	111 (69)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	6 to 248	1 to 268	--- to ---	2 to 387	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**6**	**6**	**0**	**10**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	73 (46)	36 (33)	--- (---)	83 (69)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	6 to 248	1 to 88	--- to ---	2 to 223	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**8**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	121 (105)	--- (---)	248 (248)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	46 to 268	--- to ---	108 to 387	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	179 (179)	--- (---)	387 (387)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	89 to 268	--- to ---	387 to 387	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Franklin County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 107[1]	**28**	**43**	**0**	**25**	**0**	**3**	**8**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	6	---	10	---	2	6
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	195 (140)	--- (---)	206 (190)	--- (---)	53 (53)	236 (263)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	68 to 418	--- to ---	58 to 368	--- to ---	9 to 97	52 to 426
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	28	27	---	11	---	1	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	84 (68)	113 (107)	--- (---)	173 (97)	--- (---)	88 (88)	82 (82)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	8 to 268	32 to 410	--- to ---	40 to 435	--- to ---	88 to 88	33 to 130
Missing= *n* defendants	0	10	---	4	---	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	17 (61%)	15 (35%)	--- (---)	7 (28%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	6 (75%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	5 (18%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	6 (24%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (4%)	15 (35%)	--- (---)	9 (36%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Not guilty	5 (18%)	5 (12%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	8 (19%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**17**	**15**	**---**	**7**	**---**	**3**	**6**
Probation/No Incarceration	16 (94%)	8 (53%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	3 (50%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (6%)	7 (47%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	1 (17%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 107 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: FREDERICK COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 069 ***Region:*** *Valley* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *26* ***Judicial District:*** 26 ***Magisterial Region***: 4

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 86,484
Population density: 189.4m^2

- White: 90.9%
- Black: 4.5%
- Asian: 1.7%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 8.5%
- Male: 49.7%
- Female: 50.3%
- Median age: 40.5
- High school graduate or above: 88.2%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 27.7%

Geographic area: 413.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.6

- Households with a computer: 88.0%
- Households with broadband internet: 75.7%
- Unemployment rate: 2.8%
- Per capita income: $32,554
- Median household income: $71,037
- Below poverty level: 5.6%
- Gini index: 0.3903
- No health insurance: 10.2%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 4.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 3,531

Crimes Against Persons: 909 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 2,092 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 865 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 41.1

Total Adult Arrests: 2,825
Group A Adult Arrests: 1,278
Group B Adult Arrests: 1,547

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Frederick County Overview

Defendants in Frederick County Cohort: 165
Related to New Arrests: 119 (72%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 20 (12%)
Excluded: 26 (16%)

Court Type: Circuit: 26 (16%)
General District: 123 (75%)
J&DR District: 10 (6%)
Multiple courts: 6 (4%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 136 (82%)
Released on Summons: 19
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 78
Released on Secured Bond: 39
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 29 (18%)
Held without Bond: 24
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 5

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Frederick County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 36 (22%)
2. Larceny: 24 (15%)
3. Assault: 18 (11%)
4. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 16 (10%)
5. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 16 (10%)
6. Contempt of Court: 14 (8%)
7. Fraud: 7 (4%)
8. Probation Violation: 6 (4%)
9. Extradition Arrests: 4 (2%)
10. Pretrial Bail/Condition Violation: 4 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

FREDERICK COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Frederick County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 115[1]	**19**	**43**	**9**	**21**	**9**	**0**	**14**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	9 (21%)	1 (11%)	8 (38%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	3 (16%)	8 (19%)	3 (33%)	6 (29%)	4 (44%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (5%)	8 (19%)	3 (33%)	6 (29%)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (11%)	6 (14%)	2 (22%)	2 (10%)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	3 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 119 defendants in the Frederick County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Frederick County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 115[1]	**19**	**43**	**9**	**21**	**9**	**0**	**14**
Sex							
Male	15 (79%)	34 (79%)	4 (44%)	11 (52%)	7 (78%)	--- (---)	12 (86%)
Female	4 (21%)	9 (21%)	5 (56%)	10 (48%)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)
Age							
18-25 years old	7 (37%)	14 (33%)	4 (44%)	4 (19%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)
26-35 years old	5 (26%)	11 (26%)	4 (44%)	8 (38%)	6 (67%)	--- (---)	8 (57%)
36-45 years old	3 (16%)	7 (16%)	0 (0%)	5 (24%)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	3 (16%)	7 (16%)	1 (11%)	1 (5%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)
>55 years old	1 (5%)	4 (9%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	16 (84%)	35 (81%)	8 (89%)	15 (71%)	9 (100%)	--- (---)	11 (79%)
Black	3 (16%)	6 (14%)	1 (11%)	6 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	36 (84%)	8 (89%)	8 (38%)	8 (89%)	--- (---)	11 (79%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	5 (12%)	1 (11%)	4 (19%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
Undetermined	19 (100%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	9 (43%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	5 (26%)	25 (58%)	6 (67%)	11 (52%)	7 (78%)	--- (---)	12 (86%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 119 defendants in the Frederick County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Frederick County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 115[1]	**19**	**43**	**9**	**21**	**9**	**0**	**14**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	14 (33%)	8 (89%)	12 (57%)	8 (89%)	--- (---)	14 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	19 (100%)	29 (67%)	1 (11%)	9 (43%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	5 (56%)	3 (14%)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	7 (16%)	1 (11%)	7 (33%)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	5 (12%)	2 (22%)	2 (10%)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	10 (71%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	9 (47%)	28 (65%)	1 (11%)	9 (43%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	10 (53%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 119 defendants in the Frederick County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Frederick County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 115[1]	19	43	9	21	9	0	14
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (5%)	3 (7%)	1 (11%)	4 (19%)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (5%)	2 (5%)	1 (11%)	1 (5%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (5%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	3 (16%)	8 (19%)	3 (33%)	7 (33%)	5 (56%)	--- (---)	9 (64%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	4 (21%)	8 (19%)	3 (33%)	7 (33%)	5 (56%)	--- (---)	5 (36%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (5%)	4 (9%)	2 (22%)	1 (5%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	8 (42%)	18 (42%)	4 (44%)	12 (57%)	7 (78%)	--- (---)	10 (71%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	5 (26%)	10 (23%)	4 (44%)	5 (24%)	5 (56%)	--- (---)	5 (36%)
Prior FTA Charge	1 (5%)	6 (14%)	2 (22%)	9 (43%)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	4 (9%)	2 (22%)	4 (19%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	1 (11%)	2 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 119 defendants in the Frederick County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Frederick County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 115[2]	**19**	**43**	**9**	**21**	**9**	**0**	**14**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	11 (58%)	20 (47%)	5 (56%)	7 (33%)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	6 (32%)	16 (37%)	1 (11%)	4 (19%)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	6 (43%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	2 (11%)	2 (5%)	1 (11%)	4 (19%)	4 (44%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	2 (22%)	5 (24%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	7 (37%)	13 (30%)	3 (33%)	5 (24%)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	7 (37%)	17 (40%)	2 (22%)	5 (24%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	3 (16%)	8 (19%)	1 (11%)	4 (19%)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (5%)	1 (2%)	2 (22%)	5 (24%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	5 (36%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (5%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	3 (7%)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 119 defendants in the Frederick County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Frederick County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=80	**41**	**9**	**21**	**9**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	13	8	7	8	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,308	$3,625	$5,393	$3,563	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,000	$3,000	$1,500	$2,750	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$2,000 to $5,000	$750 to $25,000	$1,000 to $10,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	28	1	8	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,089	$2,500	$3,625	$2,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$2,500	$2,750	$2,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $7,500	$2,500 to $2,500	$1,000 to $10,000	$2,000 to $2,000	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	6	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	15 (71%)	9 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	6 (29%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 2 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Frederick County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 77	**43**	**9**	**16**	**9**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	33 (77%)	0 (0%)	13 (81%)	3 (33%)
1 day	5 (12%)	7 (78%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
2 days	1 (2%)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
3 days	3 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
5 days	0 (0%)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	3 (0)	2 (1)	9 (0)	3 (1)
Range of days:	0 to 99	1 to 5	0 to 89	0 to 11
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	5	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Frederick County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**9**	**1**	**8**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	125 (82)	62 (62)	101 (85)	257 (257)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	1 to 412	62 to 62	22 to 220	257 to 257
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**3**	**8**	**3**	**5**	**4**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	75 (3)	32 (17)	111 (62)	77 (23)	179 (179)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 222	1 to 78	53 to 218	5 to 192	102 to 257
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**8**	**3**	**5**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	3 (3)	32 (17)	111 (62)	77 (23)	205 (255)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	3 to 3	1 to 78	53 to 218	5 to 192	103 to 257
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	112 (112)	76 (48)	196 (196)	5 (5)	179 (179)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 222	14 to 269	53 to 339	5 to 5	102 to 255
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	110 (48)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	14 to 269	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Frederick County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 115[1]	**19**	**43**	**9**	**21**	**9**	**0**	**14**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	10	2	5	3	---	14
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	296 (344)	307 (307)	160 (187)	359 (372)	--- (---)	180 (168)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	124 to 433	190 to 423	32 to 225	331 to 375	--- to ---	27 to 433
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	18	28	1	4	1	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	137 (130)	179 (175)	120 (120)	219 (250)	188 (188)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 371	26 to 411	120 to 120	95 to 279	188 to 188	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	1	5	6	12	5	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	17 (89%)	26 (60%)	3 (33%)	10 (48%)	4 (44%)	--- (---)	11 (79%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	1 (5%)	7 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	4 (9%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (5%)	4 (9%)	6 (67%)	8 (38%)	4 (44%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**17**	**26**	**3**	**10**	**4**	**---**	**11**
Probation/No Incarceration	14 (82%)	15 (58%)	3 (100%)	5 (50%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (18%)	9 (35%)	0 (0%)	5 (50%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	7 (64%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 119 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: FREDERICKSBURG CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 630 ***Region:*** *Northern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *15* ***Judicial District:*** 15 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 28,360
Population density: 2,326.2m^2
Geographic area: 10.4m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.4

- White: 67.8%
- Black: 24.1%
- Asian: 3.0%
- Other Races: 0.9%
- Hispanic Origin: 10.6%
- Male: 46.2%
- Female: 53.8%
- Median age: 30.3
- High school graduate or above: 91.3%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 42.9%
- Households with a computer: 90.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 80.1%
- Unemployment rate: 3.7%
- Per capita income: $32,359
- Median household income: $57,258
- Below poverty level: 16.3%
- Gini index: 0.4686
- No health insurance: 10.8%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 14.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 3,015
Incident Rate per 1,000: 109.1

Crimes Against Persons: 958 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 1,843 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 629 offenses

Total Adult Arrests: 2,390
Group A Adult Arrests: 1,241
Group B Adult Arrests: 1,149

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Fredericksburg City Overview

Defendants in Fredericksburg City Cohort: 219
Related to New Arrests: 147 (67%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 43 (20%)
Excluded: 29 (13%)

Court Type: Circuit: 42 (19%)
General District: 149 (68%)
J&DR District: 23 (11%)
Multiple courts: 5 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 172 (79%)
Released on Summons: 72
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 53
Released on Secured Bond: 45
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 3

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 46 (21%)
Held without Bond: 42
Held with Secured Bond: 4
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (0.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Fredericksburg City Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 29 (13%)
2. Larceny: 26 (12%)
3. Assault: 26 (12%)
4. License-Related Offense: 26 (12%)
5. Probation Violation: 19 (9%)
6. Contempt of Court: 17 (8%)
7. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 15 (7%)
8. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 13 (6%)
9. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 7 (3%)
10. Fraud: 4 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

FREDERICKSBURG CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fredericksburg City		Released Defendants				Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 147[1]	**63**	**27**	**4**	**34**	**6**	**0**	**13**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	6 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	7 (11%)	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	9 (26%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	7 (11%)	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	8 (24%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 147 defendants in the Fredericksburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fredericksburg City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 147[1]	**63**	**27**	**4**	**34**	**6**	**0**	**13**
Sex							
Male	34 (54%)	18 (67%)	3 (75%)	27 (79%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	13 (100%)
Female	29 (46%)	9 (33%)	1 (25%)	7 (21%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	27 (43%)	9 (33%)	1 (25%)	13 (38%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	7 (54%)
26-35 years old	21 (33%)	10 (37%)	2 (50%)	10 (29%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
36-45 years old	8 (13%)	4 (15%)	1 (25%)	7 (21%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
46-55 years old	5 (8%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	3 (23%)
>55 years old	2 (3%)	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Race[2]							
White	35 (56%)	20 (74%)	2 (50%)	15 (44%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	7 (54%)
Black	26 (41%)	7 (26%)	2 (50%)	19 (56%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	6 (46%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	27 (100%)	3 (75%)	28 (82%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	9 (69%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	63 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	5 (15%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	4 (31%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	16 (25%)	5 (19%)	1 (25%)	12 (35%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	7 (54%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 147 defendants in the Fredericksburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fredericksburg City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 147[1]	**63**	**27**	**4**	**34**	**6**	**0**	**13**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	6 (22%)	3 (75%)	23 (68%)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	10 (77%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	63 (100%)	21 (78%)	1 (25%)	11 (32%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (23%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	6 (18%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	3 (23%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	8 (24%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)	2 (50%)	8 (24%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (31%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	39 (62%)	20 (74%)	1 (25%)	10 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	11 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	13 (21%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 147 defendants in the Fredericksburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fredericksburg City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 147[1]	63	27	4	34	6	0	13
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	3 (5%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	10 (29%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	4 (31%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	3 (5%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	7 (21%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	5 (38%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	3 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (18%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	12 (19%)	4 (15%)	0 (0%)	16 (47%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	9 (69%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	10 (16%)	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	15 (44%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	7 (54%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	5 (8%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	8 (24%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (31%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	2 (3%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	26 (41%)	8 (30%)	1 (25%)	21 (62%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	11 (85%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	12 (19%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	13 (38%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	7 (54%)
Prior FTA Charge	8 (13%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	11 (32%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	6 (46%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	4 (6%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	6 (18%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
Prior FTA Conviction	3 (5%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	6 (18%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (23%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 147 defendants in the Fredericksburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fredericksburg City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 147[2]	**63**	**27**	**4**	**34**	**6**	**0**	**13**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	31 (49%)	18 (67%)	3 (75%)	9 (26%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	21 (33%)	7 (26%)	1 (25%)	12 (35%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	4 (31%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	7 (11%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	4 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	17 (27%)	14 (52%)	3 (75%)	6 (18%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	23 (37%)	9 (33%)	1 (25%)	7 (21%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	16 (25%)	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	7 (21%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	4 (31%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	6 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (15%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	5 (38%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	5 (15%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 147 defendants in the Fredericksburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fredericksburg City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=69	**26**	**3**	**34**	**6**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	5	3	19	5	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,700	$2,333	$2,395	$4,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$1,000	$1,500	$3,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $2,500	$1,000 to $5,000	$500 to $10,000	$1,000 to $10,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	21	---	11	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,190	$---	$1,727	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$1,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $3,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	4	1	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	29 (85%)	5 (83%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	4 (12%)	1 (17%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fredericksburg City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 67	**27**	**4**	**30**	**6**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	22 (81%)	1 (25%)	16 (53%)	1 (17%)
1 day	2 (7%)	1 (25%)	11 (37%)	1 (17%)
2 days	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)
4 days	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	10 (0)	2 (2)	1 (0)	5 (5)
Range of days:	0 to 196	0 to 5	0 to 19	0 to 9
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	4	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fredericksburg City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**6**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	50 (36)	--- (---)	--- (---)	25 (13)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	5 to 108	--- to ---	--- to ---	6 to 56	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**7**	**3**	**0**	**9**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	32 (22)	63 (52)	--- (---)	45 (37)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	7 to 107	45 to 92	--- to ---	8 to 139	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**7**	**3**	**0**	**8**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	42 (26)	63 (52)	--- (---)	33 (34)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	7 to 107	45 to 92	--- to ---	8 to 67	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**3**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	17 (19)	--- (---)	--- (---)	72 (56)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	10 to 22	--- to ---	--- to ---	38 to 139	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Fredericksburg City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 147[1]	**63**	**27**	**4**	**34**	**6**	**0**	**13**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	6	3	17	5	---	10
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	141 (126)	133 (127)	145 (145)	121 (106)	--- (---)	139 (127)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	13 to 312	64 to 208	37 to 291	29 to 248	--- to ---	8 to 381
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	63	18	---	10	---	---	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	84 (62)	90 (71)	--- (---)	79 (66)	--- (---)	--- (---)	23 (22)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 301	12 to 207	--- to ---	32 to 142	--- to ---	--- to ---	1 to 46
Missing= *n* defendants	0	3	1	7	1	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	45 (71%)	15 (56%)	3 (75%)	27 (79%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	10 (77%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	7 (11%)	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
Nolle prosequi	7 (11%)	5 (19%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Not guilty	4 (6%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	1 (25%)	1 (3%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**45**	**15**	**3**	**27**	**1**	**---**	**10**
Probation/No Incarceration	39 (87%)	7 (47%)	1 (33%)	10 (37%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (10%)
Jail up to 12 months	6 (13%)	7 (47%)	2 (67%)	16 (59%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	4 (40%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	5 (50%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 147 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: GALAX CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 640 ***Region:*** *Southwest* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *27* ***Judicial District:*** 27 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 6,625
Population density: 854.6m^2

- White: 89.3%
- Black: 6.8%
- Asian: 0.8%
- Other Races: 0.8%
- Hispanic Origin: 15.3%
- Male: 46.3%
- Female: 53.7%
- Median age: 43.3
- High school graduate or above: 76.5%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 10.3%

Geographic area: 8.2m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 3.4

- Households with a computer: 72.8%
- Households with broadband internet: 63.1%
- Unemployment rate: 3.5%
- Per capita income: $22,572
- Median household income: $31,311
- Below poverty level: 21.2%
- Gini index: 0.5323
- No health insurance: 9.0%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.7%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 19.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 618

Crimes Against Persons: 163 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 425 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 133 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 91.6

Total Adult Arrests: 535
Group A Adult Arrests: 298
Group B Adult Arrests: 237

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Galax City Overview

Defendants in Galax City Cohort: 39
Related to New Arrests: 27 (69%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 2 (5%)
Excluded: 10 (26%)

Court Type: Circuit: 0 (0%)
General District: 32 (82%)
J&DR District: 7 (18%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 30 (77%)
Released on Summons: 6
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 16
Released on Secured Bond: 8
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 9 (23%)
Held without Bond: 7
Held with Secured Bond: 2
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Galax City Cohort:

1. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 9 (23%)
2. Assault: 7 (18%)
3. Larceny: 6 (15%)
4. Narcotics: 5 (13%)
5. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 4 (10%)
6. Contempt of Court: 2 (5%)
7. License-Related Offense: 1 (3%)
8. Trespassing: 1 (3%)
9. Weapon Law Violation: 1 (3%)
10. Possession/Distribution of Drug Paraphernalia: 1 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

GALAX CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Galax City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 27[1]	**6**	**6**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**2**	**6**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	2 (33%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	2 (33%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 27 defendants in the Galax City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Galax City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 27[1]	**6**	**6**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**2**	**6**
Sex							
Male	3 (50%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	5 (83%)
Female	3 (50%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Age							
18-25 years old	3 (50%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
26-35 years old	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
36-45 years old	2 (33%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (17%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Race[2]							
White	5 (83%)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	6 (86%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	6 (100%)
Black	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	7 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	3 (50%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	6 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	3 (50%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	4 (67%)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	7 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	6 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 27 defendants in the Galax City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Galax City	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 27[1]	**6**	**6**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**2**	**6**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	3 (50%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	6 (100%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	6 (86%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	3 (50%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	4 (67%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	6 (86%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	3 (50%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 27 defendants in the Galax City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Galax City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 27[1]	6	6	0	7	0	2	6
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	2 (33%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (17%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (17%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	2 (33%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	2 (33%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	2 (33%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (17%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (33%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	2 (33%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	3 (50%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (33%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Prior FTA Charge	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 27 defendants in the Galax City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Galax City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 27[2]	**6**	**6**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**2**	**6**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	4 (67%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	3 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	0 (0%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	3 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (17%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	2 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	3 (50%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 27 defendants in the Galax City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Galax City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=14	**5**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**2**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	---	1	---	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$---	$1,000	$---	$2,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$---	$1,000	$---	$2,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$5,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $1,000	$--- to $---	$2,500 to $2,500
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	4	---	6	---	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,750	$---	$1,250	$---	$2,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,250	$---	$1,000	$---	$2,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $7,500	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$2,000 to $2,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	7 (100%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Galax City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 13	**6**	**0**	**7**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	6 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	2 (1)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 5	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Galax City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	15 (15)	--- (---)	65 (65)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	15 to 15	--- to ---	65 to 65	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**2**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	24 (24)	46 (53)	--- (---)	40 (12)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	4 to 43	15 to 71	--- to ---	0 to 137	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	24 (24)	46 (53)	--- (---)	8 (12)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	4 to 43	15 to 71	--- to ---	0 to 12	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	100 (100)	--- (---)	137 (137)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	100 to 100	--- to ---	137 to 137	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Galax City	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 27[1]	**6**	**6**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**2**	**6**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	2	---	---	---	1	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	236 (236)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	54 (54)	164 (183)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	188 to 284	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	54 to 54	22 to 288
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	5	4	---	6	---	1	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	131 (78)	124 (116)	--- (---)	107 (46)	--- (---)	16 (16)	49 (34)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	39 to 380	90 to 176	--- to ---	35 to 287	--- to ---	16 to 16	16 to 97
Missing= *n* defendants	1	0	---	1	---	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	4 (67%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	6 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**4**	**3**	**---**	**5**	**---**	**2**	**6**
Probation/No Incarceration	2 (50%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	4 (80%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (17%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	5 (83%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 27 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: GILES COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 071 ***Region:*** *West Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *27* ***Judicial District:*** 27 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 16,837
Population density: 48.6m^2

- White: 96.4%
- Black: 1.5%
- Asian: 0.7%
- Other Races: 0.2%
- Hispanic Origin: 1.6%
- Male: 49.2%
- Female: 50.8%
- Median age: 45.0
- High school graduate or above: 87.0%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 17.0%

Geographic area: 355.8m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.4

- Households with a computer: 77.0%
- Households with broadband internet: 70.8%
- Unemployment rate: 3.9%
- Per capita income: $25,004
- Median household income: $49,734
- Below poverty level: 11.3%
- Gini index: 0.3973
- No health insurance: 10.6%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 7.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 539

Crimes Against Persons: 125 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 303 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 173 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 31.6

Total Adult Arrests: 604
Group A Adult Arrests: 244
Group B Adult Arrests: 360

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Giles County Overview

Defendants in Giles County Cohort: 72
Related to New Arrests: 47 (65%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 13 (18%)
Excluded: 12 (17%)

Court Type: Circuit: 29 (40%)
General District: 30 (42%)
J&DR District: 13 (18%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 59 (82%)
Released on Summons: 11
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 21
Released on Secured Bond: 24
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 4

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 12 (17%)
Held without Bond: 12
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (1.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Giles County Cohort:

1. Assault: 8 (11%)
2. Larceny: 8 (11%)
3. Probation Violation: 7 (10%)
4. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 6 (8%)
5. Narcotics: 6 (8%)
6. Contempt of Court: 5 (7%)
7. Fraud: 5 (7%)
8. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 4 (6%)
9. Weapon Law Violation: 3 (4%)
10. Trespassing: 2 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

GILES COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Giles County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 47[1]	**8**	**13**	**1**	**12**	**6**	**0**	**7**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (13%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	3 (25%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (13%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	3 (25%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 47 defendants in the Giles County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Giles County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 47[1]	**8**	**13**	**1**	**12**	**6**	**0**	**7**
Sex							
Male	6 (75%)	5 (38%)	0 (0%)	8 (67%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	6 (86%)
Female	2 (25%)	8 (62%)	1 (100%)	4 (33%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Age							
18-25 years old	3 (38%)	5 (38%)	1 (100%)	4 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
26-35 years old	2 (25%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
36-45 years old	1 (13%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	5 (42%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
46-55 years old	1 (13%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
>55 years old	1 (13%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	8 (100%)	13 (100%)	1 (100%)	12 (100%)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	7 (100%)
Black	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	12 (92%)	1 (100%)	11 (92%)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	6 (86%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Undetermined	8 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	4 (50%)	10 (77%)	1 (100%)	10 (83%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	6 (86%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 47 defendants in the Giles County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Giles County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 47[1]	**8**	**13**	**1**	**12**	**6**	**0**	**7**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	6 (46%)	1 (100%)	7 (58%)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	7 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	8 (100%)	7 (54%)	0 (0%)	5 (42%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	1 (100%)	1 (8%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	5 (42%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	8 (100%)	6 (46%)	0 (0%)	5 (42%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 47 defendants in the Giles County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Giles County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 47[1]	8	13	1	12	6	0	7
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (25%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (50%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	6 (86%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (42%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	5 (71%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	4 (50%)	6 (46%)	0 (0%)	7 (58%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	5 (71%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (13%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	3 (25%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 47 defendants in the Giles County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Giles County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 47[2]	**8**	**13**	**1**	**12**	**6**	**0**	**7**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	3 (38%)	7 (54%)	1 (100%)	5 (42%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	3 (38%)	6 (46%)	0 (0%)	3 (25%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (25%)	4 (31%)	0 (0%)	4 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	3 (38%)	8 (62%)	1 (100%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (13%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (25%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 47 defendants in the Giles County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Giles County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=31	**12**	**1**	**12**	**6**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	5	1	6	6	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$1,000	$2,333	$10,833	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$1,000	$1,000	$10,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,500 to $7,500	$1,000 to $1,000	$1,000 to $7,500	$5,000 to $20,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	7	---	5	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,214	$---	$1,900	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$2,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $3,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	1	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	8 (67%)	2 (33%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	3 (25%)	3 (50%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Giles County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 31	**13**	**1**	**11**	**6**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	10 (77%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)
1 day	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	4 (36%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	2 (33%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	2 (33%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	7 (7)	6 (2)	22 (14)
Range of days:	0 to 1	7 to 7	0 to 25	5 to 67
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	1	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Giles County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	27 (27)	--- (---)	--- (---)	36 (36)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	27 to 27	--- to ---	--- to ---	36 to 36	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	22 (22)	339 (339)	--- (---)	84 (55)	96 (96)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	22 to 22	339 to 339	--- to ---	38 to 159	96 to 96
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	22 (22)	339 (339)	--- (---)	84 (55)	96 (96)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	22 to 22	339 to 339	--- to ---	38 to 159	96 to 96
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	261 (261)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	261 to 261
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Giles County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 47[1]	**8**	**13**	**1**	**12**	**6**	**0**	**7**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	4	1	5	6	---	7
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	135 (141)	90 (90)	192 (169)	188 (179)	--- (---)	155 (173)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	29 to 228	90 to 90	114 to 267	33 to 366	--- to ---	5 to 311
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	7	6	---	2	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	82 (99)	100 (44)	--- (---)	33 (33)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	12 to 147	36 to 339	--- to ---	25 to 41	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	1	3	0	5	0	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	3 (38%)	8 (62%)	1 (100%)	6 (50%)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	1 (13%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Not guilty	2 (25%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (13%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	3 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**3**	**8**	**1**	**6**	**6**	**---**	**4**
Probation/No Incarceration	2 (67%)	4 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (33%)	4 (50%)	1 (100%)	3 (50%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 47 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: GLOUCESTER COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 073 ***Region:*** *Hampton Roads* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *9* ***Judicial District:*** 9 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 37,292
Population density: 169.2m^2

- White: 87.9%
- Black: 8.1%
- Asian: 0.9%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.6%
- Male: 49.4%
- Female: 50.6%
- Median age: 44.4
- High school graduate or above: 89.8%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 22.8%

Geographic area: 217.8m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.0

- Households with a computer: 87.5%
- Households with broadband internet: 79.3%
- Unemployment rate: 2.9%
- Per capita income: $32,271
- Median household income: $63,881
- Below poverty level: 8.7%
- Gini index: 0.4020
- No health insurance: 9.5%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 7.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,516

Crimes Against Persons: 545 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 816 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 335 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 40.8

Total Adult Arrests: 810
Group A Adult Arrests: 451
Group B Adult Arrests: 359

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Gloucester County Overview

Defendants in Gloucester County Cohort: 88
Related to New Arrests: 52 (59%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 19 (22%)
Excluded: 17 (19%)

Court Type: Circuit: 9 (10%)
General District: 60 (68%)
J&DR District: 17 (19%)
Multiple courts: 2 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 72 (82%)
Released on Summons: 15
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 36
Released on Secured Bond: 19
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 16 (18%)
Held without Bond: 16
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Gloucester County Cohort:

1. Assault: 16 (18%)
2. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 13 (15%)
3. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 10 (11%)
4. Contempt of Court: 7 (8%)
5. Larceny: 6 (7%)
6. Narcotics: 6 (7%)
7. Failure to Appear: 5 (6%)
8. Probation Violation: 4 (5%)
9. Weapon Law Violation: 3 (3%)
10. Release/Bail Condition Violation: 3 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

GLOUCESTER COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Gloucester County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 52[1]	**11**	**18**	**2**	**7**	**8**	**0**	**6**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (9%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	2 (18%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	2 (18%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 52 defendants in the Gloucester County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Gloucester County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 52[1]	**11**	**18**	**2**	**7**	**8**	**0**	**6**
Sex							
Male	7 (64%)	13 (72%)	1 (50%)	4 (57%)	6 (75%)	--- (---)	5 (83%)
Female	4 (36%)	5 (28%)	1 (50%)	3 (43%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Age							
18-25 years old	6 (55%)	5 (28%)	1 (50%)	4 (57%)	3 (38%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
26-35 years old	0 (0%)	6 (33%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	3 (17%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	4 (36%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	1 (9%)	3 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Race[2]							
White	9 (82%)	14 (78%)	2 (100%)	6 (86%)	7 (88%)	--- (---)	5 (83%)
Black	2 (18%)	4 (22%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	16 (89%)	2 (100%)	7 (100%)	8 (100%)	--- (---)	5 (83%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	11 (100%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	2 (18%)	9 (50%)	2 (100%)	6 (86%)	6 (75%)	--- (---)	5 (83%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 52 defendants in the Gloucester County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Gloucester County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 52[1]	**11**	**18**	**2**	**7**	**8**	**0**	**6**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	1 (50%)	2 (29%)	5 (63%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	11 (100%)	17 (94%)	1 (50%)	5 (71%)	3 (38%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	3 (38%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	6 (55%)	17 (94%)	1 (50%)	5 (71%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (36%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 52 defendants in the Gloucester County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Gloucester County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 52[1]	11	18	2	7	8	0	6
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (9%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (9%)	4 (22%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)	4 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	3 (43%)	3 (38%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	2 (18%)	6 (33%)	0 (0%)	6 (86%)	6 (75%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (18%)	4 (22%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Prior FTA Charge	2 (18%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (9%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (9%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 52 defendants in the Gloucester County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Gloucester County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 52[2]	**11**	**18**	**2**	**7**	**8**	**0**	**6**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	8 (73%)	11 (61%)	2 (100%)	1 (14%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	2 (18%)	4 (22%)	0 (0%)	5 (71%)	3 (38%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	5 (45%)	10 (56%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	4 (36%)	3 (17%)	1 (50%)	3 (43%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (9%)	3 (17%)	0 (0%)	3 (43%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (9%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 52 defendants in the Gloucester County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Gloucester County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=35	**18**	**2**	**7**	**8**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	1	2	5	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$2,500	$1,250	$2,300	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$2,500	$1,250	$2,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $1,000	$2,500 to $2,500	$1,000 to $1,500	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	17	1	5	3	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,029	$5,000	$1,700	$2,333	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$5,000	$1,000	$2,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $4,000	$5,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $3,500	$1,000 to $4,000	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	7 (100%)	8 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Gloucester County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 35	**18**	**2**	**7**	**8**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	16 (89%)	2 (100%)	5 (71%)	4 (50%)
1 day	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)	1 (13%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	13 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	2 (1)
Range of days:	0 to 233	0 to 0	0 to 1	0 to 5
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Gloucester County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	25 (25)	20 (20)	--- (---)	--- (---)	13 (13)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	25 to 25	8 to 32	--- to ---	--- to ---	13 to 13
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**2**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	26 (26)	6 (6)	--- (---)	179 (179)	90 (90)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	15 to 36	1 to 10	--- to ---	151 to 207	90 to 90
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	26 (26)	6 (6)	--- (---)	207 (207)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	15 to 36	1 to 10	--- to ---	207 to 207	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	10 (10)	--- (---)	151 (151)	90 (90)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	10 to 10	--- to ---	151 to 151	90 to 90
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	10 (10)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	10 to 10	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Gloucester County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 52[1]	**11**	**18**	**2**	**7**	**8**	**0**	**6**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	1	2	4	---	4
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	--- (---)	96 (96)	232 (232)	207 (162)	--- (---)	227 (211)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	--- to ---	96 to 96	222 to 241	86 to 417	--- to ---	123 to 363
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	11	15	1	5	3	---	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	147 (114)	77 (89)	67 (67)	81 (67)	109 (102)	--- (---)	48 (48)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	40 to 395	1 to 141	67 to 67	42 to 134	46 to 180	--- to ---	31 to 65
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	1	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	8 (73%)	12 (67%)	2 (100%)	6 (86%)	6 (75%)	--- (---)	6 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	3 (27%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**8**	**12**	**2**	**6**	**6**	**---**	**6**
Probation/No Incarceration	7 (88%)	6 (50%)	1 (50%)	3 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (13%)	6 (50%)	1 (50%)	3 (50%)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 52 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: GOOCHLAND COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 075 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *16* ***Judicial District:*** 16 ***Magisterial Region***: 4

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 22,685
Population density: 77.2m^2

- White: 80.4%
- Black: 16.1%
- Asian: 1.5%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.8%
- Male: 49.1%
- Female: 50.9%
- Median age: 48.4
- High school graduate or above: 91.3%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 38.9%

Geographic area: 281.4m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.6

- Households with a computer: 89.0%
- Households with broadband internet: 78.8%
- Unemployment rate: 3.1%
- Per capita income: $47,610
- Median household income: $86,652
- Below poverty level: 5.3%
- Gini index: 0.4912
- No health insurance: 4.8%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.2%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 6.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 542

Crimes Against Persons: 126 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 327 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 164 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 23.9

Total Adult Arrests: 335
Group A Adult Arrests: 132
Group B Adult Arrests: 203

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Goochland County Overview

Defendants in Goochland County Cohort: 39
Related to New Arrests: 27 (69%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 7 (18%)
Excluded: 5 (13%)

Court Type: Circuit: 16 (41%)
General District: 20 (51%)
J&DR District: 3 (8%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 29 (74%)
Released on Summons: 9
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 15
Released on Secured Bond: 4
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 3

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 8 (21%)
Held without Bond: 8
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 2 (5.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Goochland County Cohort:

1. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 10 (26%)
2. Narcotics: 7 (18%)
3. Assault: 4 (10%)
4. Probation Violation: 4 (10%)
5. License-Related Offense: 3 (8%)
6. Failure to Appear: 2 (5%)
7. Burglary: 2 (5%)
8. Larceny: 1 (3%)
9. Trespassing: 1 (3%)
10. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 1 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

GOOCHLAND COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Goochland County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 27[1]	**7**	**12**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (14%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (14%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (14%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 27 defendants in the Goochland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Goochland County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 27[1]	**7**	**12**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Sex							
Male	4 (57%)	8 (67%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (100%)
Female	3 (43%)	4 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	3 (43%)	4 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
26-35 years old	1 (14%)	2 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
36-45 years old	2 (29%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
46-55 years old	1 (14%)	3 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	4 (57%)	9 (75%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (100%)
Black	2 (29%)	3 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	10 (83%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	7 (100%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	3 (43%)	4 (33%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 27 defendants in the Goochland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Goochland County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 27[1]	**7**	**12**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	7 (100%)	10 (83%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	5 (71%)	9 (75%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 27 defendants in the Goochland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Goochland County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 27[1]	7	12	0	4	0	0	4
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (14%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (14%)	2 (17%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	1 (14%)	2 (17%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	2 (29%)	4 (33%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (75%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (29%)	2 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Prior FTA Charge	2 (29%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 27 defendants in the Goochland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Goochland County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 27[2]	**7**	**12**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	4 (57%)	7 (58%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (14%)	4 (33%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	2 (29%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (14%)	5 (42%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	4 (57%)	2 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	2 (29%)	4 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 27 defendants in the Goochland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Goochland County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=16	**12**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	2	---	1	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$5,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$5,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $3,000	$--- to $---	$5,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	10	---	2	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$4,150	$---	$2,500	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$2,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $15,000	$--- to $---	$2,000 to $3,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	1	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	3 (75%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	1 (25%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Goochland County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 15	**12**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	10 (83%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)
1 day	2 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	25 (1)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 74	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	1	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Goochland County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	7 (7)	175 (175)	--- (---)	49 (49)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	7 to 7	175 to 175	--- to ---	49 to 49	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	29 (29)	175 (175)	--- (---)	314 (314)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	29 to 29	175 to 175	--- to ---	314 to 314	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	29 (29)	175 (175)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	29 to 29	175 to 175	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	29 (29)	--- (---)	--- (---)	314 (314)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	29 to 29	--- to ---	--- to ---	314 to 314	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Goochland County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 27[1]	**7**	**12**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	2	---	1	---	---	4
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	225 (225)	--- (---)	407 (407)	--- (---)	--- (---)	112 (121)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	94 to 355	--- to ---	407 to 407	--- to ---	--- to ---	11 to 197
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	5	9	---	2	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	158 (126)	117 (134)	--- (---)	118 (118)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	99 to 310	36 to 219	--- to ---	102 to 134	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	2	1	---	1	---	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	2 (29%)	9 (75%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	2 (29%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**2**	**9**	**---**	**4**	**---**	**---**	**4**
Probation/No Incarceration	1 (50%)	6 (67%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (50%)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 27 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: GRAYSON COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 077 ***Region:*** *Southwest* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *27* ***Judicial District:*** 27 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 15,665
Population density: 35.1m^2

- White: 92.6%
- Black: 5.6%
- Asian: 0.2%
- Other Races: 0.3%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.3%
- Male: 51.6%
- Female: 48.4%
- Median age: 48.1
- High school graduate or above: 81.1%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 12.8%

Geographic area: 442.2m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.9

- Households with a computer: 71.7%
- Households with broadband internet: 61.1%
- Unemployment rate: 3.2%
- Per capita income: $20,525
- Median household income: $32,048
- Below poverty level: 20.2%
- Gini index: 0.4568
- No health insurance: 12.2%
- Received cash public assistance income: 3.0%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 14.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 580

Crimes Against Persons: 139 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 344 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 152 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 37.0

Total Adult Arrests: 392
Group A Adult Arrests: 232
Group B Adult Arrests: 160

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Grayson County Overview

Defendants in Grayson County Cohort: 27
Related to New Arrests: 18 (67%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 8 (30%)
Excluded: 1 (4%)

Court Type: Circuit: 5 (19%)
General District: 15 (56%)
J&DR District: 5 (19%)
Multiple courts: 2 (7%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 23 (85%)
Released on Summons: 5
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 6
Released on Secured Bond: 12
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 4 (15%)
Held without Bond: 4
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Grayson County Cohort:

1. Probation Violation: 6 (22%)
2. Narcotics: 5 (19%)
3. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 4 (15%)
4. Assault: 4 (15%)
5. Contempt of Court: 2 (7%)
6. Larceny: 1 (4%)
7. Protective Order Violation: 1 (4%)
8. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 1 (4%)
9. Family Abuse/Neglect: 1 (4%)
10. Alcohol-Law Violation: 1 (4%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

GRAYSON COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Grayson County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 18[1]	**5**	**4**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (20%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (20%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 18 defendants in the Grayson County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Grayson County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 18[1]	**5**	**4**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Sex							
Male	5 (100%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Female	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2 (40%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
26-35 years old	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
36-45 years old	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	5 (100%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	6 (86%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Black	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	6 (86%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	5 (100%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	2 (40%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	6 (86%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 18 defendants in the Grayson County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Grayson County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 18[1]	**5**	**4**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	5 (100%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3 (60%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 18 defendants in the Grayson County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Grayson County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 18[1]	5	4	0	7	0	0	2
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	1 (20%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	3 (60%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge	1 (20%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 18 defendants in the Grayson County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Grayson County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 18[2]	**5**	**4**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (20%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	1 (20%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	3 (60%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 18 defendants in the Grayson County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Grayson County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=11	**4**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	3	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$5,500	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$5,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $10,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	4	---	4	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,250	$---	$2,375	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$---	$1,750	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $2,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	6 (86%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	1 (14%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Grayson County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 11	**4**	**0**	**7**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	4 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	--- (---)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	5 (1)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 29	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Grayson County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	11 (11)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	11 to 11	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	35 (35)	10 (10)	--- (---)	6 (6)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	35 to 35	10 to 10	--- to ---	1 to 11	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	35 (35)	10 (10)	--- (---)	6 (6)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	35 to 35	10 to 10	--- to ---	1 to 11	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	13 (13)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	13 to 13	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Grayson County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 18[1]	**5**	**4**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	---	2	---	---	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	205 (205)	--- (---)	--- (---)	226 (226)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	113 to 296	--- to ---	--- to ---	128 to 324
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	5	4	---	3	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	82 (65)	71 (62)	--- (---)	76 (75)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	28 to 144	54 to 105	--- to ---	32 to 120	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	2	---	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	4 (80%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (20%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**4**	**2**	**---**	**5**	**---**	**---**	**2**
Probation/No Incarceration	4 (100%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 18 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: GREENE COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 079 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *16* ***Judicial District:*** 16 ***Magisterial Region***: 4

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 19,612
Population density: 117.8m^2

- White: 88.2%
- Black: 7.0%
- Asian: 1.7%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 6.1%
- Male: 48.9%
- Female: 51.1%
- Median age: 40.5
- High school graduate or above: 84.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 26.7%

Geographic area: 156.3m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.2

- Households with a computer: 88.4%
- Households with broadband internet: 78.8%
- Unemployment rate: 2.6%
- Per capita income: $30,215
- Median household income: $62,952
- Below poverty level: 9.4%
- Gini index: 0.4063
- No health insurance: 14.9%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.1%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 6.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 710

Crimes Against Persons: 259 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 398 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 197 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 35.5

Total Adult Arrests: 503
Group A Adult Arrests: 212
Group B Adult Arrests: 291

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Greene County Overview

Defendants in Greene County Cohort: 38
Related to New Arrests: 30 (79%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 5 (13%)
Excluded: 3 (8%)

Court Type: Circuit: 7 (18%)
General District: 21 (55%)
J&DR District: 7 (18%)
Multiple courts: 3 (8%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 32 (84%)
Released on Summons: 4
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 16
Released on Secured Bond: 11
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 6 (16%)
Held without Bond: 4
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Greene County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 10 (26%)
2. Assault: 6 (16%)
3. Larceny: 6 (16%)
4. Failure to Appear: 3 (8%)
5. Probation Violation: 2 (5%)
6. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 2 (5%)
7. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 2 (5%)
8. Disorderly Conduct: 2 (5%)
9. Protective Order Violation: 1 (3%)
10. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 1 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

GREENE COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Greene County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 28[1]	**3**	**13**	**0**	**8**	**2**	**0**	**2**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	4 (50%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	3 (38%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 30 defendants in the Greene County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Greene County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 28[1]	**3**	**13**	**0**	**8**	**2**	**0**	**2**
Sex							
Male	3 (100%)	13 (100%)	--- (---)	5 (63%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Female	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (38%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
26-35 years old	0 (0%)	9 (69%)	--- (---)	4 (50%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
36-45 years old	3 (100%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	3 (100%)	8 (62%)	--- (---)	8 (100%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Black	0 (0%)	5 (38%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	13 (100%)	--- (---)	7 (88%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Undetermined	3 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1 (33%)	10 (77%)	--- (---)	6 (75%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 30 defendants in the Greene County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Greene County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 28[1]	**3**	**13**	**0**	**8**	**2**	**0**	**2**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	4 (31%)	--- (---)	6 (75%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	3 (100%)	9 (69%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	3 (38%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1 (33%)	9 (69%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 30 defendants in the Greene County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Greene County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 28[1]	3	13	0	8	2	0	2
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)	--- (---)	3 (38%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	5 (63%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	1 (33%)	5 (38%)	--- (---)	3 (38%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	3 (100%)	8 (62%)	--- (---)	6 (75%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	4 (31%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	4 (31%)	--- (---)	4 (50%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 30 defendants in the Greene County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Greene County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 28[2]	**3**	**13**	**0**	**8**	**2**	**0**	**2**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	3 (100%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	4 (31%)	--- (---)	4 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	2 (67%)	5 (38%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (33%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	5 (38%)	--- (---)	3 (38%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 30 defendants in the Greene County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Greene County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=23	**13**	**0**	**8**	**2**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	4	---	6	2	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$4,000	$---	$2,917	$3,125	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$4,000	$---	$2,250	$3,125	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$3,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $7,500	$1,250 to $5,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	9	---	2	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,667	$---	$2,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,000	$---	$2,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,000 to $7,500	$--- to $---	$2,000 to $2,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	8 (100%)	2 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Greene County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 23	**13**	**0**	**8**	**2**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	12 (92%)	--- (---)	3 (38%)	1 (50%)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
Over 30 days	1 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	12 (0)	--- (---)	22 (1)	15 (15)
Range of days:	0 to 151	--- to ---	0 to 149	0 to 29
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Greene County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	49 (49)	--- (---)	252 (252)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	49 to 49	--- to ---	252 to 252	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	53 (53)	--- (---)	79 (40)	129 (129)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	53 to 53	--- to ---	5 to 232	129 to 129
Missing= *n* defendants	---	1	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	53 (53)	--- (---)	90 (33)	225 (225)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	53 to 53	--- to ---	5 to 232	225 to 225
Missing= *n* defendants	---	1	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	46 (46)	129 (129)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	46 to 46	129 to 129
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Greene County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 28[1]	**3**	**13**	**0**	**8**	**2**	**0**	**2**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	2	---	4	2	---	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	147 (147)	--- (---)	68 (69)	243 (243)	--- (---)	161 (161)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	43 to 251	--- to ---	42 to 91	197 to 288	--- to ---	133 to 189
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	3	8	---	2	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	25 (14)	97 (55)	--- (---)	191 (191)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	11 to 50	38 to 383	--- to ---	52 to 329	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	3	---	2	0	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	3 (100%)	7 (54%)	--- (---)	6 (75%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**3**	**7**	**---**	**6**	**1**	**---**	**1**
Probation/No Incarceration	3 (100%)	6 (86%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 30 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: GREENSVILLE COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 081 ***Region:*** *Southside* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *6* ***Judicial District:*** 6 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 11,679
Population density: 41.5m^2

- White: 38.4%
- Black: 59.5%
- Asian: 0.8%
- Other Races: 0.3%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.4%
- Male: 62.6%
- Female: 37.4%
- Median age: 40.9
- High school graduate or above: 75.3%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 7.5%

Geographic area: 295.2m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.8

- Households with a computer: 77.7%
- Households with broadband internet: 53.1%
- Unemployment rate: 4.0%
- Per capita income: $16,835
- Median household income: $42,121
- Below poverty level: 17.0%
- Gini index: 0.4000
- No health insurance: 13.0%
- Received cash public assistance income: 4.6%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 20.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 238

Incident Rate per 1,000: 20.6

Crimes Against Persons: 59 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 131 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 78 offenses

Total Adult Arrests: 196
Group A Adult Arrests: 83
Group B Adult Arrests: 113

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Greensville County Overview

Defendants in Greensville County Cohort: 40
Related to New Arrests: 22 (55%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 16 (40%)
Excluded: 2 (5%)

Court Type: Circuit: 18 (45%)
General District: 15 (38%)
J&DR District: 7 (18%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 23 (58%)
Released on Summons: 2
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 8
Released on Secured Bond: 13
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 17 (43%)
Held without Bond: 15
Held with Secured Bond: 2
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Greensville County Cohort:

1. Assault: 9 (23%)
2. Probation Violation: 9 (23%)
3. Contempt of Court: 5 (13%)
4. Larceny: 3 (8%)
5. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 3 (8%)
6. Failure to Appear: 2 (5%)
7. License-Related Offense: 2 (5%)
8. Narcotics: 1 (3%)
9. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 1 (3%)
10. Family Abuse/Neglect: 1 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

GREENSVILLE COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Greensville County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 22[1]	**1**	**4**	**0**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**8**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (100%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (100%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 22 defendants in the Greensville County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Greensville County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 22[1]	**1**	**4**	**0**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**8**
Sex							
Male	0 (0%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	5 (71%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	8 (100%)
Female	1 (100%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
26-35 years old	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	5 (63%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	0 (0%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Black	1 (100%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	7 (88%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	7 (88%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Undetermined	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1 (100%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	5 (63%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 22 defendants in the Greensville County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Greensville County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 22[1]	**1**	**4**	**0**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**8**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	8 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1 (100%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (50%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	0 (0%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 22 defendants in the Greensville County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Greensville County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 22[1]	1	4	0	7	2	0	8
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	7 (88%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	8 (100%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	6 (75%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	5 (71%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	5 (63%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 22 defendants in the Greensville County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Greensville County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 22[2]	**1**	**4**	**0**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**8**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (100%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	4 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (100%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	0 (0%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	4 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (13%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 22 defendants in the Greensville County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Greensville County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=13	**4**	**0**	**7**	**2**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	---	3	2	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$13,333	$14,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$10,000	$14,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$5,000 to $25,000	$3,000 to $25,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	3	---	4	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,167	$---	$3,500	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$3,750	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	7 (100%)	1 (50%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Greensville County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 13	**4**	**0**	**7**	**2**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	4 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	0 (0%)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	1 (1)	14 (14)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 7	3 to 24
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Greensville County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	134 (134)	--- (---)	--- (---)	72 (72)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	24 to 243	--- to ---	--- to ---	33 to 111
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	133 (133)	50 (50)	--- (---)	79 (79)	79 (79)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	133 to 133	50 to 50	--- to ---	39 to 118	53 to 105
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	133 (133)	156 (156)	--- (---)	95 (95)	110 (110)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	133 to 133	156 to 156	--- to ---	39 to 150	105 to 114
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	50 (50)	--- (---)	79 (79)	53 (53)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	50 to 50	--- to ---	39 to 118	53 to 53
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	53 (53)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	53 to 53
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Greensville County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 22[1]	**1**	**4**	**0**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**8**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	1	---	3	2	---	8
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	101 (101)	--- (---)	244 (184)	240 (240)	--- (---)	259 (273)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	101 to 101	--- to ---	177 to 371	185 to 295	--- to ---	178 to 367
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	1	3	---	3	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	238 (238)	139 (49)	--- (---)	50 (49)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	238 to 238	21 to 347	--- to ---	0 to 101	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	0	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	1 (100%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	5 (71%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	6 (75%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**1**	**2**	**---**	**5**	**2**	**---**	**6**
Probation/No Incarceration	0 (0%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (60%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	5 (83%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 22 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: HALIFAX COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 083 ***Region:*** *Southside* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *10* ***Judicial District:*** 10 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 34,563
Population density: 44.3m^2

- White: 61.3%
- Black: 36.3%
- Asian: 0.6%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.1%
- Male: 48.0%
- Female: 52.0%
- Median age: 46.4
- High school graduate or above: 79.7%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 15.9%

Geographic area: 817.8m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.8

- Households with a computer: 66.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 52.4%
- Unemployment rate: 4.4%
- Per capita income: $21,155
- Median household income: $39,233
- Below poverty level: 18.7%
- Gini index: 0.4409
- No health insurance: 12.8%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.1%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 15.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,644

Crimes Against Persons: 425 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 1,027 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 433 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 46.7

Total Adult Arrests: 1,158
Group A Adult Arrests: 521
Group B Adult Arrests: 637

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Halifax County Overview

Defendants in Halifax County Cohort: 100
Related to New Arrests: 71 (71%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 16 (16%)
Excluded: 13 (13%)

Court Type: Circuit: 23 (23%)
General District: 59 (59%)
J&DR District: 17 (17%)
Multiple courts: 1 (1%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 81 (81%)
Released on Summons: 21
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 38
Released on Secured Bond: 20
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 19 (19%)
Held without Bond: 17
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 1
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Halifax County Cohort:

1. Assault: 18 (18%)
2. Narcotics: 18 (18%)
3. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 12 (12%)
4. Contempt of Court: 8 (8%)
5. Larceny: 8 (8%)
6. Probation Violation: 6 (6%)
7. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 6 (6%)
8. Trespassing: 4 (4%)
9. Fraud: 3 (3%)
10. Obstruction of Justice: 3 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

HALIFAX COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Halifax County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 70[1]	**20**	**23**	**1**	**11**	**5**	**1**	**9**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (5%)	2 (9%)	1 (100%)	4 (36%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	3 (15%)	5 (22%)	1 (100%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	3 (15%)	5 (22%)	1 (100%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 71 defendants in the Halifax County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Halifax County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 70[1]	**20**	**23**	**1**	**11**	**5**	**1**	**9**
Sex							
Male	12 (60%)	16 (70%)	1 (100%)	8 (73%)	2 (40%)	1 (100%)	7 (78%)
Female	8 (40%)	7 (30%)	0 (0%)	3 (27%)	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Age							
18-25 years old	9 (45%)	7 (30%)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
26-35 years old	5 (25%)	5 (22%)	1 (100%)	4 (36%)	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
36-45 years old	4 (20%)	5 (22%)	0 (0%)	3 (27%)	2 (40%)	1 (100%)	3 (33%)
46-55 years old	1 (5%)	5 (22%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (33%)
>55 years old	1 (5%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	7 (35%)	11 (48%)	0 (0%)	6 (55%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	5 (56%)
Black	13 (65%)	12 (52%)	1 (100%)	5 (45%)	4 (80%)	1 (100%)	4 (44%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	21 (91%)	1 (100%)	11 (100%)	5 (100%)	0 (0%)	9 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	20 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	6 (30%)	8 (35%)	0 (0%)	8 (73%)	4 (80%)	1 (100%)	6 (67%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 71 defendants in the Halifax County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Halifax County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 70[1]	**20**	**23**	**1**	**11**	**5**	**1**	**9**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	9 (39%)	1 (100%)	4 (36%)	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	7 (78%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	20 (100%)	14 (61%)	0 (0%)	7 (64%)	2 (40%)	1 (100%)	2 (22%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	5 (22%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	1 (100%)	3 (27%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	3 (33%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	10 (50%)	14 (61%)	0 (0%)	7 (64%)	2 (40%)	1 (100%)	2 (22%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	10 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 71 defendants in the Halifax County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Halifax County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 70[1]	20	23	1	11	5	1	9
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (5%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	4 (44%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (36%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (5%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	3 (27%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	4 (20%)	4 (17%)	0 (0%)	8 (73%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	4 (44%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	5 (25%)	4 (17%)	0 (0%)	6 (55%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	3 (33%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	1 (5%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	4 (36%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	3 (33%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	8 (40%)	12 (52%)	0 (0%)	9 (82%)	4 (80%)	0 (0%)	4 (44%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	4 (20%)	5 (22%)	0 (0%)	7 (64%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Prior FTA Charge	2 (10%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	3 (33%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (5%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Prior FTA Conviction	2 (10%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 71 defendants in the Halifax County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Halifax County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 70[2]	**20**	**23**	**1**	**11**	**5**	**1**	**9**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	10 (50%)	9 (39%)	1 (100%)	2 (18%)	1 (20%)	1 (100%)	3 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	7 (35%)	10 (43%)	0 (0%)	6 (55%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	2 (10%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (5%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	7 (35%)	5 (22%)	1 (100%)	2 (18%)	1 (20%)	1 (100%)	2 (22%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	8 (40%)	10 (43%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	2 (10%)	5 (22%)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	2 (10%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	6 (55%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 71 defendants in the Halifax County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Halifax County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=40	**22**	**1**	**11**	**5**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	9	1	4	3	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,611	$2,000	$3,500	$7,333	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$2,000	$3,000	$10,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$2,000 to $2,000	$500 to $7,500	$2,000 to $10,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	13	---	6	2	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,846	$---	$1,917	$5,000	$500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$---	$1,750	$5,000	$500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $3,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $3,500	$5,000 to $5,000	$500 to $500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	1	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	9 (82%)	4 (80%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	2 (18%)	1 (20%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Halifax County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 40	**23**	**1**	**11**	**5**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	23 (100%)	1 (100%)	4 (36%)	1 (20%)
1 day	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	1 (20%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	0 (0)	25 (1)	12 (13)
Range of days:	0 to 0	0 to 0	0 to 153	0 to 22
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Halifax County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**2**	**1**	**4**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	164 (164)	36 (36)	22 (22)	49 (43)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	164 to 164	22 to 50	22 to 22	29 to 80	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**3**	**5**	**1**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	84 (22)	102 (35)	21 (21)	15 (15)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	13 to 217	9 to 363	21 to 21	12 to 17	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**3**	**5**	**1**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	84 (22)	102 (35)	21 (21)	15 (15)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	13 to 217	9 to 363	21 to 21	12 to 17	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	94 (94)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	94 to 94	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Halifax County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 70[1]	**20**	**23**	**1**	**11**	**5**	**1**	**9**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	7	1	2	3	---	7
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	174 (111)	43 (43)	83 (83)	44 (46)	--- (---)	120 (114)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	64 to 427	43 to 43	57 to 109	37 to 50	--- to ---	47 to 258
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	18	14	---	7	2	1	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	118 (71)	69 (54)	--- (---)	116 (108)	43 (43)	28 (28)	243 (243)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	30 to 431	18 to 214	--- to ---	57 to 164	29 to 56	28 to 28	42 to 444
Missing= *n* defendants	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	11 (55%)	14 (61%)	1 (100%)	9 (82%)	2 (40%)	1 (100%)	8 (89%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	4 (20%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	5 (22%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	3 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	2 (10%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**11**	**14**	**1**	**9**	**2**	**1**	**8**
Probation/No Incarceration	11 (100%)	12 (86%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	2 (14%)	1 (100%)	7 (78%)	1 (50%)	1 (100%)	2 (25%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (75%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 71 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: HAMPTON CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 650 ***Region:*** *Hampton Roads* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *8* ***Judicial District:*** 8 ***Magisterial Region***: 8

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 134,669
Population density: 2,673.2m^2
Geographic area: 51.4m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.9

- White: 42.0%
- Black: 50.8%
- Asian: 2.4%
- Other Races: 0.7%
- Hispanic Origin: 5.7%
- Male: 48.0%
- Female: 52.0%
- Median age: 36.0
- High school graduate or above: 90.7%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 25.6%
- Households with a computer: 89.3%
- Households with broadband internet: 79.1%
- Unemployment rate: 4.5%
- Per capita income: $27,053
- Median household income: $52,021
- Below poverty level: 14.9%
- Gini index: 0.4261
- No health insurance: 11.0%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.4%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 12.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 10,191

Crimes Against Persons: 2,323 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 6,970 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 2,068 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 74.5

Total Adult Arrests: 6,681
Group A Adult Arrests: 3,159
Group B Adult Arrests: 3,522

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Hampton City Overview

Defendants in Hampton City Cohort: 384
Related to New Arrests: 211 (55%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 126 (33%)
Excluded: 47 (12%)

Court Type: Circuit: 42 (11%)
General District: 243 (63%)
J&DR District: 89 (23%)
Multiple courts: 10 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 325 (85%)
Released on Summons: 14
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 162
Released on Secured Bond: 143
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 7

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 58 (15%)
Held without Bond: 47
Held with Secured Bond: 10
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 1
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (0.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Hampton City Cohort:

1. Contempt of Court: 58 (15%)
2. Assault: 49 (13%)
3. Failure to Appear: 46 (12%)
4. Narcotics: 40 (10%)
5. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 36 (9%)
6. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 29 (8%)
7. Probation Violation: 22 (6%)
8. Larceny: 20 (5%)
9. Burglary: 11 (3%)
10. Weapon Law Violation: 10 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

HAMPTON CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hampton City	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 211[1]	**13**	**63**	**6**	**76**	**26**	**5**	**22**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (23%)	9 (14%)	3 (50%)	18 (24%)	7 (27%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	4 (31%)	22 (35%)	1 (17%)	35 (46%)	10 (38%)	1 (20%)	1 (5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	4 (31%)	20 (32%)	1 (17%)	34 (45%)	8 (31%)	1 (20%)	1 (5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (8%)	6 (10%)	0 (0%)	8 (11%)	6 (23%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	1 (8%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	5 (7%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 211 defendants in the Hampton City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hampton City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 211[1]	**13**	**63**	**6**	**76**	**26**	**5**	**22**
Sex							
Male	10 (77%)	37 (59%)	2 (33%)	59 (78%)	19 (73%)	4 (80%)	19 (86%)
Female	3 (23%)	26 (41%)	4 (67%)	17 (22%)	7 (27%)	1 (20%)	3 (14%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2 (15%)	16 (25%)	0 (0%)	21 (28%)	4 (15%)	1 (20%)	8 (36%)
26-35 years old	7 (54%)	23 (37%)	2 (33%)	26 (34%)	8 (31%)	1 (20%)	3 (14%)
36-45 years old	2 (15%)	15 (24%)	4 (67%)	17 (22%)	5 (19%)	0 (0%)	4 (18%)
46-55 years old	1 (8%)	5 (8%)	0 (0%)	6 (8%)	7 (27%)	2 (40%)	3 (14%)
>55 years old	1 (8%)	4 (6%)	0 (0%)	6 (8%)	2 (8%)	1 (20%)	4 (18%)
Race[2]							
White	5 (38%)	32 (51%)	2 (33%)	21 (28%)	8 (31%)	3 (60%)	6 (27%)
Black	8 (62%)	31 (49%)	4 (67%)	55 (72%)	18 (69%)	2 (40%)	16 (73%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	60 (95%)	5 (83%)	74 (97%)	25 (96%)	3 (60%)	18 (82%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	13 (100%)	3 (5%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	2 (40%)	4 (18%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	5 (38%)	36 (57%)	6 (100%)	48 (63%)	21 (81%)	5 (100%)	19 (86%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 211 defendants in the Hampton City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hampton City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 211[1]	**13**	**63**	**6**	**76**	**26**	**5**	**22**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	22 (35%)	2 (33%)	52 (68%)	25 (96%)	1 (20%)	19 (86%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	13 (100%)	41 (65%)	4 (67%)	22 (29%)	1 (4%)	4 (80%)	3 (14%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	13 (21%)	1 (17%)	23 (30%)	9 (35%)	0 (0%)	4 (18%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	1 (17%)	10 (13%)	4 (15%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	6 (10%)	0 (0%)	15 (20%)	9 (35%)	1 (20%)	7 (32%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	8 (62%)	41 (65%)	4 (67%)	20 (26%)	1 (4%)	4 (80%)	3 (14%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (31%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 211 defendants in the Hampton City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hampton City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 211[1]	13	63	6	76	26	5	22
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	2 (15%)	6 (10%)	2 (33%)	17 (22%)	9 (35%)	1 (20%)	13 (59%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (8%)	1 (2%)	1 (17%)	11 (14%)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	7 (32%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	9 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	5 (38%)	7 (11%)	0 (0%)	33 (43%)	13 (50%)	3 (60%)	12 (55%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	5 (38%)	9 (14%)	0 (0%)	36 (47%)	15 (58%)	2 (40%)	12 (55%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (8%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	16 (21%)	4 (15%)	0 (0%)	9 (41%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	2 (15%)	3 (5%)	0 (0%)	12 (16%)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	7 (54%)	21 (33%)	3 (50%)	53 (70%)	23 (88%)	4 (80%)	14 (64%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	4 (31%)	10 (16%)	1 (17%)	27 (36%)	7 (27%)	3 (60%)	10 (45%)
Prior FTA Charge	4 (31%)	5 (8%)	0 (0%)	28 (37%)	15 (58%)	3 (60%)	12 (55%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (8%)	3 (5%)	0 (0%)	6 (8%)	2 (8%)	3 (60%)	8 (36%)
Prior FTA Conviction	3 (23%)	5 (8%)	0 (0%)	16 (21%)	8 (31%)	3 (60%)	7 (32%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (8%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	3 (4%)	1 (4%)	3 (60%)	1 (5%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 211 defendants in the Hampton City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hampton City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 211[2]	**13**	**63**	**6**	**76**	**26**	**5**	**22**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	5 (38%)	39 (62%)	3 (50%)	12 (16%)	1 (4%)	1 (20%)	7 (32%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	4 (31%)	16 (25%)	1 (17%)	24 (32%)	5 (19%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	3 (23%)	3 (5%)	2 (33%)	26 (34%)	14 (54%)	0 (0%)	5 (23%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	4 (6%)	0 (0%)	9 (12%)	6 (23%)	1 (20%)	5 (23%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (8%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	4 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	5 (23%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	4 (31%)	33 (52%)	3 (50%)	9 (12%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	3 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	2 (15%)	15 (24%)	1 (17%)	18 (24%)	6 (23%)	1 (20%)	5 (23%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	4 (31%)	9 (14%)	2 (33%)	22 (29%)	8 (31%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	2 (15%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	9 (12%)	7 (27%)	1 (20%)	1 (5%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	9 (12%)	4 (15%)	1 (20%)	7 (32%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (8%)	3 (5%)	0 (0%)	9 (12%)	1 (4%)	1 (20%)	6 (27%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 211 defendants in the Hampton City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hampton City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=172	**61**	**4**	**76**	**26**	**5**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	21	1	48	13	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,214	$5,000	$5,146	$8,308	$1,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$5,000	$2,750	$3,000	$1,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $7,500	$5,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $30,000	$1,000 to $28,000	$1,500 to $1,500
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	40	3	22	---	4
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,275	$2,500	$2,659	$---	$1,375
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,250	$1,500	$2,500	$---	$1,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $7,500	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $7,500	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $2,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	6	13	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	69 (91%)	10 (38%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	6 (8%)	15 (58%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 2 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 2 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hampton City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 168	**63**	**6**	**75**	**24**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	55 (87%)	1 (17%)	46 (61%)	1 (4%)
1 day	5 (8%)	3 (50%)	6 (8%)	4 (17%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	2 (8%)
3 days	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	1 (1%)	2 (8%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	3 (13%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	1 (2%)	1 (17%)	4 (5%)	4 (17%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (8%)	3 (13%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)
21-25 days	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	3 (13%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	6 (8%)	1 (4%)
Average (median) number of days:	2 (0)	2 (1)	12 (0)	10 (7)
Range of days:	0 to 67	0 to 7	0 to 385	0 to 44
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	1	2

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hampton City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**3**	**8**	**3**	**16**	**7**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	265 (338)	129 (61)	59 (34)	78 (42)	210 (227)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	69 to 388	2 to 423	17 to 126	4 to 381	38 to 420
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	2	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**4**	**22**	**1**	**31**	**10**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	147 (109)	103 (62)	18 (18)	105 (85)	134 (112)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	17 to 352	8 to 409	18 to 18	0 to 435	13 to 314
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	4	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**4**	**20**	**1**	**30**	**8**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	147 (109)	92 (62)	18 (18)	107 (82)	115 (43)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	17 to 352	8 to 277	18 to 18	0 to 435	13 to 329
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	4	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**6**	**0**	**8**	**6**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	174 (174)	147 (106)	--- (---)	111 (138)	137 (119)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	174 to 174	8 to 409	--- to ---	0 to 230	13 to 314
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**1**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	174 (174)	106 (106)	--- (---)	97 (119)	13 (13)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	174 to 174	13 to 199	--- to ---	0 to 208	13 to 13
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hampton City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 211[1]	**13**	**63**	**6**	**76**	**26**	**5**	**22**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	13	2	26	15	1	19
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	202 (152)	64 (64)	236 (199)	225 (219)	106 (106)	223 (212)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	30 to 438	31 to 97	36 to 424	88 to 399	106 to 106	47 to 450
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	11	40	4	17	1	4	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	147 (114)	159 (135)	212 (151)	172 (142)	56 (56)	39 (19)	60 (35)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	58 to 415	31 to 415	137 to 410	10 to 413	56 to 56	11 to 106	18 to 126
Missing= *n* defendants	2	10	0	33	10	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	3 (23%)	30 (48%)	4 (67%)	25 (33%)	12 (46%)	1 (20%)	10 (45%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	1 (8%)	5 (8%)	0 (0%)	5 (7%)	0 (0%)	3 (60%)	2 (9%)
Nolle prosequi	5 (38%)	14 (22%)	1 (17%)	12 (16%)	6 (23%)	1 (20%)	8 (36%)
Not guilty	2 (15%)	4 (6%)	1 (17%)	5 (7%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	2 (15%)	10 (16%)	0 (0%)	29 (38%)	7 (27%)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**3**	**30**	**4**	**25**	**12**	**1**	**10**
Probation/No Incarceration	3 (100%)	26 (87%)	3 (75%)	13 (52%)	4 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	1 (25%)	9 (36%)	6 (50%)	1 (100%)	4 (40%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (12%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	6 (60%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 211 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: HANOVER COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 085 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *15* ***Judicial District:*** 15 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 105,923
Population density: 213.1m^2

- White: 86.3%
- Black: 9.5%
- Asian: 1.8%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.1%
- Male: 49.0%
- Female: 51.0%
- Median age: 42.6
- High school graduate or above: 92.9%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 37.9%

Geographic area: 468.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.5

- Households with a computer: 90.9%
- Households with broadband internet: 83.1%
- Unemployment rate: 3.0%
- Per capita income: $37,924
- Median household income: $84,955
- Below poverty level: 5.8%
- Gini index: 0.3932
- No health insurance: 5.6%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.1%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 4.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 4,046

Crimes Against Persons: 1,136 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 2,279 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 1,314 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 38.0

Total Adult Arrests: 3,994
Group A Adult Arrests: 2,050
Group B Adult Arrests: 1,944

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Hanover County Overview

Defendants in Hanover County Cohort: 282
Related to New Arrests: 182 (65%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 67 (24%)
Excluded: 33 (12%)

Court Type: Circuit: 30 (11%)
General District: 210 (74%)
J&DR District: 35 (12%)
Multiple courts: 7 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 224 (79%)
Released on Summons: 70
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 98
Released on Secured Bond: 55
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 58 (21%)
Held without Bond: 52
Held with Secured Bond: 6
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Hanover County Cohort:

1. Contempt of Court: 53 (19%)
2. Narcotics: 52 (18%)
3. Larceny: 31 (11%)
4. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 29 (10%)
5. Assault: 19 (7%)
6. License-Related Offense: 18 (6%)
7. Probation Violation: 14 (5%)
8. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 7 (2%)
9. Protective Order Violation: 7 (2%)
10. Burglary: 6 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

HANOVER COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hanover County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 182[1]	**51**	**58**	**8**	**30**	**11**	**4**	**20**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	9 (18%)	5 (9%)	2 (25%)	3 (10%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	13 (25%)	12 (21%)	7 (88%)	8 (27%)	6 (55%)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	12 (24%)	10 (17%)	6 (75%)	7 (23%)	6 (55%)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5 (10%)	3 (5%)	3 (38%)	3 (10%)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	1 (2%)	1 (2%)	2 (25%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 182 defendants in the Hanover County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hanover County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 182[1]	**51**	**58**	**8**	**30**	**11**	**4**	**20**
Sex							
Male	28 (55%)	43 (74%)	6 (75%)	20 (67%)	8 (73%)	3 (75%)	18 (90%)
Female	23 (45%)	15 (26%)	2 (25%)	10 (33%)	3 (27%)	1 (25%)	2 (10%)
Age							
18-25 years old	27 (53%)	19 (33%)	6 (75%)	7 (23%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	7 (35%)
26-35 years old	9 (18%)	9 (16%)	2 (25%)	12 (40%)	3 (27%)	1 (25%)	7 (35%)
36-45 years old	9 (18%)	15 (26%)	0 (0%)	7 (23%)	4 (36%)	3 (75%)	3 (15%)
46-55 years old	3 (6%)	9 (16%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)
>55 years old	3 (6%)	6 (10%)	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Race[2]							
White	23 (45%)	43 (74%)	5 (63%)	19 (63%)	8 (73%)	2 (50%)	14 (70%)
Black	28 (55%)	15 (26%)	3 (38%)	11 (37%)	3 (27%)	2 (50%)	6 (30%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	56 (97%)	8 (100%)	24 (80%)	11 (100%)	3 (75%)	19 (95%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	5 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	51 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	1 (5%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	33 (65%)	21 (36%)	6 (75%)	20 (67%)	7 (64%)	4 (100%)	16 (80%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 182 defendants in the Hanover County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hanover County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 182[1]	**51**	**58**	**8**	**30**	**11**	**4**	**20**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	18 (31%)	6 (75%)	14 (47%)	9 (82%)	1 (25%)	14 (70%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	51 (100%)	40 (69%)	2 (25%)	16 (53%)	2 (18%)	3 (75%)	6 (30%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	10 (17%)	1 (13%)	4 (13%)	7 (64%)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	3 (15%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	8 (14%)	4 (50%)	8 (27%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	8 (40%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	31 (61%)	39 (67%)	2 (25%)	13 (43%)	1 (9%)	3 (75%)	4 (20%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	19 (37%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 182 defendants in the Hanover County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hanover County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 182[1]	51	58	8	30	11	4	20
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	3 (6%)	4 (7%)	1 (13%)	7 (23%)	4 (36%)	2 (50%)	5 (25%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	2 (4%)	1 (2%)	1 (13%)	2 (7%)	1 (9%)	2 (50%)	7 (35%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	2 (4%)	1 (2%)	2 (25%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	5 (10%)	9 (16%)	4 (50%)	12 (40%)	5 (45%)	3 (75%)	13 (65%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	5 (10%)	5 (9%)	3 (38%)	11 (37%)	5 (45%)	3 (75%)	13 (65%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (2%)	1 (2%)	1 (13%)	2 (7%)	1 (9%)	1 (25%)	9 (45%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	1 (9%)	1 (25%)	4 (20%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	19 (37%)	22 (38%)	5 (63%)	19 (63%)	9 (82%)	4 (100%)	16 (80%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	10 (20%)	10 (17%)	4 (50%)	14 (47%)	5 (45%)	4 (100%)	12 (60%)
Prior FTA Charge	8 (16%)	5 (9%)	4 (50%)	12 (40%)	5 (45%)	3 (75%)	8 (40%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	5 (10%)	2 (3%)	2 (25%)	7 (23%)	0 (0%)	3 (75%)	6 (30%)
Prior FTA Conviction	7 (14%)	3 (5%)	2 (25%)	4 (13%)	3 (27%)	2 (50%)	7 (35%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	4 (8%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	4 (20%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 182 defendants in the Hanover County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hanover County			***Released Defendants***			***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 182[2]	**51**	**58**	**8**	**30**	**11**	**4**	**20**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	31 (61%)	34 (59%)	2 (25%)	7 (23%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	3 (15%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	10 (20%)	16 (28%)	2 (25%)	11 (37%)	3 (27%)	1 (25%)	6 (30%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	4 (8%)	6 (10%)	3 (38%)	4 (13%)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	4 (20%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	6 (12%)	2 (3%)	1 (13%)	6 (20%)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	7 (35%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	15 (29%)	24 (41%)	0 (0%)	7 (23%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	3 (15%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	25 (49%)	21 (36%)	4 (50%)	6 (20%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	5 (10%)	5 (9%)	1 (13%)	5 (17%)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	4 (20%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	5 (10%)	5 (9%)	2 (25%)	5 (17%)	1 (9%)	2 (50%)	6 (30%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (2%)	3 (5%)	0 (0%)	7 (23%)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	3 (15%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 182 defendants in the Hanover County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hanover County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=109	**56**	**8**	**30**	**11**	**4**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	17	6	14	9	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,941	$4,250	$1,893	$3,722	$5,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,000	$4,750	$2,000	$5,000	$5,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$2,000 to $5,000	$500 to $3,500	$500 to $7,500	$5,000 to $5,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	39	2	16	2	3
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,282	$2,750	$2,594	$2,250	$1,333
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$2,750	$1,750	$2,250	$1,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$2,000 to $3,500	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,500 to $3,000	$1,000 to $2,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	29 (97%)	11 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 2 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hanover County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 107	**58**	**8**	**30**	**11**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	50 (86%)	5 (63%)	21 (70%)	1 (9%)
1 day	6 (10%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	4 (36%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	1 (9%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	1 (2%)	1 (13%)	1 (3%)	2 (18%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	1 (2%)	1 (13%)	3 (10%)	3 (27%)
Average (median) number of days:	2 (0)	23 (0)	13 (0)	19 (2)
Range of days:	0 to 121	0 to 165	0 to 195	0 to 81
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hanover County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**9**	**5**	**1**	**3**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	107 (91)	140 (216)	241 (241)	43 (13)	25 (25)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	7 to 321	11 to 236	241 to 241	11 to 104	25 to 25
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	1	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**13**	**12**	**6**	**7**	**6**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	93 (85)	81 (87)	113 (125)	34 (19)	97 (70)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	3 to 256	3 to 209	49 to 180	6 to 95	40 to 221
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	1	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**12**	**10**	**5**	**6**	**6**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	107 (92)	70 (87)	126 (130)	44 (41)	97 (70)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	6 to 256	3 to 132	50 to 180	13 to 95	40 to 221
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	1	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**5**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	123 (28)	90 (57)	63 (49)	23 (11)	62 (66)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	3 to 293	3 to 209	16 to 123	6 to 52	55 to 66
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**1**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	28 (28)	209 (209)	70 (70)	32 (32)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	28 to 28	209 to 209	16 to 123	11 to 52	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hanover County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 182[1]	**51**	**58**	**8**	**30**	**11**	**4**	**20**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	14	3	13	7	1	14
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	242 (236)	221 (231)	223 (218)	247 (230)	2 (2)	185 (152)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	96 to 384	106 to 326	50 to 405	164 to 359	2 to 2	8 to 430
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	50	37	2	14	2	3	6
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	148 (107)	120 (90)	149 (149)	78 (83)	161 (161)	139 (45)	86 (83)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 414	9 to 330	98 to 199	0 to 138	61 to 261	32 to 340	1 to 152
Missing= *n* defendants	1	7	3	3	2	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	32 (63%)	43 (74%)	6 (75%)	18 (60%)	7 (64%)	4 (100%)	15 (75%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	12 (24%)	3 (5%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)
Nolle prosequi	3 (6%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)
Not guilty	3 (6%)	4 (7%)	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (2%)	6 (10%)	2 (25%)	3 (10%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**32**	**43**	**6**	**18**	**7**	**4**	**15**
Probation/No Incarceration	20 (63%)	23 (53%)	2 (33%)	6 (33%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	3 (20%)
Jail up to 12 months	12 (38%)	19 (44%)	4 (67%)	10 (56%)	7 (100%)	2 (50%)	7 (47%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 182 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: HARRISONBURG CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 660 ***Region:*** *Valley* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *26* ***Judicial District:*** 26 ***Magisterial Region***: 4

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 54,215
Population density: 2,808.2m^2
- White: 83.0%
- Black: 8.8%
- Asian: 4.5%
- Other Races: 1.0%
- Hispanic Origin: 19.8%
- Male: 47.9%
- Female: 52.1%
- Median age: 25.8
- High school graduate or above: 83.9%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 34.9%

Geographic area: 17.4m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.8
- Households with a computer: 88.0%
- Households with broadband internet: 72.3%
- Unemployment rate: 3.7%
- Per capita income: $20,134
- Median household income: $43,009
- Below poverty level: 29.0%
- Gini index: 0.4549
- No health insurance: 15.9%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.2%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 13.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 2,894

Crimes Against Persons: 769 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 1,810 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 932 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 52.9

Total Adult Arrests: 3,054
Group A Adult Arrests: 947
Group B Adult Arrests: 2,107

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Harrisonburg City Overview

Defendants in Harrisonburg City Cohort: 136
Related to New Arrests: 88 (65%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 0 (0%)
Excluded: 48 (35%)

Court Type: Circuit: 0 (0%)
General District: 119 (88%)
J&DR District: 17 (13%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 118 (87%)
Released on Summons: 0
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 97
Released on Secured Bond: 18
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 3

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 18 (13%)
Held without Bond: 16
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 1
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Harrisonburg City Cohort:
1. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 46 (34%)
2. Assault: 22 (16%)
3. Narcotics: 12 (9%)
4. Larceny: 11 (8%)
5. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 11 (8%)
6. Fraud: 7 (5%)
7. Alcohol-Law Violation: 7 (5%)
8. Burglary: 3 (2%)
9. Family Abuse/Neglect: 3 (2%)
10. Trespassing: 2 (1%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

HARRISONBURG CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Harrisonburg City		Released Defendants				Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 87[1]	**0**	**43**	**10**	**11**	**6**	**1**	**16**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	--- (---)	4 (9%)	1 (10%)	4 (36%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	--- (---)	8 (19%)	5 (50%)	3 (27%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	--- (---)	7 (16%)	3 (30%)	3 (27%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	--- (---)	3 (7%)	2 (20%)	1 (9%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 88 defendants in the Harrisonburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Harrisonburg City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 87[1]	**0**	**43**	**10**	**11**	**6**	**1**	**16**
Sex							
Male	--- (---)	27 (63%)	5 (50%)	10 (91%)	5 (83%)	1 (100%)	13 (81%)
Female	--- (---)	16 (37%)	5 (50%)	1 (9%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	3 (19%)
Age							
18-25 years old	--- (---)	23 (53%)	5 (50%)	1 (9%)	3 (50%)	1 (100%)	6 (38%)
26-35 years old	--- (---)	7 (16%)	2 (20%)	7 (64%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	5 (31%)
36-45 years old	--- (---)	7 (16%)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (25%)
46-55 years old	--- (---)	4 (9%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
>55 years old	--- (---)	2 (5%)	1 (10%)	1 (9%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	--- (---)	38 (88%)	9 (90%)	10 (91%)	6 (100%)	1 (100%)	12 (75%)
Black	--- (---)	5 (12%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (25%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	--- (---)	40 (93%)	10 (100%)	11 (100%)	6 (100%)	1 (100%)	16 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	--- (---)	3 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	--- (---)	19 (44%)	5 (50%)	6 (55%)	5 (83%)	1 (100%)	15 (94%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 88 defendants in the Harrisonburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Harrisonburg City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 87[1]	**0**	**43**	**10**	**11**	**6**	**1**	**16**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	--- (---)	13 (30%)	5 (50%)	6 (55%)	4 (67%)	0 (0%)	13 (81%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	--- (---)	30 (70%)	5 (50%)	5 (45%)	2 (33%)	1 (100%)	3 (19%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	--- (---)	4 (9%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	--- (---)	1 (2%)	1 (10%)	4 (36%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	3 (19%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	--- (---)	8 (19%)	1 (10%)	2 (18%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	5 (31%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	--- (---)	30 (70%)	5 (50%)	4 (36%)	2 (33%)	1 (100%)	3 (19%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 88 defendants in the Harrisonburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Harrisonburg City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 87[1]	0	43	10	11	6	1	16
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	--- (---)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (19%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	--- (---)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	1 (100%)	4 (25%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (25%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	--- (---)	4 (9%)	2 (20%)	3 (27%)	4 (67%)	1 (100%)	8 (50%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	--- (---)	2 (5%)	2 (20%)	5 (45%)	2 (33%)	1 (100%)	7 (44%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	1 (2%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	1 (100%)	3 (19%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	4 (25%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	--- (---)	12 (28%)	6 (60%)	9 (82%)	5 (83%)	1 (100%)	9 (56%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	7 (16%)	4 (40%)	5 (45%)	3 (50%)	0 (0%)	7 (44%)
Prior FTA Charge	--- (---)	3 (7%)	2 (20%)	1 (9%)	3 (50%)	1 (100%)	4 (25%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	3 (19%)
Prior FTA Conviction	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	1 (9%)	2 (33%)	1 (100%)	4 (25%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 88 defendants in the Harrisonburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Harrisonburg City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 87[2]	**0**	**43**	**10**	**11**	**6**	**1**	**16**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	--- (---)	27 (63%)	4 (40%)	2 (18%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	5 (31%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	--- (---)	12 (28%)	4 (40%)	5 (45%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	7 (44%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	--- (---)	4 (9%)	1 (10%)	3 (27%)	2 (33%)	1 (100%)	1 (6%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	--- (---)	17 (40%)	1 (10%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	--- (---)	15 (35%)	5 (50%)	3 (27%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	5 (31%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	--- (---)	8 (19%)	4 (40%)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	--- (---)	3 (7%)	0 (0%)	3 (27%)	2 (33%)	1 (100%)	5 (31%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	3 (19%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 88 defendants in the Harrisonburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Harrisonburg City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=68	**40**	**10**	**11**	**6**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	12	5	6	4	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,375	$2,100	$1,333	$3,750	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$2,500	$1,000	$4,250	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $3,000	$1,000 to $2,000	$1,500 to $5,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	28	5	5	2	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,848	$3,000	$1,100	$3,250	$3,200
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,750	$2,500	$1,000	$3,250	$3,200
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$750 to $5,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$500 to $1,500	$2,500 to $4,000	$3,200 to $3,200
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	10 (91%)	6 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 3 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Harrisonburg City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 70	**43**	**10**	**11**	**6**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	39 (91%)	7 (70%)	9 (82%)	4 (67%)
1 day	3 (7%)	1 (10%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	1 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	4 (0)
Range of days:	0 to 27	0 to 9	0 to 1	0 to 18
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Harrisonburg City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	160 (106)	62 (62)	86 (78)	231 (231)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	14 to 415	62 to 62	57 to 130	188 to 273
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**7**	**5**	**3**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	171 (77)	51 (47)	80 (97)	233 (233)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	4 to 436	16 to 82	44 to 100	171 to 295
Missing= *n* defendants	---	1	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	131 (69)	70 (80)	80 (97)	233 (233)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	4 to 314	47 to 82	44 to 100	171 to 295
Missing= *n* defendants	---	1	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	235 (265)	23 (23)	118 (118)	295 (295)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	4 to 436	16 to 30	118 to 118	295 to 295
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	16 (16)	--- (---)	295 (295)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	16 to 16	--- to ---	295 to 295
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	0	---	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Harrisonburg City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 87[1]	**0**	**43**	**10**	**11**	**6**	**1**	**16**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	10	3	5	4	---	13
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	108 (79)	171 (103)	114 (92)	217 (204)	--- (---)	135 (101)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	30 to 228	86 to 325	59 to 223	47 to 411	--- to ---	21 to 437
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	---	25	4	4	1	1	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	134 (117)	131 (124)	104 (95)	337 (337)	14 (14)	65 (85)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	16 to 344	86 to 190	68 to 158	337 to 337	14 to 14	8 to 101
Missing= *n* defendants	---	8	3	2	1	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	--- (---)	22 (51%)	6 (60%)	8 (73%)	5 (83%)	1 (100%)	14 (88%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	--- (---)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	--- (---)	10 (23%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	--- (---)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	--- (---)	8 (19%)	3 (30%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)
Other	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**---**	**22**	**6**	**8**	**5**	**1**	**14**
Probation/No Incarceration	--- (---)	12 (55%)	4 (67%)	4 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)
Jail up to 12 months	--- (---)	10 (45%)	2 (33%)	4 (50%)	4 (80%)	1 (100%)	10 (71%)
Prison 1 Year or More	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 88 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: HENRICO COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 087 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *14* ***Judicial District:*** 14 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 327,898
Population density: 1,313.4m^2

- White: 57.8%
- Black: 30.6%
- Asian: 8.8%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 5.6%
- Male: 47.4%
- Female: 52.6%
- Median age: 38.6
- High school graduate or above: 91.2%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 42.1%

Geographic area: 233.7m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.9

- Households with a computer: 90.3%
- Households with broadband internet: 83.3%
- Unemployment rate: 3.3%
- Per capita income: $36,497
- Median household income: $66,447
- Below poverty level: 10.4%
- Gini index: 0.4563
- No health insurance: 8.7%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 8.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 16,084

Crimes Against Persons: 2,850 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 12,200 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 3,343 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 49.6

Total Adult Arrests: 10,834
Group A Adult Arrests: 5,094
Group B Adult Arrests: 5,740

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Henrico County Overview

Defendants in Henrico County Cohort: 879
Related to New Arrests: 660 (75%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 166 (19%)
Excluded: 53 (6%)

Court Type: Circuit: 61 (7%)
General District: 667 (76%)
J&DR District: 137 (16%)
Multiple courts: 14 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 704 (80%)
Released on Summons: 128
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 268
Released on Secured Bond: 286
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 22

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 175 (20%)
Held without Bond: 161
Held with Secured Bond: 13
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Henrico County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 167 (19%)
2. Contempt of Court: 131 (15%)
3. Larceny: 124 (14%)
4. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 114 (13%)
5. Assault: 91 (10%)
6. Suspended Sentence Violation: 27 (3%)
7. License-Related Offense: 19 (2%)
8. Fraud: 17 (2%)
9. Weapon Law Violation: 17 (2%)
10. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 16 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

HENRICO COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Henrico County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 659[1]	**117**	**163**	**24**	**142**	**106**	**6**	**101**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	5 (4%)	15 (9%)	0 (0%)	20 (14%)	12 (11%)	0 (0%)	8 (8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	30 (26%)	46 (28%)	8 (33%)	37 (26%)	46 (43%)	1 (17%)	9 (9%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	27 (23%)	42 (26%)	8 (33%)	34 (24%)	45 (42%)	1 (17%)	7 (7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	7 (6%)	15 (9%)	1 (4%)	9 (6%)	17 (16%)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	1 (1%)	5 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 660 defendants in the Henrico County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Henrico County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 659[1]	**117**	**163**	**24**	**142**	**106**	**6**	**101**
Sex							
Male	68 (58%)	104 (64%)	18 (75%)	111 (78%)	81 (76%)	5 (83%)	81 (80%)
Female	49 (42%)	59 (36%)	6 (25%)	31 (22%)	25 (24%)	1 (17%)	20 (20%)
Age							
18-25 years old	64 (55%)	50 (31%)	3 (13%)	37 (26%)	27 (25%)	3 (50%)	34 (34%)
26-35 years old	33 (28%)	56 (34%)	11 (46%)	44 (31%)	39 (37%)	2 (33%)	31 (31%)
36-45 years old	13 (11%)	29 (18%)	2 (8%)	33 (23%)	21 (20%)	0 (0%)	21 (21%)
46-55 years old	4 (3%)	17 (10%)	4 (17%)	19 (13%)	14 (13%)	1 (17%)	11 (11%)
>55 years old	3 (3%)	11 (7%)	4 (17%)	9 (6%)	5 (5%)	0 (0%)	4 (4%)
Race[2]							
White	33 (28%)	65 (40%)	14 (58%)	50 (35%)	40 (38%)	2 (33%)	29 (29%)
Black	81 (69%)	95 (58%)	10 (42%)	89 (63%)	62 (58%)	4 (67%)	70 (69%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	3 (3%)	3 (2%)	0 (0%)	3 (2%)	3 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	153 (94%)	23 (96%)	131 (92%)	97 (92%)	4 (67%)	92 (91%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	5 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (1%)	4 (4%)	1 (17%)	4 (4%)
Undetermined	117 (100%)	5 (3%)	1 (4%)	9 (6%)	5 (5%)	1 (17%)	5 (5%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	68 (58%)	82 (50%)	15 (63%)	86 (61%)	65 (61%)	5 (83%)	87 (86%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 660 defendants in the Henrico County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Henrico County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 659[1]	**117**	**163**	**24**	**142**	**106**	**6**	**101**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	1 (1%)	32 (20%)	15 (63%)	88 (62%)	82 (77%)	4 (67%)	76 (75%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	116 (99%)	131 (80%)	9 (38%)	54 (38%)	24 (23%)	2 (33%)	25 (25%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	10 (6%)	10 (42%)	15 (11%)	39 (37%)	2 (33%)	17 (17%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	7 (4%)	2 (8%)	26 (18%)	21 (20%)	0 (0%)	21 (21%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	1 (1%)	15 (9%)	2 (8%)	46 (32%)	20 (19%)	2 (33%)	30 (30%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	62 (53%)	129 (79%)	9 (38%)	47 (33%)	14 (13%)	2 (33%)	25 (25%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	3 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	50 (43%)	2 (1%)	0 (0%)	2 (1%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (4%)	9 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 660 defendants in the Henrico County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Henrico County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 659[1]	117	163	24	142	106	6	101
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	5 (4%)	16 (10%)	1 (4%)	29 (20%)	23 (22%)	1 (17%)	35 (35%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	4 (3%)	3 (2%)	0 (0%)	15 (11%)	9 (8%)	0 (0%)	16 (16%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	5 (4%)	8 (5%)	1 (4%)	12 (8%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	11 (11%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	17 (15%)	30 (18%)	4 (17%)	69 (49%)	46 (43%)	3 (50%)	68 (67%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	10 (9%)	20 (12%)	2 (8%)	46 (32%)	39 (37%)	0 (0%)	47 (47%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (2%)	2 (1%)	0 (0%)	18 (13%)	13 (12%)	0 (0%)	20 (20%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	2 (2%)	2 (1%)	1 (4%)	12 (8%)	17 (16%)	0 (0%)	16 (16%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (3%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	45 (38%)	63 (39%)	13 (54%)	97 (68%)	77 (73%)	3 (50%)	82 (81%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	16 (14%)	28 (17%)	5 (21%)	51 (36%)	43 (41%)	2 (33%)	55 (54%)
Prior FTA Charge	17 (15%)	36 (22%)	4 (17%)	54 (38%)	39 (37%)	3 (50%)	45 (45%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	7 (6%)	12 (7%)	2 (8%)	20 (14%)	8 (8%)	2 (33%)	26 (26%)
Prior FTA Conviction	9 (8%)	22 (13%)	0 (0%)	39 (27%)	27 (25%)	1 (17%)	28 (28%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (2%)	3 (2%)	0 (0%)	14 (10%)	5 (5%)	0 (0%)	14 (14%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 660 defendants in the Henrico County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Henrico County			***Released Defendants***			***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 659[2]	**117**	**163**	**24**	**142**	**106**	**6**	**101**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	65 (56%)	89 (55%)	9 (38%)	37 (26%)	27 (25%)	3 (50%)	17 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	32 (27%)	36 (22%)	10 (42%)	41 (29%)	33 (31%)	0 (0%)	28 (28%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	12 (10%)	17 (10%)	3 (13%)	28 (20%)	23 (22%)	1 (17%)	21 (21%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	6 (5%)	17 (10%)	1 (4%)	24 (17%)	19 (18%)	1 (17%)	21 (21%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	2 (2%)	4 (2%)	1 (4%)	11 (8%)	4 (4%)	1 (17%)	12 (12%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	31 (26%)	68 (42%)	8 (33%)	26 (18%)	18 (17%)	2 (33%)	8 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	56 (48%)	44 (27%)	10 (42%)	37 (26%)	25 (24%)	1 (17%)	16 (16%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	18 (15%)	34 (21%)	4 (17%)	31 (22%)	28 (26%)	0 (0%)	15 (15%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	9 (8%)	7 (4%)	1 (4%)	18 (13%)	15 (14%)	2 (33%)	27 (27%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	3 (3%)	9 (6%)	1 (4%)	20 (14%)	10 (9%)	0 (0%)	21 (21%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	10 (7%)	10 (9%)	1 (17%)	14 (14%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 660 defendants in the Henrico County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Henrico County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=436	**162**	**20**	**142**	**106**	**6**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	31	13	87	80	4
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,677	$2,385	$3,674	$7,973	$3,125
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$2,500	$2,500	$3,500	$2,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $4,000	$200 to $50,000	$100 to $80,000	$1,000 to $6,500
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	131	7	54	24	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,689	$3,357	$1,944	$2,133	$1,300
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$3,500	$1,500	$1,500	$1,300
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $62,196	$2,000 to $6,000	$500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$100 to $2,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	1	2	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	135 (95%)	96 (91%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	6 (4%)	6 (6%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	1 (1%)	1 (1%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	3 (3%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 4 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Henrico County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 435	**163**	**24**	**142**	**106**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	149 (91%)	17 (71%)	60 (42%)	29 (27%)
1 day	12 (7%)	2 (8%)	19 (13%)	12 (11%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (4%)	4 (4%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	7 (5%)	2 (2%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (1%)	7 (7%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	6 (6%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	13 (9%)	17 (16%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (4%)	6 (6%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (4%)	4 (4%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (4%)	3 (3%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (4%)	3 (3%)
Over 30 days	2 (1%)	4 (17%)	13 (9%)	13 (12%)
Average (median) number of days:	1 (0)	14 (0)	12 (1)	13 (4)
Range of days:	0 to 127	0 to 120	0 to 126	0 to 137
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Henrico County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**5**	**15**	**0**	**18**	**11**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	84 (72)	99 (86)	--- (---)	130 (107)	132 (89)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	23 to 203	1 to 352	--- to ---	4 to 339	36 to 412
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	2	1
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**30**	**46**	**7**	**36**	**45**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	68 (32)	58 (33)	66 (79)	81 (62)	73 (50)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 278	0 to 240	9 to 143	1 to 311	4 to 273
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	1	1	1
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**27**	**42**	**7**	**33**	**44**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	72 (39)	59 (42)	66 (79)	76 (52)	77 (52)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 278	0 to 240	9 to 143	1 to 311	4 to 273
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	1	1	1
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**7**	**15**	**1**	**8**	**17**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	45 (40)	44 (18)	12 (12)	81 (66)	85 (81)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	4 to 81	2 to 196	12 to 12	20 to 206	15 to 205
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**6**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	40 (40)	58 (50)	--- (---)	--- (---)	96 (86)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	40 to 40	2 to 143	--- to ---	--- to ---	15 to 189
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Henrico County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 659[1]	**117**	**163**	**24**	**142**	**106**	**6**	**101**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	29	12	82	67	4	76
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	97 (97)	179 (193)	200 (168)	163 (140)	193 (195)	113 (114)	155 (127)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	97 to 97	13 to 353	106 to 402	15 to 423	51 to 426	54 to 170	10 to 435
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	113	119	8	44	20	2	25
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	152 (102)	134 (107)	155 (120)	148 (127)	157 (143)	48 (48)	62 (68)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	49 to 440	1 to 416	61 to 410	21 to 434	63 to 370	10 to 86	2 to 138
Missing= *n* defendants	3	15	4	16	19	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	84 (72%)	101 (62%)	14 (58%)	94 (66%)	64 (60%)	5 (83%)	81 (80%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	21 (18%)	12 (7%)	1 (4%)	5 (4%)	5 (5%)	0 (0%)	3 (3%)
Nolle prosequi	9 (8%)	31 (19%)	4 (17%)	29 (20%)	21 (20%)	1 (17%)	15 (15%)
Not guilty	2 (2%)	7 (4%)	1 (4%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (1%)	12 (7%)	4 (17%)	13 (9%)	16 (15%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**84**	**101**	**14**	**94**	**64**	**5**	**81**
Probation/No Incarceration	65 (77%)	63 (62%)	3 (21%)	38 (40%)	20 (31%)	1 (20%)	7 (9%)
Jail up to 12 months	19 (23%)	38 (38%)	11 (79%)	52 (55%)	44 (69%)	4 (80%)	53 (65%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	21 (26%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 660 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: HENRY COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 089 ***Region:*** *Southside* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *21* ***Judicial District:*** 21 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 51,227
Population density: 141.6m^2

- White: 74.6%
- Black: 22.5%
- Asian: 0.7%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 5.4%
- Male: 48.1%
- Female: 51.9%
- Median age: 47.4
- High school graduate or above: 79.8%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 12.8%

Geographic area: 382.3m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.3

- Households with a computer: 78.7%
- Households with broadband internet: 64.8%
- Unemployment rate: 4.0%
- Per capita income: $21,473
- Median household income: $36,779
- Below poverty level: 19.2%
- Gini index: 0.4514
- No health insurance: 11.6%
- Received cash public assistance income: 3.1%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 19.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 2,965

Crimes Against Persons: 679 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 2,049 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 492 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 57.0

Total Adult Arrests: 1,884
Group A Adult Arrests: 955
Group B Adult Arrests: 929

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Henry County Overview

Defendants in Henry County Cohort: 146
Related to New Arrests: 90 (62%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 39 (27%)
Excluded: 17 (12%)

Court Type: Circuit: 17 (12%)
General District: 86 (59%)
J&DR District: 34 (23%)
Multiple courts: 9 (6%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 117 (80%)
Released on Summons: 2
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 62
Released on Secured Bond: 52
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 29 (20%)
Held without Bond: 23
Held with Secured Bond: 5
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 1
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Henry County Cohort:

1. Assault: 25 (17%)
2. Contempt of Court: 24 (16%)
3. Larceny: 18 (12%)
4. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 15 (10%)
5. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 11 (8%)
6. Probation Violation: 8 (5%)
7. Burglary: 6 (4%)
8. Vandalism/Property Damage: 5 (3%)
9. Narcotics: 4 (3%)
10. Suspended Sentence Violation: 4 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

HENRY COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Henry County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 90[1]	**2**	**34**	**0**	**41**	**0**	**4**	**9**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	--- (---)	5 (12%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	11 (32%)	--- (---)	10 (24%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	9 (26%)	--- (---)	9 (22%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	--- (---)	5 (12%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	2 (5%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 90 defendants in the Henry County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Henry County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 90[1]	**2**	**34**	**0**	**41**	**0**	**4**	**9**
Sex							
Male	1 (50%)	18 (53%)	--- (---)	30 (73%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)	7 (78%)
Female	1 (50%)	16 (47%)	--- (---)	11 (27%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Age							
18-25 years old	0 (0%)	8 (24%)	--- (---)	8 (20%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	1 (11%)
26-35 years old	1 (50%)	11 (32%)	--- (---)	11 (27%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	5 (56%)
36-45 years old	1 (50%)	5 (15%)	--- (---)	10 (24%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	2 (22%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	6 (18%)	--- (---)	6 (15%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	--- (---)	6 (15%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	1 (50%)	24 (71%)	--- (---)	29 (71%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)	5 (56%)
Black	1 (50%)	10 (29%)	--- (---)	12 (29%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	4 (44%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	34 (100%)	--- (---)	36 (88%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)	8 (89%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (10%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Undetermined	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	2 (100%)	18 (53%)	--- (---)	26 (63%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)	7 (78%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 90 defendants in the Henry County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Henry County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 90[1]	**2**	**34**	**0**	**41**	**0**	**4**	**9**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	7 (21%)	--- (---)	21 (51%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	8 (89%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2 (100%)	27 (79%)	--- (---)	20 (49%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	1 (11%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	2 (5%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	4 (10%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	--- (---)	4 (10%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	--- (---)	11 (27%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	5 (56%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2 (100%)	27 (79%)	--- (---)	19 (46%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	1 (11%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 90 defendants in the Henry County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Henry County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 90[1]	2	34	0	41	0	4	9
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	6 (15%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	1 (11%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	4 (10%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	2 (22%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	6 (18%)	--- (---)	16 (39%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	5 (56%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	6 (18%)	--- (---)	16 (39%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	4 (44%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	--- (---)	2 (5%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	3 (7%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	2 (100%)	17 (50%)	--- (---)	29 (71%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	7 (78%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (50%)	10 (29%)	--- (---)	17 (41%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	5 (56%)
Prior FTA Charge	1 (50%)	8 (24%)	--- (---)	13 (32%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	4 (44%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (50%)	6 (18%)	--- (---)	6 (15%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	3 (33%)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (50%)	5 (15%)	--- (---)	12 (29%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	4 (44%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (50%)	3 (9%)	--- (---)	6 (15%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	4 (44%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 90 defendants in the Henry County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Henry County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 90[2]	**2**	**34**	**0**	**41**	**0**	**4**	**9**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	0 (0%)	16 (47%)	--- (---)	11 (27%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	2 (22%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (50%)	10 (29%)	--- (---)	14 (34%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	--- (---)	9 (22%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	--- (---)	5 (12%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (50%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	2 (5%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	0 (0%)	12 (35%)	--- (---)	9 (22%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (50%)	12 (35%)	--- (---)	13 (32%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (50%)	6 (18%)	--- (---)	4 (10%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	3 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	--- (---)	10 (24%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	4 (10%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 90 defendants in the Henry County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Henry County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=78	**33**	**0**	**41**	**0**	**4**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	6	---	21	---	3
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,417	$---	$4,257	$---	$4,333
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,250	$---	$3,000	$---	$3,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $4,500	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $16,400	$--- to $---	$2,000 to $7,500
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	27	---	20	---	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,296	$---	$2,650	$---	$1,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$2,000	$---	$1,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $7,500	$--- to $---	$500 to $7,500	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $1,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	28 (68%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	5 (12%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	8 (20%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Henry County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 75	**34**	**0**	**41**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	31 (91%)	--- (---)	18 (44%)	--- (---)
1 day	1 (3%)	--- (---)	9 (22%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (5%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (7%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (7%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (5%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	1 (3%)	--- (---)	1 (2%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	1 (3%)	--- (---)	3 (7%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	2 (0)	--- (---)	7 (1)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 50	--- to ---	0 to 84	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Henry County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**4**	**0**	**5**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	111 (96)	--- (---)	188 (155)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	94 to 159	--- to ---	8 to 422	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**11**	**0**	**10**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	119 (80)	--- (---)	141 (132)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	10 to 346	--- to ---	9 to 374	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**9**	**0**	**9**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	139 (99)	--- (---)	166 (141)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	10 to 346	--- to ---	9 to 398	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**4**	**0**	**5**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	72 (45)	--- (---)	204 (206)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	12 to 184	--- to ---	21 to 374	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	72 (72)	--- (---)	240 (240)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	72 to 72	--- to ---	105 to 374	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Henry County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 90[1]	**2**	**34**	**0**	**41**	**0**	**4**	**9**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	6	---	16	---	3	8
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	221 (229)	--- (---)	153 (130)	--- (---)	100 (72)	163 (146)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	162 to 284	--- to ---	52 to 373	--- to ---	68 to 161	40 to 331
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	2	22	---	18	---	1	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	73 (73)	115 (95)	--- (---)	162 (130)	--- (---)	97 (97)	49 (49)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	62 to 83	32 to 233	--- to ---	27 to 417	--- to ---	97 to 97	49 to 49
Missing= *n* defendants	0	6	---	7	---	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	2 (100%)	15 (44%)	--- (---)	24 (59%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)	7 (78%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	13 (38%)	--- (---)	5 (12%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (10%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	5 (15%)	--- (---)	7 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**2**	**15**	**---**	**24**	**---**	**4**	**7**
Probation/No Incarceration	2 (100%)	11 (73%)	--- (---)	8 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	2 (29%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	4 (27%)	--- (---)	15 (63%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	5 (71%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 90 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: HIGHLAND COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 091 ***Region:*** *Valley* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *25* ***Judicial District:*** 25 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 2,212
Population density: 5.6m^2

- White: 97.8%
- Black: 1.1%
- Asian: 0.5%
- Other Races: 0.3%
- Hispanic Origin: 1.4%
- Male: 49.6%
- Female: 50.4%
- Median age: 57.3
- High school graduate or above: 84.5%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 25.0%

Geographic area: 415.2m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 3.1

- Households with a computer: 74.7%
- Households with broadband internet: 65.3%
- Unemployment rate: 2.9%
- Per capita income: $32,648
- Median household income: $45,094
- Below poverty level: 10.6%
- Gini index: 0.4389
- No health insurance: 9.4%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 6.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 54

Crimes Against Persons: 10 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 40 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 13 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 23.6

Total Adult Arrests: 13
Group A Adult Arrests: 7
Group B Adult Arrests: 6

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Highland County Overview

Defendants in Highland County Cohort: 9
Related to New Arrests: 5 (56%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 0 (0%)
Excluded: 4 (44%)

Court Type: Circuit: 1 (11%)
General District: 8 (89%)
J&DR District: 0 (0%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 8 (89%)
Released on Summons: 5
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 1
Released on Secured Bond: 2
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 1 (11%)
Held without Bond: 1
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Highland County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 3 (33%)
2. Game, Fish, Wildlife Law Violation: 2 (22%)
3. Assault: 1 (11%)
4. Extradition Arrests: 1 (11%)
5. Alcohol-Law Violation: 1 (11%)
6. Ordinance Violation: 1 (11%)
7. ---: --- (---)
8. ---: --- (---)
9. ---: --- (---)
10. ---: --- (---)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

HIGHLAND COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Highland County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 5[1]	**2**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 5 defendants in the Highland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Highland County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 5[1]	**2**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sex							
Male	2 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Female	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Age							
18-25 years old	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
26-35 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Race[2]							
White	2 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Black	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 5 defendants in the Highland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Highland County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 5[1]	**2**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1 (50%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 5 defendants in the Highland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Highland County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 5[1]	2	1	0	2	0	0	0
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 5 defendants in the Highland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Highland County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 5[2]	**2**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (50%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 5 defendants in the Highland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Highland County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=3	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	2	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$2,500	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$2,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$2,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	1	---	---	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$---	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$---	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	2 (100%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Highland County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 3	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	4 (4)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 7	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Highland County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	125 (125)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	125 to 125	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	125 (125)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	125 to 125	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Highland County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 5[1]	**2**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	230 (230)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	42 to 418	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	2	1	---	---	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	239 (239)	427 (427)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	55 to 423	427 to 427	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---	---	---
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	1 (50%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**1**	**1**	**---**	**1**	**---**	**---**	**---**
Probation/No Incarceration	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 5 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: HOPEWELL CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 670 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *6* ***Judicial District:*** 6 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 22,621
Population density: 2,198.0m^2

- White: 52.2%
- Black: 42.3%
- Asian: 1.2%
- Other Races: 1.0%
- Hispanic Origin: 7.7%
- Male: 46.6%
- Female: 53.4%
- Median age: 36.1
- High school graduate or above: 81.1%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 15.1%

Geographic area: 10.3m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.8

- Households with a computer: 73.2%
- Households with broadband internet: 62.2%
- Unemployment rate: 5.2%
- Per capita income: $22,668
- Median household income: $40,712
- Below poverty level: 21.2%
- Gini index: 0.4511
- No health insurance: 10.9%
- Received cash public assistance income: 4.9%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 21.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,534

Crimes Against Persons: 431 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 848 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 628 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 67.2

Total Adult Arrests: 1,053
Group A Adult Arrests: 671
Group B Adult Arrests: 382

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Hopewell City Overview

Defendants in Hopewell City Cohort: 116
Related to New Arrests: 71 (61%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 30 (26%)
Excluded: 15 (13%)

Court Type: Circuit: 7 (6%)
General District: 83 (72%)
J&DR District: 23 (20%)
Multiple courts: 3 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 95 (82%)
Released on Summons: 19
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 35
Released on Secured Bond: 39
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 21 (18%)
Held without Bond: 17
Held with Secured Bond: 4
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Hopewell City Cohort:

1. Failure to Appear: 21 (18%)
2. Assault: 12 (10%)
3. Narcotics: 11 (9%)
4. Larceny: 11 (9%)
5. License-Related Offense: 7 (6%)
6. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 6 (5%)
7. Community-Based Probation Violation: 6 (5%)
8. Release/Bail Condition Violation: 6 (5%)
9. Obstruction of Justice: 5 (4%)
10. Weapon Law Violation: 4 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

HOPEWELL CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hopewell City		*Released Defendants*				*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 71[1]	**17**	**14**	**7**	**18**	**7**	**1**	**7**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (18%)	4 (29%)	1 (14%)	7 (39%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	3 (18%)	3 (21%)	0 (0%)	6 (33%)	3 (43%)	1 (100%)	2 (29%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	2 (12%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	5 (28%)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (6%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	3 (17%)	3 (43%)	1 (100%)	1 (14%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	2 (29%)	1 (100%)	1 (14%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 71 defendants in the Hopewell City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hopewell City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 71[1]	**17**	**14**	**7**	**18**	**7**	**1**	**7**
Sex							
Male	9 (53%)	11 (79%)	5 (71%)	10 (56%)	7 (100%)	1 (100%)	6 (86%)
Female	8 (47%)	3 (21%)	2 (29%)	8 (44%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Age							
18-25 years old	6 (35%)	2 (14%)	1 (14%)	5 (28%)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
26-35 years old	5 (29%)	5 (36%)	0 (0%)	7 (39%)	3 (43%)	1 (100%)	4 (57%)
36-45 years old	3 (18%)	5 (36%)	3 (43%)	5 (28%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
46-55 years old	1 (6%)	2 (14%)	3 (43%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
>55 years old	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	9 (53%)	4 (29%)	4 (57%)	11 (61%)	1 (14%)	1 (100%)	1 (14%)
Black	7 (41%)	10 (71%)	3 (43%)	7 (39%)	6 (86%)	0 (0%)	6 (86%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	12 (86%)	7 (100%)	18 (100%)	7 (100%)	1 (100%)	7 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	17 (100%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	10 (59%)	12 (86%)	5 (71%)	15 (83%)	6 (86%)	1 (100%)	7 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 71 defendants in the Hopewell City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hopewell City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 71[1]	**17**	**14**	**7**	**18**	**7**	**1**	**7**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	4 (29%)	4 (57%)	11 (61%)	5 (71%)	0 (0%)	6 (86%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	17 (100%)	10 (71%)	3 (43%)	7 (39%)	2 (29%)	1 (100%)	1 (14%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	3 (43%)	5 (28%)	3 (43%)	0 (0%)	4 (57%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)	1 (14%)	4 (22%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	12 (71%)	10 (71%)	2 (29%)	6 (33%)	1 (14%)	1 (100%)	1 (14%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (24%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 71 defendants in the Hopewell City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hopewell City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 71[1]	17	14	7	18	7	1	7
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	3 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	1 (14%)	5 (28%)	2 (29%)	1 (100%)	1 (14%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (6%)	5 (36%)	4 (57%)	9 (50%)	5 (71%)	1 (100%)	5 (71%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	2 (12%)	2 (14%)	5 (71%)	7 (39%)	5 (71%)	1 (100%)	5 (71%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (6%)	1 (7%)	1 (14%)	5 (28%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	5 (71%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	2 (29%)	1 (100%)	3 (43%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	7 (41%)	10 (71%)	6 (86%)	11 (61%)	6 (86%)	1 (100%)	4 (57%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	5 (29%)	1 (7%)	1 (14%)	5 (28%)	2 (29%)	1 (100%)	4 (57%)
Prior FTA Charge	2 (12%)	2 (14%)	3 (43%)	5 (28%)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	3 (43%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (6%)	2 (14%)	1 (14%)	2 (11%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (6%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	3 (43%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 71 defendants in the Hopewell City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hopewell City			***Released Defendants***			***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 71[2]	**17**	**14**	**7**	**18**	**7**	**1**	**7**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	10 (59%)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	5 (28%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	4 (24%)	7 (50%)	4 (57%)	6 (33%)	4 (57%)	1 (100%)	2 (29%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	2 (12%)	1 (7%)	2 (29%)	5 (28%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (6%)	1 (7%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	7 (41%)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	4 (22%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	5 (29%)	4 (29%)	1 (14%)	3 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	4 (24%)	3 (21%)	3 (43%)	5 (28%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (6%)	2 (14%)	3 (43%)	3 (17%)	5 (71%)	1 (100%)	2 (29%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 71 defendants in the Hopewell City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hopewell City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=47	**14**	**7**	**18**	**7**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	4	4	11	4	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$4,000	$1,750	$2,700	$6,750	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,750	$1,750	$2,500	$7,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $7,500	$1,000 to $2,500	$1,000 to $5,000	$2,000 to $10,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	10	3	7	2	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,970	$2,333	$1,814	$1,250	$2,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$1,000	$1,500	$1,250	$2,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $3,500	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $2,500	$500 to $2,000	$2,500 to $2,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	1	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	16 (89%)	5 (71%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (6%)	1 (14%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hopewell City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 45	**14**	**7**	**18**	**6**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	11 (79%)	2 (29%)	6 (33%)	1 (17%)
1 day	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	6 (33%)	0 (0%)
2 days	1 (7%)	1 (14%)	3 (17%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	2 (29%)	1 (6%)	2 (33%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Over 30 days	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	12 (0)	4 (2)	13 (1)	10 (9)
Range of days:	0 to 161	0 to 11	0 to 180	0 to 27
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	1

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hopewell City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**3**	**3**	**1**	**6**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	58 (42)	116 (122)	49 (49)	89 (85)	137 (137)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	8 to 125	100 to 127	49 to 49	3 to 212	137 to 137
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**3**	**2**	**0**	**6**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	22 (22)	70 (70)	--- (---)	128 (96)	85 (59)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	12 to 31	27 to 112	--- to ---	11 to 292	39 to 156
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	17 (17)	112 (112)	--- (---)	149 (127)	49 (49)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	12 to 22	112 to 112	--- to ---	11 to 292	39 to 59
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	31 (31)	77 (77)	--- (---)	52 (19)	85 (59)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	31 to 31	27 to 127	--- to ---	11 to 127	39 to 156
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	69 (69)	108 (108)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	11 to 127	59 to 156
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Hopewell City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 71[1]	**17**	**14**	**7**	**18**	**7**	**1**	**7**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	3	4	8	3	---	6
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	112 (104)	74 (66)	217 (198)	239 (193)	--- (---)	171 (193)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	68 to 164	36 to 127	53 to 415	111 to 412	--- to ---	31 to 297
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	16	9	3	7	2	1	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	141 (122)	179 (211)	49 (58)	158 (139)	152 (152)	140 (140)	91 (91)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 426	42 to 304	26 to 63	39 to 338	52 to 251	140 to 140	91 to 91
Missing= *n* defendants	1	2	0	3	2	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	6 (35%)	5 (36%)	5 (71%)	7 (39%)	4 (57%)	1 (100%)	5 (71%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	3 (18%)	2 (14%)	2 (29%)	1 (6%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Nolle prosequi	5 (29%)	6 (43%)	0 (0%)	7 (39%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (6%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	3 (17%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**6**	**5**	**5**	**7**	**4**	**1**	**5**
Probation/No Incarceration	5 (83%)	4 (80%)	3 (60%)	5 (71%)	3 (75%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (17%)	1 (20%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (60%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 71 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 093 ***Region:*** *Hampton Roads* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *5* ***Judicial District:*** 5 ***Magisterial Region***: 8

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 36,552
Population density: 111.8m^2

- White: 72.8%
- Black: 23.4%
- Asian: 1.0%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.1%
- Male: 48.9%
- Female: 51.1%
- Median age: 44.5
- High school graduate or above: 87.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 26.9%

Geographic area: 315.6m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.0

- Households with a computer: 85.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 72.7%
- Unemployment rate: 3.4%
- Per capita income: $33,172
- Median household income: $67,767
- Below poverty level: 10.3%
- Gini index: 0.4130
- No health insurance: 6.9%
- Received cash public assistance income: 4.3%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 12.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,331

Crimes Against Persons: 359 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 803 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 323 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 35.7

Total Adult Arrests: 1,122
Group A Adult Arrests: 430
Group B Adult Arrests: 692

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Isle of Wight County Overview

Defendants in Isle of Wight County Cohort: 92
Related to New Arrests: 72 (78%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 15 (16%)
Excluded: 5 (5%)

Court Type: Circuit: 7 (8%)
General District: 73 (79%)
J&DR District: 11 (12%)
Multiple courts: 1 (1%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 80 (87%)
Released on Summons: 16
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 32
Released on Secured Bond: 31
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 12 (13%)
Held without Bond: 12
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Isle of Wight County Cohort:

1. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 30 (33%)
2. Narcotics: 16 (17%)
3. Assault: 9 (10%)
4. Contempt of Court: 8 (9%)
5. Probation Violation: 7 (8%)
6. Burglary: 5 (5%)
7. License-Related Offense: 4 (4%)
8. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 3 (3%)
9. Trespassing: 3 (3%)
10. Weapon Law Violation: 2 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Isle of Wight County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 72[1]	**16**	**27**	**0**	**26**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (15%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	6 (38%)	4 (15%)	--- (---)	15 (58%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	6 (38%)	4 (15%)	--- (---)	14 (54%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (15%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 72 defendants in the Isle of Wight County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Isle of Wight County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 72[1]	**16**	**27**	**0**	**26**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Sex							
Male	12 (75%)	19 (70%)	--- (---)	20 (77%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Female	4 (25%)	8 (30%)	--- (---)	6 (23%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	9 (56%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	8 (31%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
26-35 years old	2 (13%)	12 (44%)	--- (---)	8 (31%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
36-45 years old	3 (19%)	4 (15%)	--- (---)	4 (15%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	1 (6%)	6 (22%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	1 (6%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	4 (15%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	5 (31%)	16 (59%)	--- (---)	9 (35%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Black	10 (63%)	11 (41%)	--- (---)	16 (62%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	27 (100%)	--- (---)	25 (96%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	16 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	4 (25%)	8 (30%)	--- (---)	17 (65%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 72 defendants in the Isle of Wight County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Isle of Wight County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 72[1]	**16**	**27**	**0**	**26**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	9 (35%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	16 (100%)	24 (89%)	--- (---)	17 (65%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	5 (19%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	4 (15%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	7 (44%)	22 (81%)	--- (---)	16 (62%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	9 (56%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 72 defendants in the Isle of Wight County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Isle of Wight County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 72[1]	16	27	0	26	0	0	3
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	6 (23%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (6%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	2 (13%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	7 (27%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	2 (13%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	8 (31%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	1 (6%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	8 (50%)	8 (30%)	--- (---)	15 (58%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	5 (31%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	5 (19%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Prior FTA Charge	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	8 (31%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior FTA Conviction	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 72 defendants in the Isle of Wight County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Isle of Wight County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 72[2]	**16**	**27**	**0**	**26**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	8 (50%)	17 (63%)	--- (---)	10 (38%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	5 (31%)	10 (37%)	--- (---)	6 (23%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	5 (19%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	3 (19%)	15 (56%)	--- (---)	6 (23%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	9 (56%)	7 (26%)	--- (---)	8 (31%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	2 (13%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (6%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	5 (19%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 72 defendants in the Isle of Wight County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Isle of Wight County	Released Defendants				Detained Defendants
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=52	**26**	**0**	**26**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	3	---	9	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,667	$---	$2,333	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$2,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $2,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	23	---	17	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,348	$---	$1,765	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$---	$1,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	25 (96%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (4%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Isle of Wight County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 53	**27**	**0**	**26**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	24 (89%)	--- (---)	15 (58%)	--- (---)
1 day	3 (11%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	3 (0)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 35	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Isle of Wight County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	61 (61)	--- (---)	--- (---)	155 (159)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	61 to 61	--- to ---	--- to ---	95 to 205	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**6**	**4**	**0**	**15**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	65 (65)	84 (66)	--- (---)	58 (30)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	16 to 111	8 to 196	--- to ---	4 to 193	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**6**	**4**	**0**	**14**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	65 (65)	84 (66)	--- (---)	61 (35)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	16 to 111	8 to 196	--- to ---	4 to 193	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	51 (44)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	5 to 112	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	5 (5)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	5 to 5	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Isle of Wight County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 72[1]	**16**	**27**	**0**	**26**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	2	---	5	---	---	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	237 (237)	--- (---)	217 (174)	--- (---)	--- (---)	261 (261)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	138 to 335	--- to ---	109 to 360	--- to ---	--- to ---	177 to 345
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	16	22	---	17	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	194 (153)	125 (103)	--- (---)	152 (126)	--- (---)	--- (---)	40 (40)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	56 to 424	40 to 364	--- to ---	36 to 312	--- to ---	--- to ---	40 to 40
Missing= *n* defendants	0	3	---	4	---	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	10 (63%)	18 (67%)	--- (---)	19 (73%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	4 (25%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Not guilty	2 (13%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**10**	**18**	**---**	**19**	**---**	**---**	**1**
Probation/No Incarceration	10 (100%)	14 (78%)	--- (---)	12 (63%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	4 (22%)	--- (---)	7 (37%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 72 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: JAMES CITY COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 095 ***Region:*** *Hampton Roads* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *9* ***Judicial District:*** 9 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile: see Williamsburg City Profile

Population: 75,524
Population density: 470.4m^2

- White: 80.3%
- Black: 13.6%
- Asian: 2.8%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 5.7%
- Male: 48.2%
- Female: 51.8%
- Median age: 46.6
- High school graduate or above: 94.3%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 47.9%

Geographic area: 142.4m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.3

- Households with a computer: 91.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 85.3%
- Unemployment rate: 3.2%
- Per capita income: $42,047
- Median household income: $80,772
- Below poverty level: 7.5%
- Gini index: 0.4397
- No health insurance: 7.6%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.1%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 4.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 2,773

Crimes Against Persons: 882 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 1,960 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 361 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 37.1

Total Adult Arrests: 1,151
Group A Adult Arrests: 810
Group B Adult Arrests: 341

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – James City County Overview

Defendants in James City County Cohort: ---
Related to New Arrests: --- (---)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: --- (---)
Excluded: --- (---)

Court Type: Circuit: --- (---)
General District: --- (---)
J&DR District: --- (---)
Multiple courts: 0 (---)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: --- (---)
Released on Summons: ---
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: ---
Released on Secured Bond: ---
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: ---

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: --- (---)
Held without Bond: ---
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (---)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the James City County Cohort:

1. ---: --- (---)
2. ---: --- (---)
3. ---: --- (---)
4. ---: --- (---)
5. ---: --- (---)
6. ---: --- (---)
7. ---: --- (---)
8. ---: --- (---)
9. ---: --- (---)
10. ---: --- (---)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 1: KING AND QUEEN COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 097 ***Region:*** *Eastern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *9* ***Judicial District:*** 9 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 7,003
Population density: 22.0m^2

- White: 68.8%
- Black: 26.4%
- Asian: 0.4%
- Other Races: 1.8%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.1%
- Male: 50.6%
- Female: 49.4%
- Median age: 48.0
- High school graduate or above: 85.5%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 18.9%

Geographic area: 315.1m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.6

- Households with a computer: 70.2%
- Households with broadband internet: 51.7%
- Unemployment rate: 3.1%
- Per capita income: $25,831
- Median household income: $51,495
- Below poverty level: 15.6%
- Gini index: 0.3874
- No health insurance: 11.7%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.1%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 10.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 178

Crimes Against Persons: 46 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 60 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 86 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 25.7

Total Adult Arrests: 178
Group A Adult Arrests: 113
Group B Adult Arrests: 65

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – King and Queen County Overview

Defendants in King and Queen County Cohort: 19
Related to New Arrests: 16 (84%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 2 (11%)
Excluded: 1 (5%)

Court Type: Circuit: 1 (5%)
General District: 17 (89%)
J&DR District: 1 (5%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 17 (89%)
Released on Summons: 8
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 3
Released on Secured Bond: 6
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 2 (11%)
Held without Bond: 2
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the King and Queen County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 6 (32%)
2. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 5 (26%)
3. Contempt of Court: 1 (5%)
4. Probation Violation: 1 (5%)
5. License-Related Offense: 1 (5%)
6. Vandalism/Property Damage: 1 (5%)
7. Animal Abuse/Neglect: 1 (5%)
8. Extradition Arrests: 1 (5%)
9. Game, Fish, Wildlife Law Violation: 1 (5%)
10. Highway-Related Offense: 1 (5%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King and Queen County		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 16[1]	**8**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 16 defendants in the King and Queen County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King and Queen County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 16[1]	**8**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Sex							
Male	6 (75%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Female	2 (25%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Age							
18-25 years old	2 (25%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
26-35 years old	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
36-45 years old	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
46-55 years old	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
>55 years old	3 (38%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Race[2]							
White	7 (88%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Black	1 (13%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined	8 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	2 (25%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 16 defendants in the King and Queen County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King and Queen County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 16[1]	**8**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	8 (100%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	4 (50%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 16 defendants in the King and Queen County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King and Queen County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 16[1]	8	3	0	4	1	0	0
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	2 (25%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 16 defendants in the King and Queen County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King and Queen County			***Released Defendants***			***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 16[2]	**8**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	6 (75%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	5 (63%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	3 (38%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 16 defendants in the King and Queen County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King and Queen County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=8	**3**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	---	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$---	$3,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$---	$3,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$3,000 to $3,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	3	---	4	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,667	$---	$1,250	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$1,250	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $1,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	4 (100%)	1 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King and Queen County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 8	**3**	**0**	**4**	**1**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	3 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	0 (0%)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	1 (100%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	3 (0)	14 (14)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 12	14 to 14
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King and Queen County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	108 (108)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	108 to 108	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	50 (50)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	16 to 83	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	50 (50)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	16 to 83	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King and Queen County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 16[1]	**8**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	295 (295)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	295 to 295	--- to ---	--- to ---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	8	3	---	4	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	166 (103)	64 (54)	--- (---)	89 (78)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	26 to 426	26 to 111	--- to ---	26 to 173	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0	---	---
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	2 (25%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	3 (38%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Nolle prosequi	3 (38%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**2**	**2**	**---**	**3**	**0**	**---**	**---**
Probation/No Incarceration	2 (100%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 16 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: KING GEORGE COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 099 ***Region:*** *Northern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *15* ***Judicial District:*** 15 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 26,337
Population density: 131.3m^2

- White: 77.6%
- Black: 16.4%
- Asian: 1.6%
- Other Races: 0.8%
- Hispanic Origin: 5.1%
- Male: 50.7%
- Female: 49.3%
- Median age: 37.5
- High school graduate or above: 93.8%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 34.2%

Geographic area: 179.6m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.5

- Households with a computer: 91.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 82.8%
- Unemployment rate: 3.3%
- Per capita income: $35,676
- Median household income: $84,770
- Below poverty level: 5.7%
- Gini index: 0.3659
- No health insurance: 7.5%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.2%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 8.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 979

Crimes Against Persons: 311 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 556 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 240 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 38.6

Total Adult Arrests: 568
Group A Adult Arrests: 311
Group B Adult Arrests: 257

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – King George County Overview

Defendants in King George County Cohort: 63
Related to New Arrests: 47 (75%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 12 (19%)
Excluded: 4 (6%)

Court Type: Circuit: 8 (13%)
General District: 43 (68%)
J&DR District: 9 (14%)
Multiple courts: 3 (5%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 50 (79%)
Released on Summons: 5
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 25
Released on Secured Bond: 20
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 13 (21%)
Held without Bond: 11
Held with Secured Bond: 2
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the King George County Cohort:

1. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 13 (21%)
2. Assault: 10 (16%)
3. Contempt of Court: 8 (13%)
4. Larceny: 6 (10%)
5. Narcotics: 5 (8%)
6. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 3 (5%)
7. Fraud: 3 (5%)
8. Probation Violation: 2 (3%)
9. Obstruction of Justice: 2 (3%)
10. Vandalism/Property Damage: 1 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

KING GEORGE COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King George County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 47[1]	**4**	**15**	**3**	**13**	**4**	**1**	**7**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 47 defendants in the King George County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King George County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 47[1]	**4**	**15**	**3**	**13**	**4**	**1**	**7**
Sex							
Male	4 (100%)	13 (87%)	1 (33%)	11 (85%)	4 (100%)	1 (100%)	6 (86%)
Female	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	2 (67%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2 (50%)	5 (33%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)	2 (50%)	1 (100%)	1 (14%)
26-35 years old	1 (25%)	4 (27%)	0 (0%)	5 (38%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	3 (20%)	2 (67%)	2 (15%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	1 (33%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	1 (25%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
Race[2]							
White	3 (75%)	12 (80%)	3 (100%)	5 (38%)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	3 (43%)
Black	1 (25%)	3 (20%)	0 (0%)	8 (62%)	2 (50%)	1 (100%)	4 (57%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	14 (93%)	3 (100%)	11 (85%)	3 (75%)	1 (100%)	5 (71%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Undetermined	4 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	2 (50%)	7 (47%)	2 (67%)	11 (85%)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	3 (43%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 47 defendants in the King George County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King George County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 47[1]	**4**	**15**	**3**	**13**	**4**	**1**	**7**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	10 (77%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	6 (86%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	4 (100%)	14 (93%)	3 (100%)	3 (23%)	3 (75%)	1 (100%)	1 (14%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (38%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	4 (57%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	4 (100%)	13 (87%)	3 (100%)	3 (23%)	2 (50%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 47 defendants in the King George County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King George County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 47[1]	4	15	3	13	4	1	7
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	3 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	2 (29%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (14%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	2 (67%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	5 (71%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	4 (27%)	2 (67%)	5 (38%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	3 (43%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	2 (29%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (14%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (14%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	1 (25%)	6 (40%)	3 (100%)	7 (54%)	1 (25%)	1 (100%)	6 (86%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (25%)	2 (13%)	2 (67%)	2 (15%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	6 (86%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	2 (67%)	4 (31%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	2 (29%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	1 (33%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 47 defendants in the King George County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King George County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 47[2]	**4**	**15**	**3**	**13**	**4**	**1**	**7**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	3 (75%)	7 (47%)	0 (0%)	6 (46%)	3 (75%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (25%)	4 (27%)	1 (33%)	2 (15%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	3 (43%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	2 (67%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	2 (29%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (25%)	4 (27%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	3 (75%)	5 (33%)	1 (33%)	4 (31%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	5 (33%)	1 (33%)	3 (23%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (43%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 47 defendants in the King George County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King George County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=35	**15**	**2**	**13**	**4**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	---	10	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$10,000	$---	$3,950	$10,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$10,000	$---	$3,500	$10,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$10,000 to $10,000	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $7,500	$10,000 to $10,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	14	2	3	3	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,679	$4,000	$1,833	$2,000	$500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$4,000	$1,500	$1,500	$500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $2,500	$3,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $3,000	$1,000 to $3,500	$500 to $500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	11 (85%)	3 (75%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King George County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 35	**15**	**3**	**13**	**4**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	14 (93%)	1 (33%)	3 (23%)	1 (25%)
1 day	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	8 (62%)	1 (25%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	10 (0)	6 (1)	1 (1)	7 (3)
Range of days:	0 to 153	0 to 18	0 to 5	0 to 23
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King George County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	61 (61)	--- (---)	109 (50)	44 (44)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	61 to 61	--- to ---	9 to 328	44 to 44
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	61 (61)	--- (---)	66 (56)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	61 to 61	--- to ---	47 to 96	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	88 (96)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	56 to 111	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	61 (61)	--- (---)	56 (56)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	61 to 61	--- to ---	47 to 65	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	47 (47)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	47 to 47	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King George County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 47[1]	**4**	**15**	**3**	**13**	**4**	**1**	**7**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	1	---	9	1	---	6
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	335 (335)	--- (---)	253 (260)	269 (269)	--- (---)	112 (112)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	335 to 335	--- to ---	47 to 427	269 to 269	--- to ---	35 to 223
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	4	14	3	1	3	1	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	145 (165)	139 (115)	116 (101)	96 (96)	124 (117)	16 (16)	55 (55)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	69 to 182	36 to 437	87 to 161	96 to 96	101 to 153	16 to 16	55 to 55
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	1 (25%)	8 (53%)	2 (67%)	7 (54%)	3 (75%)	1 (100%)	6 (86%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	3 (75%)	2 (13%)	1 (33%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	4 (27%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**1**	**8**	**2**	**7**	**3**	**1**	**6**
Probation/No Incarceration	1 (100%)	4 (50%)	1 (50%)	4 (57%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	1 (17%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	4 (50%)	1 (50%)	3 (43%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	5 (83%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 47 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: KING WILLIAM COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 101 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *9* ***Judicial District:*** 9 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)**:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*****:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 16,708
Population density: 58.2m^2

- White: 78.7%
- Black: 16.2%
- Asian: 1.3%
- Other Races: 1.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.6%
- Male: 49.0%
- Female: 51.0%
- Median age: 40.2
- High school graduate or above: 89.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 19.0%

Geographic area: 273.9m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.7

- Households with a computer: 83.8%
- Households with broadband internet: 66.2%
- Unemployment rate: 3.1%
- Per capita income: $31,192
- Median household income: $67,423
- Below poverty level: 10.9%
- Gini index: 0.3824
- No health insurance: 6.8%
- Received cash public assistance income: 0.9%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 6.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 257

Crimes Against Persons: 72 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 165 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 58 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 15.5

Total Adult Arrests: 202
Group A Adult Arrests: 111
Group B Adult Arrests: 91

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – King William County Overview

Defendants in King William County Cohort: 13
Related to New Arrests: 7 (54%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 4 (31%)
Excluded: 2 (15%)

Court Type: Circuit: 5 (38%)
General District: 4 (31%)
J&DR District: 2 (15%)
Multiple courts: 2 (15%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 9 (69%)
Released on Summons: 1
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 1
Released on Secured Bond: 7
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 4 (31%)
Held without Bond: 2
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the King William County Cohort:

1. Assault: 3 (23%)
2. Probation Violation: 2 (15%)
3. Release/Bail Condition Violation: 2 (15%)
4. Contempt of Court: 1 (8%)
5. Narcotics: 1 (8%)
6. Burglary: 1 (8%)
7. Rape/Sexual Assault: 1 (8%)
8. Disorderly Conduct: 1 (8%)
9. VASAP Program Violation: 1 (8%)
10. ---: --- (---)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

KING WILLIAM COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King William County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 5[1]	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 7 defendants in the King William County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King William County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 5[1]	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**
Sex							
Male	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Female	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Age							
18-25 years old	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
26-35 years old	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
36-45 years old	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
46-55 years old	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
>55 years old	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Race[2]							
White	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Black	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Asian or Pacific Islander	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unknown	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Out-of-State Resident	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 7 defendants in the King William County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King William County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 5[1]	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	--- (---)	(---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined Classification	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 7 defendants in the King William County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King William County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 5[1]	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 7 defendants in the King William County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King William County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 5[2]	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 7 defendants in the King William County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King William County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=0	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	1	2	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$2,000	$8,250	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$2,000	$8,250	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$2,000 to $2,000	$1,500 to $15,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	---	---	2	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$1,750	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$1,750	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	3 (100%)	1 (50%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the --- defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the --- defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King William County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 5	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)
1 day	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)
2 days	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
11-15 days	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (1)	5 (5)
Range of days:	--- to ---	--- to ---	0 to 1	0 to 9
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King William County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	21 (21)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	9 to 33	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	21 (21)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	9 to 33	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

King William County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 5[1]	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	---	1	2	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	258 (258)	341 (341)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	258 to 258	303 to 379	--- to ---	--- to ---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	305 (305)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	268 to 342	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	0	---	---
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Nolle prosequi	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Not guilty	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Other	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**---**	**---**	**---**	**2**	**2**	**---**	**---**
Probation/No Incarceration	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Jail up to 12 months	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prison 1 Year or More	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 7 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: LANCASTER COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 103 ***Region:*** *Eastern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *15* ***Judicial District:*** 15 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 10,788
Population density: 85.5m^2

- White: 69.4%
- Black: 28.1%
- Asian: 0.8%
- Other Races: 0.3%
- Hispanic Origin: 1.9%
- Male: 47.0%
- Female: 53.0%
- Median age: 57.2
- High school graduate or above: 90.1%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 31.9%

Geographic area: 133.3m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 3.8

- Households with a computer: 81.3%
- Households with broadband internet: 69.9%
- Unemployment rate: 3.5%
- Per capita income: $33,997
- Median household income: $51,495
- Below poverty level: 11.0%
- Gini index: 0.4679
- No health insurance: 11.4%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.0%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 10.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 332

Crimes Against Persons: 100 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 180 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 105 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 34.1

Total Adult Arrests: 330
Group A Adult Arrests: 96
Group B Adult Arrests: 234

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Lancaster County Overview

Defendants in Lancaster County Cohort: 35
Related to New Arrests: 24 (69%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 8 (23%)
Excluded: 3 (9%)

Court Type: Circuit: 7 (20%)
General District: 21 (60%)
J&DR District: 5 (14%)
Multiple courts: 2 (6%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 32 (91%)
Released on Summons: 5
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 22
Released on Secured Bond: 4
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 3 (9%)
Held without Bond: 3
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Lancaster County Cohort:

1. Contempt of Court: 5 (14%)
2. Assault: 4 (11%)
3. Narcotics: 4 (11%)
4. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 4 (11%)
5. Larceny: 4 (11%)
6. Probation Violation: 3 (9%)
7. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 2 (6%)
8. Disorderly Conduct: 1 (3%)
9. Obstruction of Justice: 1 (3%)
10. Kidnapping: 1 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

LANCASTER COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lancaster County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 24[1]	**3**	**13**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**3**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (33%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	2 (67%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	2 (67%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 24 defendants in the Lancaster County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lancaster County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 24[1]	**3**	**13**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**3**
Sex							
Male	2 (67%)	9 (69%)	3 (100%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Female	1 (33%)	4 (31%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	0 (0%)	5 (38%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
26-35 years old	2 (67%)	4 (31%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
36-45 years old	1 (33%)	2 (15%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Race[2]							
White	3 (100%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Black	0 (0%)	12 (92%)	3 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	13 (100%)	3 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	3 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	0 (0%)	10 (77%)	3 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 24 defendants in the Lancaster County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lancaster County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 24[1]	**3**	**13**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**3**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	7 (54%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	3 (100%)	6 (46%)	2 (67%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2 (67%)	4 (31%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (33%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 24 defendants in the Lancaster County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lancaster County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 24[1]	3	13	3	1	1	0	3
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (33%)	3 (23%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	1 (33%)	4 (31%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	1 (33%)	7 (54%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (33%)	6 (46%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 24 defendants in the Lancaster County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lancaster County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 24[2]	**3**	**13**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**3**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (33%)	6 (46%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	2 (67%)	4 (31%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (33%)	5 (38%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (33%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (33%)	2 (15%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 24 defendants in the Lancaster County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lancaster County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=17	**12**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	6	1	---	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$6,750	$10,000	$---	$2,500	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,500	$10,000	$---	$2,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $25,000	$10,000 to $10,000	$--- to $---	$2,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	6	2	1	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,167	$1,500	$4,500	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,750	$1,500	$4,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$500 to $2,500	$4,500 to $4,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lancaster County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 18	**13**	**3**	**1**	**1**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	12 (92%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
1 day	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)
3 days	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	3 (0)	2 (1)	1 (1)	2 (2)
Range of days:	0 to 44	1 to 3	1 to 1	2 to 2
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lancaster County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	5 (5)	344 (344)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	5 to 5	269 to 418	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**2**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	15 (15)	115 (77)	--- (---)	27 (27)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	3 to 26	5 to 262	--- to ---	27 to 27	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	15 (15)	115 (77)	--- (---)	27 (27)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	3 to 26	5 to 262	--- to ---	27 to 27	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	262 (262)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	262 to 262	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	262 (262)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	262 to 262	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lancaster County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 24[1]	**3**	**13**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**3**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	5	---	---	1	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	205 (149)	--- (---)	--- (---)	59 (59)	--- (---)	95 (95)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	145 to 354	--- to ---	--- to ---	59 to 59	--- to ---	95 to 95
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	2	6	2	---	---	---	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	229 (229)	119 (84)	186 (186)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	46 (46)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	175 to 283	23 to 311	104 to 268	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	19 to 73
Missing= *n* defendants	1	2	1	1	0	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	0 (0%)	5 (38%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	1 (33%)	3 (23%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (33%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (33%)	2 (15%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**0**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**---**	**2**
Probation/No Incarceration	--- (---)	5 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (#DIV/0!)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Jail up to 12 months	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (#DIV/0!)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prison 1 Year or More	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (#DIV/0!)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 24 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: LEE COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 105 ***Region:*** *Southwest* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *30* ***Judicial District:*** 30 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 23,758
Population density: 58.8m^2

- White: 94.6%
- Black: 3.7%
- Asian: 0.3%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 1.9%
- Male: 51.9%
- Female: 48.1%
- Median age: 44.5
- High school graduate or above: 74.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 11.1%

Geographic area: 435.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.8

- Households with a computer: 69.3%
- Households with broadband internet: 48.8%
- Unemployment rate: 4.5%
- Per capita income: $18,514
- Median household income: $32,590
- Below poverty level: 26.2%
- Gini index: 0.4765
- No health insurance: 13.5%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.9%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 25.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 659

Crimes Against Persons: 149 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 469 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 148 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 27.0

Total Adult Arrests: 544
Group A Adult Arrests: 243
Group B Adult Arrests: 301

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Lee County Overview

Defendants in Lee County Cohort: 92
Related to New Arrests: 56 (61%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 25 (27%)
Excluded: 11 (12%)

Court Type: Circuit: 12 (13%)
General District: 65 (71%)
J&DR District: 9 (10%)
Multiple courts: 6 (7%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 68 (74%)
Released on Summons: 4
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 37
Released on Secured Bond: 27
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 24 (26%)
Held without Bond: 22
Held with Secured Bond: 2
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Lee County Cohort:

1. Contempt of Court: 13 (14%)
2. Narcotics: 12 (13%)
3. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 12 (13%)
4. Probation Violation: 12 (13%)
5. Assault: 8 (9%)
6. Larceny: 7 (8%)
7. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 6 (7%)
8. Trespassing: 5 (5%)
9. Extradition Arrests: 3 (3%)
10. Protective Order Violation: 2 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

LEE COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lee County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 56[1]	**4**	**22**	**1**	**14**	**9**	**0**	**6**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	5 (23%)	0 (0%)	6 (43%)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	5 (23%)	0 (0%)	6 (43%)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (21%)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 56 defendants in the Lee County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lee County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 56[1]	**4**	**22**	**1**	**14**	**9**	**0**	**6**
Sex							
Male	2 (50%)	19 (86%)	1 (100%)	9 (64%)	7 (78%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)
Female	2 (50%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	5 (36%)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2 (50%)	5 (23%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
26-35 years old	1 (25%)	4 (18%)	0 (0%)	6 (43%)	4 (44%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	7 (32%)	0 (0%)	6 (43%)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
46-55 years old	1 (25%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)
Race[2]							
White	4 (100%)	22 (100%)	1 (100%)	13 (93%)	9 (100%)	--- (---)	6 (100%)
Black	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	19 (86%)	1 (100%)	11 (79%)	9 (100%)	--- (---)	6 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	4 (100%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	3 (21%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	4 (100%)	11 (50%)	1 (100%)	13 (93%)	6 (67%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 56 defendants in the Lee County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lee County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 56[1]	**4**	**22**	**1**	**14**	**9**	**0**	**6**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	4 (18%)	0 (0%)	5 (36%)	6 (67%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	4 (100%)	18 (82%)	1 (100%)	9 (64%)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	5 (56%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	3 (21%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	4 (100%)	15 (68%)	1 (100%)	6 (43%)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 56 defendants in the Lee County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lee County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 56[1]	4	22	1	14	9	0	6
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (25%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (25%)	2 (9%)	1 (100%)	1 (7%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (25%)	6 (27%)	1 (100%)	3 (21%)	5 (56%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	2 (50%)	4 (18%)	1 (100%)	4 (29%)	5 (56%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (50%)	1 (5%)	1 (100%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	1 (100%)	1 (7%)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	2 (50%)	11 (50%)	1 (100%)	4 (29%)	5 (56%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	1 (100%)	2 (14%)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Prior FTA Charge	1 (25%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	4 (44%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 56 defendants in the Lee County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lee County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 56[2]	**4**	**22**	**1**	**14**	**9**	**0**	**6**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (25%)	10 (45%)	0 (0%)	8 (57%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	2 (50%)	11 (50%)	1 (100%)	5 (36%)	4 (44%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (25%)	7 (32%)	0 (0%)	8 (57%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	2 (50%)	8 (36%)	0 (0%)	3 (21%)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	5 (23%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 56 defendants in the Lee County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lee County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=41	**17**	**1**	**14**	**9**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	3	---	5	6	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$10,167	$---	$3,000	$5,967	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,000	$---	$2,000	$3,250	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,500 to $25,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $8,000	$1,800 to $15,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	14	1	9	3	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,893	$2,500	$4,611	$8,667	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,250	$2,500	$2,000	$5,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$2,500 to $2,500	$1,000 to $25,000	$1,000 to $20,000	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	13 (93%)	6 (67%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	1 (11%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	1 (7%)	2 (22%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 5 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lee County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 46	**22**	**1**	**14**	**9**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	20 (91%)	1 (100%)	5 (36%)	3 (33%)
1 day	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	5 (36%)	1 (11%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)	2 (22%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	0 (0)	3 (1)	9 (6)
Range of days:	0 to 1	0 to 0	0 to 13	0 to 29
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lee County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	10 (10)	--- (---)	171 (171)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	10 to 10	--- to ---	171 to 171	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**5**	**0**	**6**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	117 (9)	--- (---)	65 (25)	158 (159)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	6 to 399	--- to ---	5 to 208	125 to 190
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**5**	**0**	**6**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	117 (9)	--- (---)	66 (25)	158 (159)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	6 to 399	--- to ---	5 to 208	125 to 190
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	13 (15)	188 (188)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	5 to 18	125 to 250
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	18 (18)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	18 to 18	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lee County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 56[1]	**4**	**22**	**1**	**14**	**9**	**0**	**6**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	2	---	5	5	---	4
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	107 (107)	--- (---)	223 (191)	245 (200)	--- (---)	209 (201)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	91 to 123	--- to ---	178 to 341	178 to 336	--- to ---	114 to 318
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	4	16	1	8	3	---	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	53 (36)	127 (85)	83 (83)	187 (170)	161 (151)	--- (---)	21 (21)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 141	25 to 387	83 to 83	55 to 412	42 to 290	--- to ---	21 to 21
Missing= *n* defendants	0	4	0	1	1	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	4 (100%)	10 (45%)	1 (100%)	8 (57%)	4 (44%)	--- (---)	6 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	7 (32%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**4**	**10**	**1**	**8**	**4**	**---**	**6**
Probation/No Incarceration	3 (75%)	8 (80%)	1 (100%)	8 (100%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (25%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 56 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: LEXINGTON CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 678 ***Region:*** *Valley* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *25* ***Judicial District:*** 25 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile: see Rockbridge County Profile

Population: 7,106
Population density: 2,820.2m^2
Geographic area: 2.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.3

- White: 85.0%
- Black: 9.0%
- Asian: 3.2%
- Other Races: 0.3%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.5%
- Male: 56.4%
- Female: 43.6%
- Median age: 22.6
- High school graduate or above: 83.5%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 38.5%
- Households with a computer: 77.1%
- Households with broadband internet: 65.8%
- Unemployment rate: 5.0%
- Per capita income: $16,668
- Median household income: $37,309
- Below poverty level: 21.4%
- Gini index: 0.5078
- No health insurance: 5.4%
- Received cash public assistance income: 0.0%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 7.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 101
Incident Rate per 1,000: 13.9

Crimes Against Persons: 31 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 59 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 25 offenses

Total Adult Arrests: 115
Group A Adult Arrests: 27
Group B Adult Arrests: 88

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Lexington City Overview

Defendants in Lexington City Cohort: ---
Related to New Arrests: --- (---)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: --- (---)
Excluded: --- (---)

Court Type: Circuit: --- (---)
General District: --- (---)
J&DR District: --- (---)
Multiple courts: 0 (---)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: --- (---)
Released on Summons: ---
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: ---
Released on Secured Bond: ---
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: ---

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: --- (---)
Held without Bond: ---
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (---)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Lexington City Cohort:

1. ---: --- (---)
2. ---: --- (---)
3. ---: --- (---)
4. ---: --- (---)
5. ---: --- (---)
6. ---: --- (---)
7. ---: --- (---)
8. ---: --- (---)
9. ---: --- (---)
10. ---: --- (---)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 1: LOUDOUN COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 107 ***Region:*** *Northern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *20* ***Judicial District:*** 20 ***Magisterial Region***: 4

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 398,080
Population density: 605.8m^2

- White: 68.4%
- Black: 7.9%
- Asian: 19.4%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 13.9%
- Male: 49.6%
- Female: 50.4%
- Median age: 36.3
- High school graduate or above: 93.5%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 59.8%

Geographic area: 515.6m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.6

- Households with a computer: 96.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 93.0%
- Unemployment rate: 2.7%
- Per capita income: $50,456
- Median household income: $129,588
- Below poverty level: 3.7%
- Gini index: 0.3773
- No health insurance: 6.8%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.0%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 3.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 10,433

Crimes Against Persons: 2,892 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 7,246 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 1,942 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 26.3

Total Adult Arrests: 5,164
Group A Adult Arrests: 2,445
Group B Adult Arrests: 2,719

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Loudoun County Overview

Defendants in Loudoun County Cohort: 696
Related to New Arrests: 461 (66%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 40 (6%)
Excluded: 195 (28%)

Court Type: Circuit: 23 (3%)
General District: 606 (87%)
J&DR District: 58 (8%)
Multiple courts: 9 (1%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 620 (89%)
Released on Summons: 365
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 172
Released on Secured Bond: 80
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 3

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 76 (11%)
Held without Bond: 68
Held with Secured Bond: 8
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Loudoun County Cohort:

1. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 149 (21%)
2. License-Related Offense: 93 (13%)
3. Larceny: 54 (8%)
4. Assault: 51 (7%)
5. Ordinance Violation: 47 (7%)
6. Narcotics: 43 (6%)
7. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 36 (5%)
8. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 26 (4%)
9. Probation Violation: 24 (3%)
10. Bus/Truck Operation Violation: 22 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

LOUDOUN COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Loudoun County		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 461[1]	**244**	**91**	**23**	**42**	**21**	**4**	**36**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	7 (3%)	6 (7%)	0 (0%)	4 (10%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	25 (10%)	11 (12%)	1 (4%)	7 (17%)	5 (24%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	24 (10%)	11 (12%)	1 (4%)	6 (14%)	5 (24%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6 (2%)	4 (4%)	0 (0%)	4 (10%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	2 (1%)	4 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 461 defendants in the Loudoun County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Loudoun County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 461[1]	**244**	**91**	**23**	**42**	**21**	**4**	**36**
Sex							
Male	185 (76%)	64 (70%)	16 (70%)	30 (71%)	18 (86%)	2 (50%)	31 (86%)
Female	59 (24%)	27 (30%)	7 (30%)	12 (29%)	3 (14%)	2 (50%)	5 (14%)
Age							
18-25 years old	72 (30%)	23 (25%)	10 (43%)	18 (43%)	7 (33%)	0 (0%)	4 (11%)
26-35 years old	66 (27%)	26 (29%)	7 (30%)	11 (26%)	6 (29%)	2 (50%)	14 (39%)
36-45 years old	55 (23%)	19 (21%)	2 (9%)	7 (17%)	4 (19%)	2 (50%)	10 (28%)
46-55 years old	28 (11%)	17 (19%)	2 (9%)	3 (7%)	4 (19%)	0 (0%)	6 (17%)
>55 years old	23 (9%)	6 (7%)	2 (9%)	3 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)
Race[2]							
White	187 (77%)	62 (68%)	17 (74%)	21 (50%)	16 (76%)	1 (25%)	23 (64%)
Black	42 (17%)	18 (20%)	4 (17%)	17 (40%)	4 (19%)	3 (75%)	12 (33%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	10 (4%)	3 (3%)	2 (9%)	1 (2%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	5 (2%)	8 (9%)	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	81 (89%)	22 (96%)	27 (64%)	19 (90%)	2 (50%)	21 (58%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	9 (10%)	1 (4%)	11 (26%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	7 (19%)
Undetermined	244 (100%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	4 (10%)	2 (10%)	0 (0%)	8 (22%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	6 (2%)	18 (20%)	6 (26%)	20 (48%)	7 (33%)	2 (50%)	25 (69%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 461 defendants in the Loudoun County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Loudoun County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 461[1]	**244**	**91**	**23**	**42**	**21**	**4**	**36**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	23 (25%)	7 (30%)	29 (69%)	12 (57%)	2 (50%)	25 (69%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	244 (100%)	68 (75%)	16 (70%)	13 (31%)	9 (43%)	2 (50%)	11 (31%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)	5 (22%)	1 (2%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	9 (10%)	0 (0%)	11 (26%)	4 (19%)	0 (0%)	10 (28%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	12 (13%)	2 (9%)	15 (36%)	4 (19%)	2 (50%)	12 (33%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	145 (59%)	65 (71%)	13 (57%)	13 (31%)	8 (38%)	2 (50%)	7 (19%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	73 (30%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	26 (11%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (8%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 461 defendants in the Loudoun County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Loudoun County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 461[1]	244	91	23	42	21	4	36
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	8 (3%)	3 (3%)	1 (4%)	5 (12%)	6 (29%)	0 (0%)	9 (25%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	4 (2%)	1 (1%)	1 (4%)	4 (10%)	2 (10%)	0 (0%)	8 (22%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	4 (2%)	4 (4%)	0 (0%)	3 (7%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	6 (17%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	14 (6%)	6 (7%)	8 (35%)	9 (21%)	7 (33%)	0 (0%)	21 (58%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	14 (6%)	5 (5%)	5 (22%)	6 (14%)	5 (24%)	0 (0%)	11 (31%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (1%)	1 (1%)	3 (13%)	3 (7%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	7 (19%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	3 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (8%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	83 (34%)	28 (31%)	13 (57%)	16 (38%)	12 (57%)	2 (50%)	23 (64%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	37 (15%)	10 (11%)	4 (17%)	12 (29%)	9 (43%)	1 (25%)	15 (42%)
Prior FTA Charge	16 (7%)	4 (4%)	3 (13%)	9 (21%)	3 (14%)	1 (25%)	8 (22%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	7 (3%)	2 (2%)	1 (4%)	5 (12%)	2 (10%)	1 (25%)	5 (14%)
Prior FTA Conviction	9 (4%)	1 (1%)	2 (9%)	4 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (8%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	5 (2%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 461 defendants in the Loudoun County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Loudoun County		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 461[2]	**244**	**91**	**23**	**42**	**21**	**4**	**36**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	154 (63%)	60 (66%)	9 (39%)	23 (55%)	8 (38%)	2 (50%)	10 (28%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	71 (29%)	21 (23%)	10 (43%)	10 (24%)	7 (33%)	1 (25%)	13 (36%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	9 (4%)	7 (8%)	1 (4%)	2 (5%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	6 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	9 (4%)	3 (3%)	2 (9%)	4 (10%)	3 (14%)	1 (25%)	4 (11%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (8%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	114 (47%)	50 (55%)	4 (17%)	16 (38%)	6 (29%)	2 (50%)	9 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	104 (43%)	26 (29%)	10 (43%)	13 (31%)	6 (29%)	2 (50%)	3 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	17 (7%)	11 (12%)	5 (22%)	5 (12%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	12 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	3 (1%)	4 (4%)	0 (0%)	3 (7%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	6 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	6 (2%)	0 (0%)	3 (13%)	3 (7%)	5 (24%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (11%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 461 defendants in the Loudoun County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Loudoun County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=176	**87**	**22**	**42**	**21**	**4**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	23	7	28	12	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,152	$5,429	$5,071	$8,483	$4,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$5,000	$2,750	$6,250	$4,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$3,000 to $10,000	$1,000 to $50,000	$500 to $25,000	$1,500 to $7,500
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	64	15	11	9	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,930	$2,200	$1,227	$2,889	$2,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$2,500	$1,000	$2,000	$2,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $15,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$500 to $2,500	$1,000 to $5,000	$2,000 to $2,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	3	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	37 (88%)	19 (90%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	3 (7%)	2 (10%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 4 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Loudoun County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 175	**91**	**23**	**40**	**21**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	81 (89%)	16 (70%)	21 (53%)	10 (48%)
1 day	7 (8%)	5 (22%)	4 (10%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (13%)	1 (5%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	2 (10%)
4 days	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	3 (14%)
11-15 days	2 (2%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	1 (1%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)
Average (median) number of days:	1 (0)	1 (0)	3 (0)	13 (2)
Range of days:	0 to 23	0 to 25	0 to 19	0 to 111
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	2	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Loudoun County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**7**	**6**	**0**	**4**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	147 (95)	70 (35)	--- (---)	72 (37)	110 (110)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	65 to 369	4 to 286	--- to ---	1 to 212	2 to 218
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	1
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**25**	**11**	**1**	**7**	**4**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	76 (50)	130 (49)	84 (84)	111 (94)	54 (19)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	7 to 224	1 to 366	84 to 84	45 to 176	2 to 177
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	1
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**24**	**11**	**1**	**6**	**5**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	76 (50)	130 (49)	84 (84)	115 (120)	62 (19)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	7 to 224	1 to 366	84 to 84	45 to 184	2 to 177
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**6**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	139 (132)	105 (39)	--- (---)	195 (180)	19 (19)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	17 to 238	1 to 341	--- to ---	94 to 324	18 to 19
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	1
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	65 (65)	105 (39)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	20 to 110	1 to 341	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Loudoun County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 461[1]	**244**	**91**	**23**	**42**	**21**	**4**	**36**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	20	5	24	10	2	25
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	116 (92)	103 (62)	149 (130)	152 (103)	48 (48)	168 (141)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	44 to 335	55 to 229	33 to 397	44 to 316	43 to 53	28 to 426
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	237	51	14	9	8	2	11
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	84 (65)	130 (102)	133 (107)	80 (69)	110 (109)	33 (33)	65 (48)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	25 to 422	31 to 427	61 to 409	27 to 242	35 to 209	7 to 58	6 to 239
Missing= *n* defendants	7	20	4	9	3	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	189 (77%)	47 (52%)	18 (78%)	27 (64%)	11 (52%)	3 (75%)	31 (86%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	19 (8%)	7 (8%)	1 (4%)	3 (7%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Nolle prosequi	26 (11%)	19 (21%)	2 (9%)	7 (17%)	6 (29%)	1 (25%)	3 (8%)
Not guilty	5 (2%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	5 (2%)	17 (19%)	2 (9%)	5 (12%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**189**	**47**	**18**	**27**	**11**	**3**	**31**
Probation/No Incarceration	184 (97%)	32 (68%)	11 (61%)	15 (56%)	6 (55%)	2 (67%)	12 (39%)
Jail up to 12 months	5 (3%)	15 (32%)	7 (39%)	12 (44%)	3 (27%)	1 (33%)	14 (45%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	5 (16%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 461 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: LOUISA COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 109 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *16* ***Judicial District:*** 16 ***Magisterial Region***: 4

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 35,860
Population density: 66.8m^2

- White: 80.3%
- Black: 16.1%
- Asian: 0.7%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.9%
- Male: 49.4%
- Female: 50.6%
- Median age: 45.3
- High school graduate or above: 84.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 23.2%

Geographic area: 496.3m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.5

- Households with a computer: 85.5%
- Households with broadband internet: 71.7%
- Unemployment rate: 3.0%
- Per capita income: $30,237
- Median household income: $56,946
- Below poverty level: 11.8%
- Gini index: 0.4461
- No health insurance: 12.4%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.2%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 11.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,044

Crimes Against Persons: 244 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 785 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 165 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 29.8

Total Adult Arrests: 401
Group A Adult Arrests: 242
Group B Adult Arrests: 159

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Louisa County Overview

Defendants in Louisa County Cohort: 73
Related to New Arrests: 52 (71%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 7 (10%)
Excluded: 14 (19%)

Court Type: Circuit: 6 (8%)
General District: 49 (67%)
J&DR District: 16 (22%)
Multiple courts: 2 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 60 (82%)
Released on Summons: 10
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 29
Released on Secured Bond: 20
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 12 (16%)
Held without Bond: 9
Held with Secured Bond: 2
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (1.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Louisa County Cohort:

1. Larceny: 13 (18%)
2. Assault: 11 (15%)
3. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 6 (8%)
4. Narcotics: 5 (7%)
5. Probation Violation: 4 (5%)
6. Contempt of Court: 3 (4%)
7. Fraud: 3 (4%)
8. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 2 (3%)
9. Release/Bail Condition Violation: 2 (3%)
10. Hit and Run: 2 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

LOUISA COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Louisa County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 51[1]	**9**	**17**	**2**	**10**	**8**	**1**	**4**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (11%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	2 (12%)	1 (50%)	1 (10%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	2 (12%)	1 (50%)	1 (10%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 52 defendants in the Louisa County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Louisa County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 51[1]	**9**	**17**	**2**	**10**	**8**	**1**	**4**
Sex							
Male	6 (67%)	13 (76%)	1 (50%)	8 (80%)	7 (88%)	1 (100%)	4 (100%)
Female	3 (33%)	4 (24%)	1 (50%)	2 (20%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1 (11%)	6 (35%)	2 (100%)	3 (30%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-35 years old	2 (22%)	5 (29%)	0 (0%)	4 (40%)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
36-45 years old	1 (11%)	3 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (50%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)
46-55 years old	5 (56%)	3 (18%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	7 (78%)	13 (76%)	2 (100%)	9 (90%)	4 (50%)	1 (100%)	4 (100%)
Black	2 (22%)	4 (24%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	4 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	17 (100%)	2 (100%)	9 (90%)	8 (100%)	0 (0%)	4 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	9 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	4 (44%)	11 (65%)	2 (100%)	5 (50%)	5 (63%)	1 (100%)	3 (75%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 52 defendants in the Louisa County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Louisa County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 51[1]	**9**	**17**	**2**	**10**	**8**	**1**	**4**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	1 (50%)	7 (70%)	7 (88%)	1 (100%)	4 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	9 (100%)	16 (94%)	1 (50%)	3 (30%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (30%)	2 (25%)	1 (100%)	1 (25%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	1 (50%)	3 (30%)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	8 (89%)	15 (88%)	1 (50%)	3 (30%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 52 defendants in the Louisa County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Louisa County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 51[1]	9	17	2	10	8	1	4
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	2 (22%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (11%)	1 (6%)	1 (50%)	1 (10%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	4 (44%)	5 (29%)	0 (0%)	4 (40%)	4 (50%)	1 (100%)	4 (100%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	3 (33%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	4 (40%)	5 (63%)	1 (100%)	2 (50%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (11%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	5 (56%)	7 (41%)	1 (50%)	8 (80%)	6 (75%)	1 (100%)	4 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	3 (33%)	3 (18%)	1 (50%)	4 (40%)	4 (50%)	1 (100%)	2 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge	2 (22%)	2 (12%)	1 (50%)	4 (40%)	3 (38%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	2 (22%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 52 defendants in the Louisa County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Louisa County			***Released Defendants***			***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 51[2]	**9**	**17**	**2**	**10**	**8**	**1**	**4**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	4 (44%)	9 (53%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	3 (33%)	5 (29%)	0 (0%)	4 (40%)	5 (63%)	1 (100%)	2 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	2 (12%)	2 (100%)	3 (30%)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (11%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	4 (44%)	4 (24%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (11%)	7 (41%)	1 (50%)	3 (30%)	3 (38%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (11%)	3 (18%)	1 (50%)	5 (50%)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (11%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	2 (25%)	1 (100%)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 52 defendants in the Louisa County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Louisa County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=38	**17**	**2**	**10**	**8**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	1	7	7	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$4,000	$5,000	$1,571	$15,714	$2,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$4,000	$5,000	$1,500	$10,000	$2,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$4,000 to $4,000	$5,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $3,000	$5,000 to $50,000	$2,500 to $2,500
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	16	1	3	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,875	$2,000	$3,333	$5,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,750	$2,000	$3,000	$5,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$2,000 to $2,000	$2,000 to $5,000	$5,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	9 (90%)	7 (88%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	1 (10%)	1 (13%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Louisa County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 37	**17**	**2**	**10**	**8**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	15 (88%)	0 (0%)	7 (70%)	0 (0%)
1 day	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	1 (13%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	26 (26)	1 (0)	27 (4)
Range of days:	0 to 1	24 to 28	0 to 7	2 to 162
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Louisa County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	22 (22)	194 (194)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	22 to 22	75 to 312	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	92 (92)	42 (42)	90 (90)	176 (176)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	37 to 147	42 to 42	90 to 90	176 to 176
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	92 (92)	42 (42)	90 (90)	176 (176)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	37 to 147	42 to 42	90 to 90	176 to 176
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	42 (42)	--- (---)	176 (176)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	42 to 42	--- to ---	176 to 176
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	0	---	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Louisa County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 51[1]	**9**	**17**	**2**	**10**	**8**	**1**	**4**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	1	1	6	7	1	4
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	90 (90)	104 (104)	193 (186)	178 (193)	42 (42)	85 (70)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	90 to 90	104 to 104	59 to 395	65 to 331	42 to 42	13 to 188
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	9	16	1	3	1	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	120 (105)	137 (121)	224 (224)	97 (89)	14 (14)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	58 to 225	37 to 347	224 to 224	51 to 151	14 to 14	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	5 (56%)	11 (65%)	2 (100%)	7 (70%)	4 (50%)	1 (100%)	3 (75%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (11%)	4 (24%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	4 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
Not guilty	3 (33%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**5**	**11**	**2**	**7**	**4**	**1**	**3**
Probation/No Incarceration	4 (80%)	9 (82%)	0 (0%)	3 (43%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (20%)	2 (18%)	1 (50%)	4 (57%)	2 (50%)	1 (100%)	2 (67%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 52 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: LUNENBURG COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 111 ***Region:*** *Southside* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *10* ***Judicial District:*** 10 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 12,235
Population density: 29.9m^2

- White: 62.9%
- Black: 34.1%
- Asian: 0.3%
- Other Races: 0.7%
- Hispanic Origin: 4.5%
- Male: 52.9%
- Female: 47.1%
- Median age: 45.3
- High school graduate or above: 76.3%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 10.6%

Geographic area: 431.7m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.5

- Households with a computer: 67.0%
- Households with broadband internet: 52.9%
- Unemployment rate: 3.6%
- Per capita income: $18,555
- Median household income: $39,537
- Below poverty level: 18.6%
- Gini index: 0.3998
- No health insurance: 14.3%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.2%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 19.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 309

Crimes Against Persons: 105 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 152 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 104 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 24.9

Total Adult Arrests: 233
Group A Adult Arrests: 118
Group B Adult Arrests: 115

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Lunenburg County Overview

Defendants in Lunenburg County Cohort: 27
Related to New Arrests: 22 (81%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 5 (19%)
Excluded: 0 (0%)

Court Type: Circuit: 3 (11%)
General District: 13 (48%)
J&DR District: 10 (37%)
Multiple courts: 1 (4%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 18 (67%)
Released on Summons: 5
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 7
Released on Secured Bond: 6
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 9 (33%)
Held without Bond: 7
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 1
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Lunenburg County Cohort:

1. Assault: 7 (26%)
2. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 4 (15%)
3. Narcotics: 3 (11%)
4. Contempt of Court: 3 (11%)
5. Protective Order Violation: 3 (11%)
6. Probation Violation: 2 (7%)
7. Fraud: 1 (4%)
8. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 1 (4%)
9. Kidnapping: 1 (4%)
10. Telephone Threats/Harassment: 1 (4%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

LUNENBURG COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lunenburg County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 21[1]	**5**	**5**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**7**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 22 defendants in the Lunenburg County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lunenburg County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 21[1]	**5**	**5**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**7**
Sex							
Male	5 (100%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	7 (100%)
Female	0 (0%)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
26-35 years old	2 (40%)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
36-45 years old	1 (20%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	2 (40%)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Black	3 (60%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	5 (71%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	5 (100%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	6 (86%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	5 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1 (20%)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	6 (86%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 22 defendants in the Lunenburg County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lunenburg County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 21[1]	**5**	**5**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**7**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	5 (100%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (57%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	4 (80%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (57%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 22 defendants in the Lunenburg County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lunenburg County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 21[1]	5	5	0	4	0	0	7
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (20%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (57%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	1 (20%)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	5 (71%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (20%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
Prior FTA Charge	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (57%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 22 defendants in the Lunenburg County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lunenburg County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 21[2]	**5**	**5**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**7**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	4 (80%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	0 (0%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	3 (60%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (20%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (57%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 22 defendants in the Lunenburg County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lunenburg County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=8	**4**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	3	---	2	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,333	$---	$2,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$4,000	$---	$2,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	1	---	2	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$---	$1,250	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$---	$1,250	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $1,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $1,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	4 (100%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lunenburg County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 9	**5**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	3 (60%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	1 (20%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	1 (20%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	8 (0)	--- (---)	7 (7)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 37	--- to ---	0 to 14	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lunenburg County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	102 (102)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	102 to 102	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lunenburg County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 21[1]	**5**	**5**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**7**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	3	---	2	---	---	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	286 (390)	--- (---)	218 (218)	--- (---)	--- (---)	249 (257)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	36 to 431	--- to ---	37 to 399	--- to ---	--- to ---	214 to 276
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	5	2	---	2	---	---	4
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	77 (61)	203 (203)	--- (---)	277 (277)	--- (---)	--- (---)	22 (23)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	35 to 132	60 to 345	--- to ---	145 to 409	--- to ---	--- to ---	7 to 34
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	4 (80%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	5 (71%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	1 (20%)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**4**	**2**	**---**	**3**	**---**	**---**	**5**
Probation/No Incarceration	4 (100%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (40%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (40%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (20%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 22 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: LYNCHBURG CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 680 ***Region:*** *West Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *24* ***Judicial District:*** 24 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 80,995
Population density: 1,538.2m^2
Geographic area: 49.1m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.1

- White: 65.9%
- Black: 28.4%
- Asian: 2.9%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 4.0%
- Male: 46.9%
- Female: 53.1%
- Median age: 27.9
- High school graduate or above: 88.0%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 33.6%
- Households with a computer: 83.0%
- Households with broadband internet: 70.5%
- Unemployment rate: 4.2%
- Per capita income: $22,439
- Median household income: $41,971
- Below poverty level: 22.3%
- Gini index: 0.4808
- No health insurance: 10.2%
- Received cash public assistance income: 3.2%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 15.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 5,500
Incident Rate per 1,000: 68.4

Crimes Against Persons: 2,303 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 3,455 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 1,285 offenses

Total Adult Arrests: 4,240
Group A Adult Arrests: 2,031
Group B Adult Arrests: 2,209

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Lynchburg City Overview

Defendants in Lynchburg City Cohort: 251
Related to New Arrests: 163 (65%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 50 (20%)
Excluded: 38 (15%)

Court Type: Circuit: 18 (7%)
General District: 174 (69%)
J&DR District: 47 (19%)
Multiple courts: 12 (5%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 217 (86%)
Released on Summons: 20
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 125
Released on Secured Bond: 70
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 34 (14%)
Held without Bond: 28
Held with Secured Bond: 5
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Lynchburg City Cohort:

1. Assault: 45 (18%)
2. Narcotics: 34 (14%)
3. Contempt of Court: 33 (13%)
4. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 33 (13%)
5. Larceny: 27 (11%)
6. Probation Violation: 15 (6%)
7. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 13 (5%)
8. Weapon Law Violation: 8 (3%)
9. Burglary: 5 (2%)
10. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 4 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

LYNCHBURG CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lynchburg City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 163[1]	**17**	**60**	**12**	**32**	**26**	**2**	**14**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (18%)	14 (23%)	3 (25%)	6 (19%)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	6 (35%)	16 (27%)	4 (33%)	10 (31%)	6 (23%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	6 (35%)	14 (23%)	3 (25%)	8 (25%)	6 (23%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (12%)	7 (12%)	4 (33%)	6 (19%)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	1 (6%)	3 (5%)	1 (8%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 163 defendants in the Lynchburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lynchburg City	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 163[1]	**17**	**60**	**12**	**32**	**26**	**2**	**14**
Sex							
Male	12 (71%)	45 (75%)	11 (92%)	20 (63%)	23 (88%)	1 (50%)	13 (93%)
Female	5 (29%)	15 (25%)	1 (8%)	12 (38%)	3 (12%)	1 (50%)	1 (7%)
Age							
18-25 years old	6 (35%)	24 (40%)	3 (25%)	7 (22%)	5 (19%)	0 (0%)	4 (29%)
26-35 years old	7 (41%)	12 (20%)	2 (17%)	6 (19%)	12 (46%)	2 (100%)	5 (36%)
36-45 years old	1 (6%)	9 (15%)	3 (25%)	8 (25%)	4 (15%)	0 (0%)	3 (21%)
46-55 years old	3 (18%)	5 (8%)	1 (8%)	6 (19%)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	10 (17%)	3 (25%)	5 (16%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	5 (29%)	27 (45%)	7 (58%)	14 (44%)	12 (46%)	2 (100%)	8 (57%)
Black	12 (71%)	31 (52%)	5 (42%)	18 (56%)	14 (54%)	0 (0%)	6 (43%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	58 (97%)	12 (100%)	32 (100%)	24 (92%)	2 (100%)	13 (93%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)
Undetermined	17 (100%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	7 (41%)	34 (57%)	10 (83%)	20 (63%)	19 (73%)	1 (50%)	14 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 163 defendants in the Lynchburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lynchburg City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 163[1]	**17**	**60**	**12**	**32**	**26**	**2**	**14**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	18 (30%)	4 (33%)	19 (59%)	25 (96%)	2 (100%)	12 (86%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	17 (100%)	42 (70%)	8 (67%)	13 (41%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	5 (8%)	1 (8%)	1 (3%)	9 (35%)	1 (50%)	5 (36%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	3 (25%)	7 (22%)	8 (31%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	10 (17%)	0 (0%)	10 (31%)	6 (23%)	1 (50%)	5 (36%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	11 (65%)	41 (68%)	6 (50%)	10 (31%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	6 (35%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 163 defendants in the Lynchburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lynchburg City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 163[1]	17	60	12	32	26	2	14
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	3 (18%)	3 (5%)	1 (8%)	8 (25%)	5 (19%)	0 (0%)	3 (21%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (6%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	6 (19%)	1 (4%)	1 (50%)	1 (7%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	4 (29%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	4 (24%)	9 (15%)	5 (42%)	19 (59%)	17 (65%)	1 (50%)	6 (43%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	5 (29%)	9 (15%)	6 (50%)	19 (59%)	15 (58%)	1 (50%)	7 (50%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	8 (25%)	2 (8%)	1 (50%)	3 (21%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	3 (18%)	1 (2%)	1 (8%)	7 (22%)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	3 (21%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	10 (59%)	25 (42%)	10 (83%)	26 (81%)	22 (85%)	2 (100%)	12 (86%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	4 (24%)	12 (20%)	4 (33%)	15 (47%)	14 (54%)	1 (50%)	9 (64%)
Prior FTA Charge	2 (12%)	8 (13%)	4 (33%)	10 (31%)	11 (42%)	1 (50%)	7 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (6%)	6 (10%)	2 (17%)	4 (13%)	4 (15%)	1 (50%)	4 (29%)
Prior FTA Conviction	2 (12%)	4 (7%)	4 (33%)	6 (19%)	5 (19%)	0 (0%)	4 (29%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (6%)	4 (7%)	1 (8%)	2 (6%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	4 (29%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 163 defendants in the Lynchburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lynchburg City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 163[2]	**17**	**60**	**12**	**32**	**26**	**2**	**14**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	7 (41%)	32 (53%)	2 (17%)	3 (9%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	4 (24%)	20 (33%)	6 (50%)	11 (34%)	11 (42%)	1 (50%)	3 (21%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	5 (29%)	1 (2%)	1 (8%)	13 (41%)	7 (27%)	0 (0%)	4 (29%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	3 (25%)	4 (13%)	6 (23%)	0 (0%)	3 (21%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (6%)	4 (7%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	1 (4%)	1 (50%)	2 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	4 (24%)	19 (32%)	1 (8%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	5 (29%)	26 (43%)	5 (42%)	4 (13%)	5 (19%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	5 (29%)	6 (10%)	2 (17%)	8 (25%)	7 (27%)	2 (100%)	2 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (6%)	5 (8%)	2 (17%)	9 (28%)	7 (27%)	0 (0%)	4 (29%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	2 (12%)	3 (5%)	1 (8%)	5 (16%)	4 (15%)	0 (0%)	5 (36%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	1 (8%)	4 (13%)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 163 defendants in the Lynchburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lynchburg City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=132	**60**	**12**	**32**	**26**	**2**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	18	4	19	24	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,306	$3,250	$4,526	$4,400	$9,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,750	$2,750	$4,000	$2,750	$9,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $7,500	$2,500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $20,000	$1,000 to $15,000	$3,000 to $15,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	42	8	13	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,602	$12,000	$1,615	$1,500	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$3,000	$1,500	$1,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$50 to $7,500	$2,500 to $50,000	$500 to $3,000	$1,500 to $1,500	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	1	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	30 (94%)	25 (96%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lynchburg City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 130	**60**	**12**	**32**	**26**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	54 (90%)	7 (58%)	18 (56%)	3 (12%)
1 day	4 (7%)	5 (42%)	1 (3%)	3 (12%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	2 (8%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	2 (8%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	5 (16%)	8 (31%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	1 (4%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)
Over 30 days	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	2 (0)	0 (0)	12 (0)	7 (4)
Range of days:	0 to 83	0 to 1	0 to 124	0 to 29
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lynchburg City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**3**	**14**	**3**	**6**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	22 (16)	58 (41)	79 (84)	86 (64)	91 (75)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	6 to 44	6 to 157	24 to 129	28 to 179	72 to 125
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**6**	**16**	**4**	**8**	**6**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	50 (18)	74 (53)	114 (116)	72 (68)	170 (167)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 155	2 to 209	5 to 219	1 to 139	61 to 282
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	2	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**6**	**14**	**3**	**6**	**6**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	50 (18)	72 (57)	129 (69)	76 (79)	186 (208)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 155	2 to 209	5 to 312	1 to 139	73 to 282
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	2	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**7**	**4**	**6**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	16 (16)	89 (66)	114 (116)	81 (76)	72 (73)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	7 to 25	28 to 195	5 to 219	58 to 126	61 to 83
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**1**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	7 (7)	58 (53)	5 (5)	93 (93)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	7 to 7	30 to 90	5 to 5	60 to 126	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Lynchburg City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 163[1]	**17**	**60**	**12**	**32**	**26**	**2**	**14**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	17	3	16	20	2	12
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	167 (149)	188 (139)	186 (190)	192 (180)	141 (141)	191 (140)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	15 to 355	110 to 316	60 to 315	8 to 403	98 to 183	41 to 453
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	16	39	8	12	1	---	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	181 (111)	140 (106)	96 (94)	112 (98)	32 (32)	--- (---)	35 (35)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	51 to 435	17 to 438	40 to 196	37 to 284	32 to 32	--- to ---	7 to 63
Missing= *n* defendants	1	4	1	4	5	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	12 (71%)	35 (58%)	10 (83%)	20 (63%)	16 (62%)	2 (100%)	13 (93%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	3 (18%)	10 (17%)	1 (8%)	3 (9%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (6%)	8 (13%)	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	5 (19%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	1 (8%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (6%)	4 (7%)	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	4 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**12**	**35**	**10**	**20**	**16**	**2**	**13**
Probation/No Incarceration	9 (75%)	28 (80%)	4 (40%)	5 (25%)	3 (19%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (25%)	6 (17%)	6 (60%)	12 (60%)	10 (63%)	2 (100%)	8 (62%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	3 (15%)	3 (19%)	0 (0%)	5 (38%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 163 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: MADISON COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 113 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *16* ***Judicial District:*** 16 ***Magisterial Region***: 4

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 13,277
Population density: 41.5m^2

- White: 87.3%
- Black: 9.3%
- Asian: 0.6%
- Other Races: 0.3%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.7%
- Male: 48.4%
- Female: 51.6%
- Median age: 46.3
- High school graduate or above: 87.0%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 26.9%

Geographic area: 320.7m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.4

- Households with a computer: 83.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 67.0%
- Unemployment rate: 2.6%
- Per capita income: $29,705
- Median household income: $52,287
- Below poverty level: 9.8%
- Gini index: 0.4613
- No health insurance: 14.6%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.8%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 9.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 317

Crimes Against Persons: 84 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 172 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 80 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 24.0

Total Adult Arrests: 247
Group A Adult Arrests: 98
Group B Adult Arrests: 149

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Madison County Overview

Defendants in Madison County Cohort: 23
Related to New Arrests: 18 (78%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 5 (22%)
Excluded: 0 (0%)

Court Type: Circuit: 1 (4%)
General District: 16 (70%)
J&DR District: 6 (26%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 21 (91%)
Released on Summons: 0
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 11
Released on Secured Bond: 10
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 2 (9%)
Held without Bond: 1
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Madison County Cohort:

1. Contempt of Court: 5 (22%)
2. Narcotics: 4 (17%)
3. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 3 (13%)
4. Assault: 2 (9%)
5. Protective Order Violation: 2 (9%)
6. Stalking: 2 (9%)
7. License-Related Offense: 2 (9%)
8. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 1 (4%)
9. Prostitution, Indecent Liberties or Other Sex Offense: 1 (4%)
10. Extortion: 1 (4%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

MADISON COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Madison County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 18[1]	**0**	**8**	**0**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**1**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 18 defendants in the Madison County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Madison County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 18[1]	**0**	**8**	**0**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**1**
Sex							
Male	--- (---)	5 (63%)	--- (---)	5 (100%)	3 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)
Female	--- (---)	3 (38%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-35 years old	--- (---)	5 (63%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
36-45 years old	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)
46-55 years old	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	--- (---)	7 (88%)	--- (---)	4 (80%)	3 (100%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)
Black	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	--- (---)	7 (88%)	--- (---)	3 (60%)	3 (100%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	--- (---)	5 (63%)	--- (---)	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 18 defendants in the Madison County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Madison County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 18[1]	**0**	**8**	**0**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**1**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	3 (60%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	--- (---)	7 (88%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	2 (67%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	--- (---)	7 (88%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 18 defendants in the Madison County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Madison County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 18[1]	0	8	0	5	3	1	1
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	4 (80%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	--- (---)	5 (63%)	--- (---)	4 (80%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	3 (60%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)
Prior FTA Charge	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 18 defendants in the Madison County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Madison County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 18[2]	**0**	**8**	**0**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**1**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	--- (---)	5 (63%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	--- (---)	3 (38%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 18 defendants in the Madison County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Madison County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=17	**8**	**0**	**5**	**3**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	---	3	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$---	$3,000	$2,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$---	$3,500	$2,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$5,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $4,000	$2,000 to $2,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	7	---	2	2	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,929	$---	$1,250	$6,250	$1,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$1,250	$6,250	$1,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $1,500	$5,000 to $7,500	$1,500 to $1,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	2 (40%)	2 (67%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	2 (40%)	1 (33%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Madison County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 16	**8**	**0**	**5**	**3**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	7 (88%)	--- (---)	4 (80%)	0 (0%)
1 day	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	0 (0)	6 (4)
Range of days:	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 2	1 to 12
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Madison County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	57 (57)	--- (---)	22 (22)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	9 to 105	--- to ---	22 to 22	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	57 (57)	--- (---)	22 (22)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	9 to 105	--- to ---	22 to 22	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	57 (57)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	9 to 105	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	57 (57)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	9 to 105	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Madison County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 18[1]	**0**	**8**	**0**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**1**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	1	---	3	1	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	186 (186)	--- (---)	185 (196)	186 (186)	--- (---)	279 (279)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	186 to 186	--- to ---	119 to 240	186 to 186	--- to ---	279 to 279
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	---	7	---	2	2	1	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	128 (119)	--- (---)	114 (114)	170 (170)	13 (13)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	58 to 194	--- to ---	112 to 115	137 to 203	13 to 13	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	0	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	--- (---)	4 (50%)	--- (---)	4 (80%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	--- (---)	1 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	--- (---)	3 (38%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**---**	**4**	**---**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Probation/No Incarceration	--- (---)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	--- (---)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Prison 1 Year or More	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 18 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: MANASSAS CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 683 ***Region:*** *Northern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *31* ***Judicial District:*** 31 ***Magisterial Region***: 5

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile: see Prince William County Profile

Population: 41,501
Population density: 3,827.6m^2

- White: 73.5%
- Black: 15.3%
- Asian: 6.1%
- Other Races: 1.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 37.0%
- Male: 50.1%
- Female: 49.9%
- Median age: 34.3
- High school graduate or above: 81.3%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 29.7%

Geographic area: 9.9m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.2

- Households with a computer: 92.9%
- Households with broadband internet: 86.9%
- Unemployment rate: 2.9%
- Per capita income: $30,572
- Median household income: $77,551
- Below poverty level: 8.8%
- Gini index: 0.3874
- No health insurance: 16.6%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.7%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 9.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 2,525

Crimes Against Persons: 656 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 1,588 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 717 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 60.4

Total Adult Arrests: 1,448
Group A Adult Arrests: 822
Group B Adult Arrests: 626

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Manassas City Overview

Defendants in Manassas City Cohort: ---
Related to New Arrests: --- (---)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: --- (---)
Excluded: --- (---)

Court Type: Circuit: --- (---)
General District: --- (---)
J&DR District: --- (---)
Multiple courts: 0 (---)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: --- (---)
Released on Summons: ---
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: ---
Released on Secured Bond: ---
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: ---

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: --- (---)
Held without Bond: ---
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (---)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Manassas City Cohort:

1. ---: --- (---)
2. ---: --- (---)
3. ---: --- (---)
4. ---: --- (---)
5. ---: --- (---)
6. ---: --- (---)
7. ---: --- (---)
8. ---: --- (---)
9. ---: --- (---)
10. ---: --- (---)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 1: MANASSAS PARK CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 685 ***Region:*** *Northern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *31* ***Judicial District:*** 31 ***Magisterial Region***: 5

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile: see Prince William County Profile

Population: 16,591
Population density: 5,632.6m^2

- White: 68.2%
- Black: 15.0%
- Asian: 11.5%
- Other Races: 1.9%
- Hispanic Origin: 39.6%
- Male: 51.4%
- Female: 48.6%
- Median age: 34.8
- High school graduate or above: 82.3%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 31.4%

Geographic area: 2.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.9

- Households with a computer: 95.5%
- Households with broadband internet: 88.7%
- Unemployment rate: 2.9%
- Per capita income: $29,641
- Median household income: $79,131
- Below poverty level: 10.3%
- Gini index: 0.3515
- No health insurance: 21.8%
- Received cash public assistance income: 3.3%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 7.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 555

Crimes Against Persons: 126 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 322 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 180 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 34.4

Total Adult Arrests: 379
Group A Adult Arrests: 219
Group B Adult Arrests: 160

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Manassas Park City Overview

Defendants in Manassas Park City Cohort: ---
Related to New Arrests: --- (---)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: --- (---)
Excluded: --- (---)

Court Type: Circuit: --- (---)
General District: --- (---)
J&DR District: --- (---)
Multiple courts: 0 (---)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: --- (---)
Released on Summons: ---
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: ---
Released on Secured Bond: ---
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: ---

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: --- (---)
Held without Bond: ---
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (---)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Manassas Park City Cohort:

1. ---: --- (---)
2. ---: --- (---)
3. ---: --- (---)
4. ---: --- (---)
5. ---: --- (---)
6. ---: --- (---)
7. ---: --- (---)
8. ---: --- (---)
9. ---: --- (---)
10. ---: --- (---)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 1: MARTINSVILLE CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 690 ***Region:*** *Southside* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *21* ***Judicial District:*** 21 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 13,142
Population density: 1,261.5m^2
Geographic area: 11.0m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 3.4

- White: 49.1%
- Black: 46.8%
- Asian: 1.1%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 5.7%
- Male: 46.1%
- Female: 53.9%
- Median age: 41.3
- High school graduate or above: 80.9%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 20.9%
- Households with a computer: 76.9%
- Households with broadband internet: 63.4%
- Unemployment rate: 5.6%
- Per capita income: $22,544
- Median household income: $33,545
- Below poverty level: 24.0%
- Gini index: 0.4974
- No health insurance: 14.8%
- Received cash public assistance income: 4.2%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 24.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,081
Incident Rate per 1,000: 80.8

Crimes Against Persons: 271 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 664 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 248 offenses

Total Adult Arrests: 1,097
Group A Adult Arrests: 329
Group B Adult Arrests: 768

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Martinsville City Overview

Defendants in Martinsville City Cohort: 73
Related to New Arrests: 46 (63%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 20 (27%)
Excluded: 7 (10%)

Court Type: Circuit: 8 (11%)
General District: 40 (55%)
J&DR District: 23 (32%)
Multiple courts: 2 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 56 (77%)
Released on Summons: 8
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 27
Released on Secured Bond: 19
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 17 (23%)
Held without Bond: 13
Held with Secured Bond: 4
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Martinsville City Cohort:

1. Assault: 20 (27%)
2. Contempt of Court: 13 (18%)
3. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 6 (8%)
4. Probation Violation: 6 (8%)
5. Narcotics: 5 (7%)
6. Larceny: 5 (7%)
7. Weapon Law Violation: 3 (4%)
8. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 2 (3%)
9. Protective Order Violation: 2 (3%)
10. License-Related Offense: 2 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

MARTINSVILLE CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Martinsville City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 46[1]	**4**	**17**	**0**	**18**	**0**	**2**	**5**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (25%)	2 (12%)	--- (---)	6 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	2 (50%)	2 (12%)	--- (---)	9 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	2 (50%)	2 (12%)	--- (---)	7 (39%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (22%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 46 defendants in the Martinsville City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Martinsville City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 46[1]	**4**	**17**	**0**	**18**	**0**	**2**	**5**
Sex							
Male	1 (25%)	10 (59%)	--- (---)	14 (78%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	5 (100%)
Female	3 (75%)	7 (41%)	--- (---)	4 (22%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1 (25%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	5 (28%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-35 years old	2 (50%)	4 (24%)	--- (---)	6 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	4 (80%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	4 (24%)	--- (---)	5 (28%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	4 (24%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	1 (25%)	4 (24%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	1 (25%)	7 (41%)	--- (---)	8 (44%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	3 (60%)
Black	3 (75%)	10 (59%)	--- (---)	10 (56%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	2 (40%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	17 (100%)	--- (---)	18 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	4 (80%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Undetermined	4 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	4 (100%)	9 (53%)	--- (---)	10 (56%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	4 (80%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 46 defendants in the Martinsville City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Martinsville City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 46[1]	**4**	**17**	**0**	**18**	**0**	**2**	**5**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	3 (18%)	--- (---)	7 (39%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	4 (80%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	4 (100%)	14 (82%)	--- (---)	11 (61%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	1 (20%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	3 (18%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	4 (100%)	14 (82%)	--- (---)	11 (61%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	1 (20%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 46 defendants in the Martinsville City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Martinsville City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 46[1]	4	17	0	18	0	2	5
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (25%)	2 (12%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	3 (18%)	--- (---)	7 (39%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	3 (60%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	2 (12%)	--- (---)	3 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (20%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	2 (50%)	11 (65%)	--- (---)	14 (78%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	3 (60%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	8 (44%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	2 (40%)
Prior FTA Charge	2 (50%)	3 (18%)	--- (---)	9 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	2 (40%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	6 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)
Prior FTA Conviction	2 (50%)	3 (18%)	--- (---)	9 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	2 (40%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	5 (28%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 46 defendants in the Martinsville City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Martinsville City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 46[2]	**4**	**17**	**0**	**18**	**0**	**2**	**5**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (25%)	5 (29%)	--- (---)	4 (22%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (25%)	9 (53%)	--- (---)	3 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	1 (25%)	2 (12%)	--- (---)	5 (28%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (20%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (22%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (25%)	4 (24%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (25%)	7 (41%)	--- (---)	4 (22%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	5 (29%)	--- (---)	7 (39%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	2 (50%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	3 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	1 (20%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 46 defendants in the Martinsville City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Martinsville City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=37	**17**	**0**	**18**	**0**	**2**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	3	---	7	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,500	$---	$3,107	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,000	$---	$2,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$750 to $7,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	14	---	11	---	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,036	$---	$1,909	$---	$2,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$2,000	$---	$2,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $3,500	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $2,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	12 (67%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (6%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	5 (28%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Martinsville City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 35	**17**	**0**	**18**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	17 (100%)	--- (---)	10 (56%)	--- (---)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	12 (0)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 131	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Martinsville City	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**2**	**0**	**6**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	18 (18)	36 (36)	--- (---)	73 (12)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	18 to 18	1 to 70	--- to ---	1 to 336	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**2**	**2**	**0**	**9**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	65 (65)	34 (34)	--- (---)	84 (50)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	14 to 115	20 to 48	--- to ---	10 to 249	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**2**	**0**	**7**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	65 (65)	34 (34)	--- (---)	91 (48)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	14 to 115	20 to 48	--- to ---	10 to 249	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	98 (98)	--- (---)	--- (---)	102 (86)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	98 to 98	--- to ---	--- to ---	50 to 186	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	78 (78)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	50 to 105	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Martinsville City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 46[1]	**4**	**17**	**0**	**18**	**0**	**2**	**5**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	2	---	4	---	---	4
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	162 (162)	--- (---)	300 (318)	--- (---)	--- (---)	169 (175)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	135 to 189	--- to ---	155 to 408	--- to ---	--- to ---	77 to 250
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	4	13	---	9	---	2	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	142 (137)	84 (59)	--- (---)	94 (87)	--- (---)	21 (21)	16 (16)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	59 to 234	32 to 158	--- to ---	39 to 172	--- to ---	10 to 31	16 to 16
Missing= *n* defendants	0	2	---	5	---	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	3 (75%)	5 (29%)	--- (---)	10 (56%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	3 (60%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	3 (18%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	3 (18%)	--- (---)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	1 (25%)	4 (24%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	2 (12%)	--- (---)	5 (28%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**3**	**5**	**---**	**10**	**---**	**2**	**3**
Probation/No Incarceration	3 (100%)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	7 (70%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	3 (30%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	1 (33%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 46 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: MATHEWS COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 115 ***Region:*** *Hampton Roads* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *9* ***Judicial District:*** 9 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 8,779
Population density: 104.5m^2

- White: 87.4%
- Black: 8.8%
- Asian: 1.1%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.6%
- Male: 48.3%
- Female: 51.7%
- Median age: 53.4
- High school graduate or above: 91.4%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 26.9%

Geographic area: 85.9m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.3

- Households with a computer: 86.4%
- Households with broadband internet: 72.2%
- Unemployment rate: 3.2%
- Per capita income: $35,252
- Median household income: $63,622
- Below poverty level: 10.6%
- Gini index: 0.4279
- No health insurance: 8.6%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 8.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 217

Crimes Against Persons: 52 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 128 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 57 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 25.1

Total Adult Arrests: 109
Group A Adult Arrests: 75
Group B Adult Arrests: 34

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Mathews County Overview

Defendants in Mathews County Cohort: 7
Related to New Arrests: 4 (57%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 2 (29%)
Excluded: 1 (14%)

Court Type: Circuit: 3 (43%)
General District: 3 (43%)
J&DR District: 1 (14%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 4 (57%)
Released on Summons: 1
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 2
Released on Secured Bond: 1
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 3 (43%)
Held without Bond: 3
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Mathews County Cohort:

1. Assault: 1 (14%)
2. Contempt of Court: 1 (14%)
3. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 1 (14%)
4. Probation Violation: 1 (14%)
5. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 1 (14%)
6. Vandalism/Property Damage: 1 (14%)
7. Obstruction of Justice: 1 (14%)
8. ---: --- (---)
9. ---: --- (---)
10. ---: --- (---)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

MATHEWS COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Mathews County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 4[1]	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 4 defendants in the Mathews County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Mathews County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 4[1]	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**
Sex							
Male	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Female	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
26-35 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
36-45 years old	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Black	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 4 defendants in the Mathews County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Mathews County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 4[1]	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 4 defendants in the Mathews County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Mathews County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 4[1]	1	1	0	0	1	0	1
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior FTA Charge	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 4 defendants in the Mathews County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Mathews County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 4[2]	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 4 defendants in the Mathews County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Mathews County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=2	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	---	---	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$---	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$---	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	---	---	---	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$---	$2,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$---	$2,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$2,000 to $2,000	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	--- (---)	1 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	--- (---)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	--- (---)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	--- (---)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	--- (---)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Mathews County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 2	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	--- to ---	0 to 0
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Mathews County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	218 (218)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	218 to 218	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Mathews County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 4[1]	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	225 (225)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	225 to 225	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	110 (110)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	225 (225)	--- (---)	13 (13)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	110 to 110	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	225 to 225	--- to ---	13 to 13
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	0	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**1**	**1**	**---**	**---**	**0**	**---**	**0**
Probation/No Incarceration	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (#VALUE!)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (#VALUE!)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (#VALUE!)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 4 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: MECKLENBURG COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 117 ***Region:*** *Southside* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *10* ***Judicial District:*** 10 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 30,686
Population density: 52.3m^2
Geographic area: 625.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.8

- White: 62.4%
- Black: 34.5%
- Asian: 0.9%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.9%
- Male: 48.5%
- Female: 51.5%
- Median age: 48.7
- High school graduate or above: 81.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 18.2%
- Households with a computer: 69.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 54.9%
- Unemployment rate: 4.3%
- Per capita income: $22,970
- Median household income: $41,126
- Below poverty level: 16.9%
- Gini index: 0.4580
- No health insurance: 12.0%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 13.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,178

Crimes Against Persons: 219 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 773 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 282 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 37.7

Total Adult Arrests: 885
Group A Adult Arrests: 377
Group B Adult Arrests: 508

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Mecklenburg County Overview

Defendants in Mecklenburg County Cohort: 81
Related to New Arrests: 60 (74%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 15 (19%)
Excluded: 6 (7%)

Court Type: Circuit: 14 (17%)
General District: 49 (60%)
J&DR District: 17 (21%)
Multiple courts: 1 (1%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 62 (77%)
Released on Summons: 19
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 24
Released on Secured Bond: 19
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 19 (23%)
Held without Bond: 15
Held with Secured Bond: 4
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Mecklenburg County Cohort:

1. Larceny: 12 (15%)
2. Assault: 11 (14%)
3. Contempt of Court: 11 (14%)
4. Narcotics: 10 (12%)
5. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 5 (6%)
6. Obstruction of Justice: 3 (4%)
7. Weapon Law Violation: 3 (4%)
8. Trespassing: 3 (4%)
9. Pretrial Bail/Condition Violation: 3 (4%)
10. Protective Order Violation: 2 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

MECKLENBURG COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Mecklenburg County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 60[1]	**14**	**17**	**2**	**10**	**3**	**1**	**13**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	2 (14%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	4 (29%)	2 (12%)	1 (50%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	3 (21%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 60 defendants in the Mecklenburg County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Mecklenburg County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 60[1]	**14**	**17**	**2**	**10**	**3**	**1**	**13**
Sex							
Male	10 (71%)	14 (82%)	2 (100%)	7 (70%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	12 (92%)
Female	4 (29%)	3 (18%)	0 (0%)	3 (30%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	1 (8%)
Age							
18-25 years old	4 (29%)	9 (53%)	1 (50%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
26-35 years old	5 (36%)	6 (35%)	0 (0%)	5 (50%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	5 (38%)
36-45 years old	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	3 (23%)
46-55 years old	1 (7%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
>55 years old	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Race[2]							
White	3 (21%)	7 (41%)	0 (0%)	5 (50%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	7 (54%)
Black	11 (79%)	10 (59%)	2 (100%)	5 (50%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	5 (38%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	16 (94%)	1 (50%)	9 (90%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	11 (85%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	2 (15%)
Undetermined	14 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	5 (36%)	9 (53%)	2 (100%)	3 (30%)	3 (100%)	0 (0%)	8 (62%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 60 defendants in the Mecklenburg County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Mecklenburg County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 60[1]	**14**	**17**	**2**	**10**	**3**	**1**	**13**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	2 (100%)	4 (40%)	2 (67%)	1 (100%)	7 (54%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	14 (100%)	16 (94%)	0 (0%)	6 (60%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	6 (46%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (100%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	3 (23%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	9 (64%)	14 (82%)	0 (0%)	6 (60%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	5 (36%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 60 defendants in the Mecklenburg County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Mecklenburg County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 60[1]	14	17	2	10	3	1	13
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (30%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	2 (14%)	5 (29%)	0 (0%)	4 (40%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	9 (69%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	3 (21%)	3 (18%)	0 (0%)	5 (50%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	9 (69%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	7 (50%)	8 (47%)	0 (0%)	5 (50%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	8 (62%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	3 (21%)	5 (29%)	0 (0%)	3 (30%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Prior FTA Charge	2 (14%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (7%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 60 defendants in the Mecklenburg County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Mecklenburg County		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 60[2]	**14**	**17**	**2**	**10**	**3**	**1**	**13**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	6 (43%)	7 (41%)	2 (100%)	2 (20%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	6 (43%)	8 (47%)	0 (0%)	4 (40%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	1 (7%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	4 (40%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	5 (38%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (7%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	5 (36%)	3 (18%)	2 (100%)	2 (20%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	6 (43%)	6 (35%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	3 (21%)	4 (24%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (46%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	4 (24%)	0 (0%)	3 (30%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 60 defendants in the Mecklenburg County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Mecklenburg County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=32	**17**	**1**	**10**	**3**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	1	4	2	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$2,000	$3,625	$8,500	$5,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$2,000	$3,000	$8,500	$5,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$5,000 to $5,000	$2,000 to $2,000	$1,000 to $7,500	$7,000 to $10,000	$5,000 to $5,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	16	---	6	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,281	$---	$2,750	$4,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$2,000	$4,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $3,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $7,500	$4,000 to $4,000	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	8 (80%)	2 (67%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	2 (20%)	1 (33%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Mecklenburg County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 32	**17**	**2**	**10**	**3**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	16 (94%)	0 (0%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)
1 day	1 (6%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (40%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (10%)	2 (67%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	38 (38)	16 (2)	29 (39)
Range of days:	0 to 1	1 to 74	0 to 124	1 to 47
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Mecklenburg County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**2**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	36 (36)	111 (111)	--- (---)	24 (24)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	7 to 65	105 to 117	--- to ---	10 to 38	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**4**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	55 (45)	43 (43)	361 (361)	68 (37)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	19 to 111	1 to 84	361 to 361	0 to 168	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**3**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	36 (42)	43 (43)	--- (---)	68 (37)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	19 to 48	1 to 84	--- to ---	0 to 168	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	83 (83)	--- (---)	361 (361)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	55 to 111	--- to ---	361 to 361	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	83 (83)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	55 to 111	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Mecklenburg County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 60[1]	**14**	**17**	**2**	**10**	**3**	**1**	**13**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	1	1	2	2	1	7
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	237 (237)	144 (144)	185 (185)	247 (247)	50 (50)	189 (189)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	237 to 237	144 to 144	145 to 224	117 to 377	50 to 50	70 to 381
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	13	12	---	5	1	---	6
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	123 (86)	96 (117)	--- (---)	91 (115)	23 (23)	--- (---)	29 (28)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	26 to 400	8 to 177	--- to ---	40 to 125	23 to 23	--- to ---	14 to 50
Missing= *n* defendants	1	4	1	3	0	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	8 (57%)	9 (53%)	1 (50%)	6 (60%)	2 (67%)	1 (100%)	10 (77%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	2 (14%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Nolle prosequi	3 (21%)	3 (18%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (7%)	3 (18%)	1 (50%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**8**	**9**	**1**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**10**
Probation/No Incarceration	8 (100%)	5 (56%)	1 (100%)	4 (67%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	4 (40%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	4 (44%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	3 (30%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (30%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 60 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: MIDDLESEX COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 119 ***Region:*** *Eastern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *9* ***Judicial District:*** 9 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 10,679
Population density: 84.1m^2

- White: 80.0%
- Black: 17.2%
- Asian: 0.4%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.6%
- Male: 48.6%
- Female: 51.4%
- Median age: 54.6
- High school graduate or above: 88.1%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 22.1%

Geographic area: 130.3m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.5

- Households with a computer: 79.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 64.6%
- Unemployment rate: 2.9%
- Per capita income: $29,871
- Median household income: $50,483
- Below poverty level: 10.2%
- Gini index: 0.4689
- No health insurance: 10.2%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 10.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 343

Crimes Against Persons: 84 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 246 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 32 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 31.2

Total Adult Arrests: 63
Group A Adult Arrests: 34
Group B Adult Arrests: 29

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Middlesex County Overview

Defendants in Middlesex County Cohort: 19
Related to New Arrests: 12 (63%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 4 (21%)
Excluded: 3 (16%)

Court Type: Circuit: 8 (42%)
General District: 9 (47%)
J&DR District: 2 (11%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 15 (79%)
Released on Summons: 2
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 6
Released on Secured Bond: 7
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 4 (21%)
Held without Bond: 4
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Middlesex County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 6 (32%)
2. Probation Violation: 3 (16%)
3. Assault: 2 (11%)
4. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 2 (11%)
5. Larceny: 1 (5%)
6. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 1 (5%)
7. Weapon Law Violation: 1 (5%)
8. Protective Order Violation: 1 (5%)
9. Failure to Appear: 1 (5%)
10. Alcohol-Law Violation: 1 (5%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Middlesex County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 12[1]	**2**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**2**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 12 defendants in the Middlesex County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Middlesex County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 12[1]	**2**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**2**
Sex							
Male	2 (100%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Female	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
26-35 years old	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
46-55 years old	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	0 (0%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Black	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 12 defendants in the Middlesex County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Middlesex County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 12[1]	**2**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**2**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2 (100%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2 (100%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 12 defendants in the Middlesex County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Middlesex County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 12[1]	2	3	0	3	2	0	2
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (50%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	1 (50%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 12 defendants in the Middlesex County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Middlesex County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 12[2]	**2**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**2**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 12 defendants in the Middlesex County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Middlesex County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=8	**3**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	---	2	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$---	$1,750	$5,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$---	$1,750	$5,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$5,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $2,500	$5,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	1	---	1	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,000	$---	$500	$2,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,000	$---	$500	$2,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$3,000 to $3,000	$--- to $---	$500 to $500	$2,000 to $2,000	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	1	---	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	3 (100%)	2 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Middlesex County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 8	**3**	**0**	**3**	**2**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	2 (67%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	42 (0)	--- (---)	1 (1)	1 (1)
Range of days:	0 to 126	--- to ---	0 to 1	0 to 2
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Middlesex County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	19 (19)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	19 to 19	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	132 (132)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	132 to 132	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	132 (132)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	132 to 132	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Middlesex County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 12[1]	**2**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**2**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	2	---	1	---	---	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	196 (196)	--- (---)	64 (64)	--- (---)	--- (---)	80 (80)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	155 to 237	--- to ---	64 to 64	--- to ---	--- to ---	55 to 104
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	2	1	---	1	1	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	105 (105)	34 (34)	--- (---)	207 (207)	86 (86)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	77 to 132	34 to 34	--- to ---	207 to 207	86 to 86	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	1	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	1 (50%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**1**	**3**	**---**	**1**	**1**	**---**	**2**
Probation/No Incarceration	1 (100%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 12 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: MONTGOMERY COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 121 ***Region:*** *West Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *27* ***Judicial District:*** 27 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 98,559
Population density: 243.9m^2

- White: 86.5%
- Black: 4.2%
- Asian: 6.5%
- Other Races: 0.3%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.2%
- Male: 51.9%
- Female: 48.1%
- Median age: 29.3
- High school graduate or above: 92.0%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 46.3%

Geographic area: 387.0m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.4

- Households with a computer: 90.5%
- Households with broadband internet: 84.1%
- Unemployment rate: 3.2%
- Per capita income: $28,277
- Median household income: $53,424
- Below poverty level: 23.8%
- Gini index: 0.4966
- No health insurance: 6.6%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 6.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 3,567

Crimes Against Persons: 966 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 2,160 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 1,011 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 36.1

Total Adult Arrests: 2,582
Group A Adult Arrests: 1,064
Group B Adult Arrests: 1,518

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Montgomery County Overview

Defendants in Montgomery County Cohort: 283
Related to New Arrests: 187 (66%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 25 (9%)
Excluded: 71 (25%)

Court Type: Circuit: 25 (9%)
General District: 223 (79%)
J&DR District: 29 (10%)
Multiple courts: 6 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 252 (89%)
Released on Summons: 20
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 135
Released on Secured Bond: 96
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 31 (11%)
Held without Bond: 26
Held with Secured Bond: 5
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Montgomery County Cohort:

1. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 67 (24%)
2. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 39 (14%)
3. Narcotics: 34 (12%)
4. Assault: 34 (12%)
5. Larceny: 19 (7%)
6. Probation Violation: 18 (6%)
7. License-Related Offense: 10 (4%)
8. Fraud: 8 (3%)
9. Contempt of Court: 7 (2%)
10. Protective Order Violation: 6 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Montgomery County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 187[1]	**17**	**69**	**0**	**73**	**10**	**5**	**13**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (6%)	3 (4%)	--- (---)	9 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	6 (35%)	16 (23%)	--- (---)	25 (34%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	6 (35%)	14 (20%)	--- (---)	22 (30%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (12%)	7 (10%)	--- (---)	8 (11%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	3 (4%)	--- (---)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 187 defendants in the Montgomery County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Montgomery County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 187[1]	**17**	**69**	**0**	**73**	**10**	**5**	**13**
Sex							
Male	9 (53%)	50 (72%)	--- (---)	52 (71%)	7 (70%)	5 (100%)	10 (77%)
Female	8 (47%)	19 (28%)	--- (---)	21 (29%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Age							
18-25 years old	9 (53%)	36 (52%)	--- (---)	23 (32%)	3 (30%)	1 (20%)	3 (23%)
26-35 years old	4 (24%)	13 (19%)	--- (---)	27 (37%)	3 (30%)	2 (40%)	3 (23%)
36-45 years old	3 (18%)	7 (10%)	--- (---)	11 (15%)	1 (10%)	2 (40%)	6 (46%)
46-55 years old	1 (6%)	9 (13%)	--- (---)	8 (11%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	4 (6%)	--- (---)	4 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Race[2]							
White	16 (94%)	57 (83%)	--- (---)	59 (81%)	9 (90%)	5 (100%)	9 (69%)
Black	0 (0%)	11 (16%)	--- (---)	13 (18%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	63 (91%)	--- (---)	64 (88%)	10 (100%)	5 (100%)	11 (85%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	3 (4%)	--- (---)	8 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Undetermined	17 (100%)	3 (4%)	--- (---)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	6 (35%)	29 (42%)	--- (---)	42 (58%)	8 (80%)	4 (80%)	12 (92%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 187 defendants in the Montgomery County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Montgomery County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 187[1]	**17**	**69**	**0**	**73**	**10**	**5**	**13**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	11 (16%)	--- (---)	41 (56%)	8 (80%)	4 (80%)	10 (77%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	17 (100%)	58 (84%)	--- (---)	32 (44%)	2 (20%)	1 (20%)	3 (23%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (1%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	4 (6%)	--- (---)	17 (23%)	2 (20%)	1 (20%)	1 (8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	--- (---)	9 (12%)	4 (40%)	1 (20%)	4 (31%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	5 (7%)	--- (---)	14 (19%)	1 (10%)	2 (40%)	5 (38%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	11 (65%)	57 (83%)	--- (---)	30 (41%)	2 (20%)	1 (20%)	3 (23%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2 (12%)	1 (1%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (24%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 187 defendants in the Montgomery County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Montgomery County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 187[1]	17	69	0	73	10	5	13
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	2 (12%)	4 (6%)	--- (---)	9 (12%)	1 (10%)	1 (20%)	2 (15%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (6%)	3 (4%)	--- (---)	11 (15%)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)	5 (38%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (6%)	3 (4%)	--- (---)	2 (3%)	1 (10%)	1 (20%)	1 (8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	2 (12%)	9 (13%)	--- (---)	32 (44%)	5 (50%)	3 (60%)	8 (62%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	2 (12%)	6 (9%)	--- (---)	22 (30%)	2 (20%)	3 (60%)	8 (62%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	3 (4%)	--- (---)	10 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	5 (38%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	--- (---)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	5 (38%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	6 (35%)	19 (28%)	--- (---)	50 (68%)	7 (70%)	4 (80%)	9 (69%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	3 (18%)	6 (9%)	--- (---)	20 (27%)	3 (30%)	3 (60%)	8 (62%)
Prior FTA Charge	1 (6%)	2 (3%)	--- (---)	12 (16%)	2 (20%)	3 (60%)	4 (31%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	--- (---)	4 (5%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (4%)	1 (10%)	1 (20%)	1 (8%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 187 defendants in the Montgomery County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Montgomery County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 187[2]	**17**	**69**	**0**	**73**	**10**	**5**	**13**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	10 (59%)	43 (62%)	--- (---)	19 (26%)	1 (10%)	1 (20%)	4 (31%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	4 (24%)	19 (28%)	--- (---)	34 (47%)	6 (60%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	3 (18%)	6 (9%)	--- (---)	14 (19%)	1 (10%)	2 (40%)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	--- (---)	5 (7%)	2 (20%)	2 (40%)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	5 (29%)	21 (30%)	--- (---)	10 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	7 (41%)	31 (45%)	--- (---)	20 (27%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	2 (12%)	11 (16%)	--- (---)	22 (30%)	4 (40%)	1 (20%)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	2 (12%)	5 (7%)	--- (---)	16 (22%)	2 (20%)	1 (20%)	4 (31%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (6%)	1 (1%)	--- (---)	4 (5%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)	3 (23%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 187 defendants in the Montgomery County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Montgomery County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=154	**66**	**0**	**73**	**10**	**5**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	10	---	41	8	4
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,250	$---	$3,805	$6,250	$7,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$2,500	$4,000	$3,750
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $20,000	$2,000 to $25,000	$2,500 to $20,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	56	---	32	2	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,652	$---	$2,572	$7,500	$2,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,250	$---	$1,500	$7,500	$2,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $10,000	$5,000 to $10,000	$2,500 to $2,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	61 (84%)	10 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	4 (5%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	8 (11%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 3 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Montgomery County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 152	**69**	**0**	**73**	**10**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	53 (77%)	--- (---)	37 (51%)	0 (0%)
1 day	11 (16%)	--- (---)	11 (15%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (1%)	1 (10%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (1%)	1 (10%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (4%)	1 (10%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	5 (7%)	1 (10%)
6-10 days	1 (1%)	--- (---)	7 (10%)	4 (40%)
11-15 days	1 (1%)	--- (---)	3 (4%)	1 (10%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	3 (4%)	--- (---)	2 (3%)	1 (10%)
Average (median) number of days:	6 (0)	--- (---)	4 (0)	10 (7)
Range of days:	0 to 147	--- to ---	0 to 41	2 to 48
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Montgomery County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**3**	**0**	**9**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	256 (256)	36 (13)	--- (---)	128 (101)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	256 to 256	8 to 86	--- to ---	7 to 295	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**6**	**16**	**0**	**25**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	92 (87)	95 (65)	--- (---)	126 (75)	162 (177)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	29 to 206	1 to 357	--- to ---	3 to 394	21 to 287
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**6**	**14**	**0**	**22**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	100 (87)	105 (65)	--- (---)	127 (81)	162 (177)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	29 to 256	1 to 357	--- to ---	4 to 394	21 to 287
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**7**	**0**	**8**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	153 (153)	87 (67)	--- (---)	109 (67)	29 (29)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	99 to 206	6 to 218	--- to ---	3 to 319	29 to 29
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	130 (166)	--- (---)	70 (70)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	6 to 218	--- to ---	17 to 123	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Montgomery County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 187[1]	**17**	**69**	**0**	**73**	**10**	**5**	**13**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	9	---	30	8	4	10
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	191 (171)	--- (---)	204 (201)	224 (184)	117 (123)	162 (116)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	57 to 368	--- to ---	55 to 414	90 to 427	73 to 149	46 to 356
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	15	53	---	28	1	1	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	211 (192)	133 (107)	--- (---)	115 (70)	227 (227)	42 (42)	52 (51)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	33 to 437	34 to 437	--- to ---	33 to 395	227 to 227	42 to 42	46 to 60
Missing= *n* defendants	2	7	---	15	1	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	6 (35%)	42 (61%)	--- (---)	44 (60%)	8 (80%)	4 (80%)	11 (85%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	6 (35%)	12 (17%)	--- (---)	4 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	3 (18%)	9 (13%)	--- (---)	8 (11%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	2 (12%)	6 (9%)	--- (---)	13 (18%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**6**	**42**	**---**	**44**	**8**	**4**	**11**
Probation/No Incarceration	3 (50%)	35 (83%)	--- (---)	23 (52%)	2 (25%)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (50%)	7 (17%)	--- (---)	19 (43%)	5 (63%)	1 (25%)	6 (55%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (5%)	1 (13%)	1 (25%)	5 (45%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 187 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: NELSON COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 125 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *24* ***Judicial District:*** 24 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 14,943
Population density: 31.9m^2
Geographic area: 470.9m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.2

- White: 84.8%
- Black: 11.9%
- Asian: 0.7%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 4.3%
- Male: 48.7%
- Female: 51.3%
- Median age: 50.3
- High school graduate or above: 85.7%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 30.8%
- Households with a computer: 81.7%
- Households with broadband internet: 60.2%
- Unemployment rate: 3.2%
- Per capita income: $33,597
- Median household income: $53,834
- Below poverty level: 14.9%
- Gini index: 0.4753
- No health insurance: 11.6%
- Received cash public assistance income: 3.4%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 9.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 557
Incident Rate per 1,000: 37.5

Crimes Against Persons: 192 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 282 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 189 offenses

Total Adult Arrests: 162
Group A Adult Arrests: 82
Group B Adult Arrests: 80

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Nelson County Overview

Defendants in Nelson County Cohort: 44
Related to New Arrests: 35 (80%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 6 (14%)
Excluded: 3 (7%)

Court Type: Circuit: 14 (32%)
General District: 23 (52%)
J&DR District: 6 (14%)
Multiple courts: 1 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 39 (89%)
Released on Summons: 4
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 22
Released on Secured Bond: 13
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 5 (11%)
Held without Bond: 5
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Nelson County Cohort:

1. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 8 (18%)
2. Narcotics: 6 (14%)
3. Larceny: 6 (14%)
4. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 4 (9%)
5. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 3 (7%)
6. Assault: 3 (7%)
7. Contempt of Court: 3 (7%)
8. Probation Violation: 2 (5%)
9. Protective Order Violation: 2 (5%)
10. Trespassing: 2 (5%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

NELSON COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Nelson County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 35[1]	**4**	**16**	**1**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**3**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	6 (38%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	5 (31%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 35 defendants in the Nelson County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Nelson County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 35[1]	**4**	**16**	**1**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**3**
Sex							
Male	2 (50%)	12 (75%)	0 (0%)	9 (90%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Female	2 (50%)	4 (25%)	1 (100%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1 (25%)	4 (25%)	1 (100%)	4 (40%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
26-35 years old	0 (0%)	6 (38%)	0 (0%)	4 (40%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
36-45 years old	1 (25%)	4 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	1 (25%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	4 (100%)	15 (94%)	1 (100%)	8 (80%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Black	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	16 (100%)	1 (100%)	7 (70%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	4 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1 (25%)	6 (38%)	1 (100%)	4 (40%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 35 defendants in the Nelson County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Nelson County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 35[1]	**4**	**16**	**1**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**3**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	6 (38%)	1 (100%)	6 (60%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	4 (100%)	10 (63%)	0 (0%)	4 (40%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	1 (100%)	1 (10%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2 (50%)	10 (63%)	0 (0%)	4 (40%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 35 defendants in the Nelson County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Nelson County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 35[1]	4	16	1	10	1	0	3
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	3 (19%)	1 (100%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	5 (31%)	0 (0%)	3 (30%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	3 (19%)	0 (0%)	3 (30%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	3 (75%)	12 (75%)	0 (0%)	3 (30%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (25%)	7 (44%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 35 defendants in the Nelson County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Nelson County			***Released Defendants***			***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 35[2]	**4**	**16**	**1**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**3**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (25%)	3 (19%)	0 (0%)	5 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	3 (75%)	9 (56%)	1 (100%)	2 (20%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	4 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	4 (100%)	7 (44%)	0 (0%)	4 (40%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	3 (19%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	1 (100%)	1 (10%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 35 defendants in the Nelson County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Nelson County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=28	**16**	**1**	**10**	**1**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	6	1	6	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,167	$5,000	$2,417	$3,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$5,000	$2,500	$3,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $5,000	$5,000 to $5,000	$500 to $5,000	$3,000 to $3,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	10	---	4	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,250	$---	$1,375	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$1,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $1,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	3 (30%)	1 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	4 (40%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Nelson County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 28	**16**	**1**	**10**	**1**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	12 (75%)	1 (100%)	5 (50%)	0 (0%)
1 day	4 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	0 (0)	3 (1)	17 (17)
Range of days:	0 to 1	0 to 0	0 to 10	17 to 17
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Nelson County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	37 (37)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	9 to 64	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**6**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	110 (22)	--- (---)	67 (67)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	3 to 368	--- to ---	17 to 116	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	59 (20)	--- (---)	67 (67)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	3 to 242	--- to ---	17 to 116	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	368 (368)	--- (---)	17 (17)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	368 to 368	--- to ---	17 to 17	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	17 (17)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	17 to 17	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Nelson County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 35[1]	**4**	**16**	**1**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**3**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	5	1	6	1	---	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	180 (148)	418 (418)	210 (213)	221 (221)	--- (---)	319 (364)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	117 to 267	418 to 418	146 to 288	221 to 221	--- to ---	148 to 445
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	4	9	---	3	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	84 (80)	164 (136)	--- (---)	73 (73)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	16 to 159	46 to 433	--- to ---	53 to 94	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	2	0	1	0	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	2 (50%)	12 (75%)	1 (100%)	7 (70%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	2 (50%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**2**	**12**	**1**	**7**	**1**	**---**	**3**
Probation/No Incarceration	1 (50%)	10 (83%)	1 (100%)	3 (43%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (50%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	4 (57%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 35 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: NEW KENT COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 127 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *9* ***Judicial District:*** 9 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 21,682
Population density: 87.9m^2

- White: 81.8%
- Black: 13.4%
- Asian: 1.1%
- Other Races: 1.1%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.5%
- Male: 51.1%
- Female: 48.9%
- Median age: 43.5
- High school graduate or above: 92.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 26.9%

Geographic area: 209.7m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.5

- Households with a computer: 91.3%
- Households with broadband internet: 75.0%
- Unemployment rate: 2.9%
- Per capita income: $36,768
- Median household income: $78,429
- Below poverty level: 5.1%
- Gini index: 0.3879
- No health insurance: 5.5%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 7.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 761

Crimes Against Persons: 234 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 476 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 173 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 35.1

Total Adult Arrests: 556
Group A Adult Arrests: 199
Group B Adult Arrests: 357

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – New Kent County Overview

Defendants in New Kent County Cohort: 49
Related to New Arrests: 35 (71%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 13 (27%)
Excluded: 1 (2%)

Court Type: Circuit: 4 (8%)
General District: 37 (76%)
J&DR District: 5 (10%)
Multiple courts: 3 (6%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 45 (92%)
Released on Summons: 10
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 18
Released on Secured Bond: 16
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 4 (8%)
Held without Bond: 4
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the New Kent County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 7 (14%)
2. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 6 (12%)
3. Probation Violation: 5 (10%)
4. Assault: 4 (8%)
5. Failure to Appear: 4 (8%)
6. Contempt of Court: 3 (6%)
7. Family Abuse/Neglect: 3 (6%)
8. Obstruction of Justice: 3 (6%)
9. Larceny: 2 (4%)
10. Trespassing: 2 (4%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

NEW KENT COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

New Kent County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 35[1]	**10**	**9**	**1**	**8**	**4**	**0**	**3**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 35 defendants in the New Kent County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

New Kent County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 35[1]	**10**	**9**	**1**	**8**	**4**	**0**	**3**
Sex							
Male	9 (90%)	4 (44%)	0 (0%)	4 (50%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Female	1 (10%)	5 (56%)	1 (100%)	4 (50%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Age							
18-25 years old	6 (60%)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	4 (50%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
26-35 years old	1 (10%)	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
36-45 years old	1 (10%)	1 (11%)	1 (100%)	1 (13%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	1 (10%)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	1 (10%)	4 (44%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	3 (30%)	7 (78%)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Black	7 (70%)	2 (22%)	1 (100%)	4 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	7 (78%)	1 (100%)	6 (75%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	10 (100%)	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	4 (40%)	5 (56%)	1 (100%)	7 (88%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 35 defendants in the New Kent County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

New Kent County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 35[1]	**10**	**9**	**1**	**8**	**4**	**0**	**3**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	1 (11%)	1 (100%)	4 (50%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	10 (100%)	8 (89%)	0 (0%)	4 (50%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	7 (70%)	8 (89%)	0 (0%)	4 (50%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 35 defendants in the New Kent County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

New Kent County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 35[1]	10	9	1	8	4	0	3
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	3 (30%)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	4 (40%)	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Prior FTA Charge	5 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	4 (40%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 35 defendants in the New Kent County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

New Kent County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 35[2]	**10**	**9**	**1**	**8**	**4**	**0**	**3**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	3 (30%)	7 (78%)	1 (100%)	5 (63%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (10%)	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (20%)	6 (67%)	1 (100%)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	3 (30%)	3 (33%)	0 (0%)	4 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 35 defendants in the New Kent County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

New Kent County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=22	**9**	**1**	**8**	**4**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	1	4	2	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$2,500	$3,500	$1,500	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$2,500	$4,000	$1,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $1,000	$2,500 to $2,500	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,500 to $1,500	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	8	---	4	2	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,875	$---	$2,250	$2,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,250	$---	$1,500	$2,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $3,000	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	7 (88%)	3 (75%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

New Kent County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 22	**9**	**1**	**8**	**4**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	6 (67%)	1 (100%)	5 (63%)	3 (75%)
1 day	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	1 (0)	0 (0)	1 (0)	2 (0)
Range of days:	0 to 9	0 to 0	0 to 4	0 to 8
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

New Kent County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	287 (287)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	150 to 424	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	46 (48)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	1 to 89	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	25 (25)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	1 to 48	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	96 (89)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	48 to 152	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	48 (48)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	48 to 48	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

New Kent County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 35[1]	**10**	**9**	**1**	**8**	**4**	**0**	**3**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	1	1	2	2	---	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	65 (65)	161 (161)	100 (100)	77 (77)	--- (---)	97 (101)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	65 to 65	161 to 161	39 to 160	42 to 112	--- to ---	12 to 179
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	10	7	---	4	2	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	48 (0)	124 (139)	--- (---)	131 (139)	135 (135)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 287	66 to 176	--- to ---	46 to 202	64 to 205	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	2	0	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	8 (80%)	6 (67%)	1 (100%)	7 (88%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**8**	**6**	**1**	**7**	**2**	**---**	**3**
Probation/No Incarceration	6 (75%)	5 (83%)	1 (100%)	4 (57%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (25%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	3 (43%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 35 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: NEWPORT NEWS CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 700 ***Region:*** *Hampton Roads* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *7* ***Judicial District:*** 7 ***Magisterial Region***: 8

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 179,388
Population density: 2,630.0m^2
Geographic area: 68.7m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.4

- White: 49.1%
- Black: 42.4%
- Asian: 3.4%
- Other Races: 0.8%
- Hispanic Origin: 9.1%
- Male: 48.4%
- Female: 51.6%
- Median age: 33.6
- High school graduate or above: 89.3%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 24.8%
- Households with a computer: 88.9%
- Households with broadband internet: 77.4%
- Unemployment rate: 4.1%
- Per capita income: $26,028
- Median household income: $51,082
- Below poverty level: 16.4%
- Gini index: 0.4329
- No health insurance: 11.9%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.9%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 14.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 13,951

Crimes Against Persons: 4,328 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 9,426 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 2,404 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 76.6

Total Adult Arrests: 6,880
Group A Adult Arrests: 3,947
Group B Adult Arrests: 2,933

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Newport News City Overview

Defendants in Newport News City Cohort: 498
Related to New Arrests: 366 (73%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 58 (12%)
Excluded: 74 (15%)

Court Type: Circuit: 46 (9%)
General District: 359 (72%)
J&DR District: 82 (16%)
Multiple courts: 11 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 430 (86%)
Released on Summons: 135
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 152
Released on Secured Bond: 136
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 8

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 67 (13%)
Held without Bond: 60
Held with Secured Bond: 7
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (0.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Newport News City Cohort:

1. Assault: 96 (19%)
2. Larceny: 61 (12%)
3. Narcotics: 54 (11%)
4. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 44 (9%)
5. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 26 (5%)
6. Failure to Appear: 24 (5%)
7. Weapon Law Violation: 23 (5%)
8. Trespassing: 19 (4%)
9. Ordinance Violation: 17 (3%)
10. Probation Violation: 16 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

NEWPORT NEWS CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Newport News City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 366[1]	**108**	**87**	**16**	**84**	**30**	**7**	**34**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	12 (11%)	8 (9%)	3 (19%)	14 (17%)	4 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	24 (22%)	15 (17%)	4 (25%)	25 (30%)	6 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	23 (21%)	14 (16%)	2 (13%)	21 (25%)	5 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5 (5%)	5 (6%)	2 (13%)	17 (20%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	2 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (6%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 366 defendants in the Newport News City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Newport News City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 366[1]	**108**	**87**	**16**	**84**	**30**	**7**	**34**
Sex							
Male	69 (64%)	55 (63%)	13 (81%)	62 (74%)	27 (90%)	7 (100%)	31 (91%)
Female	39 (36%)	32 (37%)	3 (19%)	22 (26%)	3 (10%)	0 (0%)	3 (9%)
Age							
18-25 years old	56 (52%)	24 (28%)	2 (13%)	20 (24%)	6 (20%)	1 (14%)	11 (32%)
26-35 years old	30 (28%)	40 (46%)	5 (31%)	21 (25%)	12 (40%)	3 (43%)	9 (26%)
36-45 years old	9 (8%)	10 (11%)	3 (19%)	20 (24%)	7 (23%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)
46-55 years old	6 (6%)	7 (8%)	3 (19%)	16 (19%)	4 (13%)	2 (29%)	8 (24%)
>55 years old	7 (6%)	6 (7%)	3 (19%)	7 (8%)	1 (3%)	1 (14%)	2 (6%)
Race[2]							
White	28 (26%)	21 (24%)	5 (31%)	24 (29%)	10 (33%)	0 (0%)	12 (35%)
Black	77 (71%)	64 (74%)	11 (69%)	60 (71%)	20 (67%)	7 (100%)	21 (62%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	3 (3%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	83 (95%)	13 (81%)	77 (92%)	25 (83%)	6 (86%)	29 (85%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	2 (2%)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	108 (100%)	2 (2%)	3 (19%)	5 (6%)	5 (17%)	1 (14%)	5 (15%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	51 (47%)	61 (70%)	12 (75%)	55 (65%)	19 (63%)	6 (86%)	25 (74%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 366 defendants in the Newport News City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Newport News City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 366[1]	**108**	**87**	**16**	**84**	**30**	**7**	**34**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	22 (25%)	10 (63%)	41 (49%)	26 (87%)	3 (43%)	27 (79%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	107 (99%)	64 (74%)	6 (38%)	41 (49%)	4 (13%)	4 (57%)	7 (21%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	1 (1%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)	4 (25%)	1 (1%)	4 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	3 (3%)	0 (0%)	10 (12%)	8 (27%)	0 (0%)	10 (29%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	10 (11%)	3 (19%)	18 (21%)	8 (27%)	2 (29%)	8 (24%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	7 (8%)	2 (13%)	10 (12%)	6 (20%)	1 (14%)	8 (24%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	81 (75%)	63 (72%)	5 (31%)	35 (42%)	3 (10%)	4 (57%)	7 (21%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	24 (22%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	6 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	1 (1%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 366 defendants in the Newport News City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Newport News City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 366[1]	108	87	16	84	30	7	34
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	6 (6%)	13 (15%)	6 (38%)	10 (12%)	8 (27%)	1 (14%)	10 (29%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	6 (6%)	2 (2%)	3 (19%)	3 (4%)	3 (10%)	2 (29%)	7 (21%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	6 (6%)	14 (16%)	0 (0%)	6 (7%)	2 (7%)	1 (14%)	5 (15%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	17 (16%)	19 (22%)	10 (63%)	23 (27%)	10 (33%)	6 (86%)	20 (59%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	14 (13%)	10 (11%)	8 (50%)	26 (31%)	11 (37%)	4 (57%)	18 (53%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	5 (5%)	1 (1%)	2 (13%)	6 (7%)	2 (7%)	1 (14%)	6 (18%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	4 (4%)	4 (5%)	0 (0%)	7 (8%)	4 (13%)	2 (29%)	6 (18%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	45 (42%)	49 (56%)	12 (75%)	56 (67%)	18 (60%)	7 (100%)	23 (68%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	28 (26%)	20 (23%)	5 (31%)	27 (32%)	5 (17%)	5 (71%)	13 (38%)
Prior FTA Charge	19 (18%)	14 (16%)	8 (50%)	21 (25%)	11 (37%)	4 (57%)	14 (41%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	9 (8%)	5 (6%)	2 (13%)	8 (10%)	2 (7%)	1 (14%)	5 (15%)
Prior FTA Conviction	11 (10%)	12 (14%)	6 (38%)	15 (18%)	6 (20%)	3 (43%)	5 (15%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	7 (6%)	2 (2%)	1 (6%)	5 (6%)	1 (3%)	1 (14%)	1 (3%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 366 defendants in the Newport News City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Newport News City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 366[2]	**108**	**87**	**16**	**84**	**30**	**7**	**34**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	58 (54%)	30 (34%)	3 (19%)	23 (27%)	10 (33%)	0 (0%)	7 (21%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	28 (26%)	31 (36%)	4 (25%)	34 (40%)	6 (20%)	3 (43%)	8 (24%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	10 (9%)	16 (18%)	2 (13%)	13 (15%)	10 (33%)	1 (14%)	9 (26%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	10 (9%)	9 (10%)	5 (31%)	11 (13%)	4 (13%)	2 (29%)	8 (24%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	2 (2%)	1 (1%)	1 (6%)	3 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	30 (28%)	25 (29%)	2 (13%)	13 (15%)	7 (23%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	49 (45%)	21 (24%)	3 (19%)	33 (39%)	7 (23%)	0 (0%)	6 (18%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	13 (12%)	25 (29%)	3 (19%)	20 (24%)	6 (20%)	2 (29%)	5 (15%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	9 (8%)	7 (8%)	0 (0%)	10 (12%)	5 (17%)	2 (29%)	9 (26%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	7 (6%)	7 (8%)	6 (38%)	5 (6%)	4 (13%)	2 (29%)	7 (21%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)	2 (13%)	3 (4%)	1 (3%)	1 (14%)	3 (9%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 366 defendants in the Newport News City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Newport News City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=215	**87**	**7**	**84**	**30**	**7**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	22	3	41	23	3
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,705	$1,300	$3,585	$7,757	$3,667
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$300	$2,500	$7,000	$5,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $12,500	$100 to $3,500	$500 to $15,000	$900 to $24,500	$1,000 to $5,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	64	3	41	2	4
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,306	$2,667	$2,451	$8,500	$1,375
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$2,000	$2,000	$8,500	$1,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$100 to $5,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $6,000	$2,500 to $14,500	$1,000 to $2,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	1	1	2	5	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	83 (99%)	27 (90%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 9 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Newport News City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 217	**87**	**16**	**84**	**30**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	75 (86%)	3 (19%)	58 (69%)	3 (10%)
1 day	3 (3%)	3 (19%)	9 (11%)	2 (7%)
2 days	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	6 (7%)	1 (3%)
3 days	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	1 (1%)	1 (3%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
5 days	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	4 (13%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	2 (2%)	3 (10%)
11-15 days	3 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	3 (10%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	5 (17%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
26-30 days	1 (1%)	1 (6%)	1 (1%)	2 (7%)
Over 30 days	5 (6%)	2 (13%)	6 (7%)	4 (13%)
Average (median) number of days:	8 (0)	15 (4)	7 (0)	22 (10)
Range of days:	0 to 163	0 to 80	0 to 182	0 to 181
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Newport News City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**12**	**8**	**3**	**12**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	75 (36)	20 (15)	64 (64)	129 (104)	187 (187)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	6 to 394	0 to 65	28 to 100	10 to 316	87 to 286
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	2	2
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**24**	**14**	**3**	**24**	**6**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	77 (41)	110 (63)	125 (144)	97 (54)	71 (76)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 333	2 to 405	18 to 212	1 to 294	10 to 111
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	1	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**23**	**13**	**1**	**20**	**5**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	79 (40)	115 (64)	18 (18)	96 (54)	63 (59)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 333	2 to 405	18 to 18	1 to 294	10 to 102
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	1	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**5**	**4**	**2**	**17**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	48 (41)	104 (68)	178 (178)	111 (60)	85 (85)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	10 to 136	31 to 247	144 to 212	1 to 300	59 to 111
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**2**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	26 (26)	--- (---)	--- (---)	106 (36)	111 (111)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	10 to 41	--- to ---	--- to ---	18 to 300	111 to 111
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Newport News City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 366[1]	**108**	**87**	**16**	**84**	**30**	**7**	**34**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	17	7	32	23	3	27
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	175 (152)	182 (208)	189 (159)	200 (148)	110 (130)	190 (167)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	59 to 380	25 to 322	26 to 431	50 to 372	67 to 134	25 to 455
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	96	61	6	41	4	4	7
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	147 (125)	121 (99)	88 (64)	131 (111)	209 (242)	37 (24)	133 (86)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	6 to 385	1 to 422	43 to 202	17 to 427	59 to 292	18 to 81	26 to 443
Missing= *n* defendants	12	9	3	11	3	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	44 (41%)	30 (34%)	8 (50%)	52 (62%)	13 (43%)	4 (57%)	19 (56%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	35 (32%)	24 (28%)	2 (13%)	7 (8%)	1 (3%)	3 (43%)	2 (6%)
Nolle prosequi	10 (9%)	15 (17%)	3 (19%)	11 (13%)	11 (37%)	0 (0%)	8 (24%)
Not guilty	9 (8%)	10 (11%)	0 (0%)	7 (8%)	4 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	9 (8%)	8 (9%)	3 (19%)	7 (8%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)
Other	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**44**	**30**	**8**	**52**	**13**	**4**	**19**
Probation/No Incarceration	39 (89%)	21 (70%)	2 (25%)	28 (54%)	6 (46%)	0 (0%)	6 (32%)
Jail up to 12 months	5 (11%)	9 (30%)	6 (75%)	23 (44%)	6 (46%)	4 (100%)	8 (42%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 366 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: NORFOLK CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 710 ***Region:*** *Hampton Roads* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *4* ***Judicial District:*** 4 ***Magisterial Region***: 7

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 244,703
Population density: 4,486.4m^2

- White: 49.2%
- Black: 42.5%
- Asian: 3.8%
- Other Races: 0.9%
- Hispanic Origin: 8.0%
- Male: 52.2%
- Female: 47.8%
- Median age: 30.7
- High school graduate or above: 87.5%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 27.3%

Geographic area: 54.1m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.9

- Households with a computer: 88.2%
- Households with broadband internet: 78.9%
- Unemployment rate: 4.1%
- Per capita income: $26,670
- Median household income: $47,137
- Below poverty level: 21.0%
- Gini index: 0.4866
- No health insurance: 13.8%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.4%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 16.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 19,445

Crimes Against Persons: 5,306 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 13,752 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 2,078 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 79.0

Total Adult Arrests: 11,705
Group A Adult Arrests: 4,066
Group B Adult Arrests: 7,639

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Norfolk City Overview

Defendants in Norfolk City Cohort: 943
Related to New Arrests: 612 (65%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 153 (16%)
Excluded: 178 (19%)

Court Type: Circuit: 74 (8%)
General District: 673 (71%)
J&DR District: 168 (18%)
Multiple courts: 28 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 773 (82%)
Released on Summons: 251
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 312
Released on Secured Bond: 187
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 24

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 169 (18%)
Held without Bond: 153
Held with Secured Bond: 15
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 1
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (0.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Norfolk City Cohort:

1. Assault: 179 (19%)
2. Narcotics: 91 (10%)
3. Larceny: 66 (7%)
4. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 63 (7%)
5. Probation Violation: 57 (6%)
6. Failure to Appear: 54 (6%)
7. Trespassing: 50 (5%)
8. Ordinance Violation: 49 (5%)
9. Contempt of Court: 42 (4%)
10. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 39 (4%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

NORFOLK CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Norfolk City	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 611[1]	**166**	**183**	**23**	**103**	**39**	**11**	**86**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	20 (12%)	32 (17%)	4 (17%)	15 (15%)	5 (13%)	0 (0%)	7 (8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	23 (14%)	41 (22%)	6 (26%)	26 (25%)	12 (31%)	1 (9%)	10 (12%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	21 (13%)	37 (20%)	5 (22%)	25 (24%)	11 (28%)	1 (9%)	8 (9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5 (3%)	12 (7%)	2 (9%)	7 (7%)	9 (23%)	0 (0%)	3 (3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	2 (1%)	6 (3%)	0 (0%)	3 (3%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	3 (3%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 612 defendants in the Norfolk City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Norfolk City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 611[1]	**166**	**183**	**23**	**103**	**39**	**11**	**86**
Sex							
Male	113 (68%)	111 (61%)	15 (65%)	79 (77%)	31 (79%)	10 (91%)	77 (90%)
Female	53 (32%)	72 (39%)	8 (35%)	24 (23%)	8 (21%)	1 (9%)	9 (10%)
Age							
18-25 years old	73 (44%)	55 (30%)	9 (39%)	29 (28%)	10 (26%)	3 (27%)	25 (29%)
26-35 years old	35 (21%)	62 (34%)	4 (17%)	40 (39%)	15 (38%)	3 (27%)	34 (40%)
36-45 years old	21 (13%)	33 (18%)	8 (35%)	14 (14%)	4 (10%)	2 (18%)	11 (13%)
46-55 years old	26 (16%)	20 (11%)	0 (0%)	13 (13%)	8 (21%)	2 (18%)	9 (10%)
>55 years old	11 (7%)	13 (7%)	2 (9%)	7 (7%)	2 (5%)	1 (9%)	7 (8%)
Race[2]							
White	41 (25%)	62 (34%)	5 (22%)	23 (22%)	9 (23%)	2 (18%)	16 (19%)
Black	123 (74%)	120 (66%)	17 (74%)	80 (78%)	30 (77%)	9 (82%)	70 (81%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	1 (1%)	1 (1%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	154 (84%)	12 (52%)	88 (85%)	33 (85%)	8 (73%)	63 (73%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	1 (4%)	3 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (5%)
Undetermined	166 (100%)	28 (15%)	10 (43%)	12 (12%)	6 (15%)	3 (27%)	19 (22%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	58 (35%)	94 (51%)	19 (83%)	65 (63%)	25 (64%)	8 (73%)	58 (67%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 612 defendants in the Norfolk City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Norfolk City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 611[1]	**166**	**183**	**23**	**103**	**39**	**11**	**86**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	1 (1%)	31 (17%)	11 (48%)	53 (51%)	27 (69%)	6 (55%)	69 (80%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	165 (99%)	151 (83%)	12 (52%)	50 (49%)	12 (31%)	5 (45%)	17 (20%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	6 (6%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	8 (9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	8 (4%)	1 (4%)	6 (6%)	8 (21%)	1 (9%)	18 (21%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	2 (1%)	4 (17%)	14 (14%)	6 (15%)	2 (18%)	11 (13%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	19 (10%)	6 (26%)	27 (26%)	9 (23%)	3 (27%)	30 (35%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	121 (73%)	146 (80%)	12 (52%)	50 (49%)	10 (26%)	5 (45%)	17 (20%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	44 (27%)	3 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 612 defendants in the Norfolk City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Norfolk City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 611[1]	166	183	23	103	39	11	86
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	26 (16%)	29 (16%)	6 (26%)	26 (25%)	12 (31%)	1 (9%)	37 (43%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	9 (5%)	7 (4%)	0 (0%)	17 (17%)	9 (23%)	5 (45%)	24 (28%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (1%)	4 (2%)	0 (0%)	5 (5%)	1 (3%)	1 (9%)	6 (7%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	41 (25%)	44 (24%)	9 (39%)	40 (39%)	16 (41%)	10 (91%)	58 (67%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	39 (23%)	38 (21%)	6 (26%)	40 (39%)	20 (51%)	7 (64%)	51 (59%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	14 (8%)	11 (6%)	2 (9%)	18 (17%)	7 (18%)	3 (27%)	19 (22%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	14 (8%)	9 (5%)	3 (13%)	16 (16%)	7 (18%)	3 (27%)	26 (30%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	3 (2%)	1 (1%)	1 (4%)	1 (1%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	5 (6%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	79 (48%)	88 (48%)	12 (52%)	73 (71%)	30 (77%)	10 (91%)	71 (83%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	47 (28%)	35 (19%)	6 (26%)	40 (39%)	20 (51%)	7 (64%)	52 (60%)
Prior FTA Charge	44 (27%)	48 (26%)	9 (39%)	44 (43%)	16 (41%)	7 (64%)	52 (60%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	18 (11%)	14 (8%)	1 (4%)	17 (17%)	5 (13%)	6 (55%)	25 (29%)
Prior FTA Conviction	27 (16%)	30 (16%)	7 (30%)	33 (32%)	6 (15%)	5 (45%)	35 (41%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	10 (6%)	6 (3%)	2 (9%)	9 (9%)	2 (5%)	5 (45%)	15 (17%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 612 defendants in the Norfolk City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Norfolk City			***Released Defendants***			***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 611[2]	**166**	**183**	**23**	**103**	**39**	**11**	**86**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	78 (47%)	84 (46%)	10 (43%)	25 (24%)	4 (10%)	1 (9%)	11 (13%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	39 (23%)	34 (19%)	4 (17%)	20 (19%)	15 (38%)	3 (27%)	14 (16%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	19 (11%)	38 (21%)	3 (13%)	27 (26%)	9 (23%)	1 (9%)	18 (21%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	19 (11%)	24 (13%)	6 (26%)	24 (23%)	9 (23%)	2 (18%)	25 (29%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	8 (5%)	2 (1%)	0 (0%)	6 (6%)	2 (5%)	4 (36%)	12 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	3 (2%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (7%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	40 (24%)	59 (32%)	5 (22%)	16 (16%)	4 (10%)	1 (9%)	7 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	64 (39%)	53 (29%)	7 (30%)	25 (24%)	5 (13%)	0 (0%)	12 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	26 (16%)	39 (21%)	5 (22%)	16 (16%)	12 (31%)	1 (9%)	12 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	14 (8%)	12 (7%)	1 (4%)	21 (20%)	11 (28%)	5 (45%)	14 (16%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	7 (4%)	11 (6%)	4 (17%)	13 (13%)	3 (8%)	2 (18%)	20 (23%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	15 (9%)	9 (5%)	1 (4%)	12 (12%)	4 (10%)	2 (18%)	21 (24%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 612 defendants in the Norfolk City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Norfolk City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=340	**177**	**10**	**103**	**39**	**11**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	30	7	53	27	6
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,417	$7,143	$5,189	$4,546	$1,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$5,000	$3,000	$3,500	$1,250
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $10,000	$5,000 to $10,000	$500 to $25,000	$1,000 to $15,000	$500 to $2,500
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	145	3	48	12	5
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,385	$2,000	$2,401	$2,292	$1,300
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$2,500	$1,500	$2,000	$1,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$100 to $7,500	$1,000 to $2,500	$250 to $25,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$750 to $2,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	2	0	2	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	99 (96%)	39 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	3 (3%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 6 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 13 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Norfolk City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 347	**183**	**23**	**102**	**39**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	170 (93%)	7 (30%)	43 (42%)	9 (23%)
1 day	5 (3%)	3 (13%)	13 (13%)	1 (3%)
2 days	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	4 (4%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	1 (1%)	3 (8%)
4 days	2 (1%)	1 (4%)	2 (2%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (4%)	2 (5%)
6-10 days	2 (1%)	5 (22%)	10 (10%)	5 (13%)
11-15 days	1 (1%)	2 (9%)	6 (6%)	7 (18%)
16-20 days	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	3 (3%)	5 (13%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	2 (5%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	1 (1%)	3 (13%)	14 (14%)	5 (13%)
Average (median) number of days:	1 (0)	15 (3)	16 (1)	15 (9)
Range of days:	0 to 43	0 to 178	0 to 203	0 to 135
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	1	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Norfolk City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**20**	**32**	**4**	**13**	**4**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	83 (62)	68 (36)	52 (50)	101 (98)	91 (30)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	6 to 282	1 to 329	15 to 92	2 to 414	28 to 275
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	2	1
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**23**	**41**	**6**	**24**	**11**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	53 (27)	80 (59)	129 (65)	98 (88)	114 (114)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 183	1 to 320	7 to 387	0 to 400	22 to 303
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	2	1
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**21**	**37**	**5**	**23**	**10**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	56 (29)	80 (59)	106 (39)	101 (89)	117 (118)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 183	1 to 320	7 to 387	0 to 400	22 to 303
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	2	1
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**5**	**12**	**2**	**7**	**9**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	23 (25)	83 (69)	239 (239)	133 (70)	147 (114)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 44	1 to 212	238 to 240	17 to 400	37 to 365
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**2**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	30 (30)	75 (56)	--- (---)	184 (103)	201 (201)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	25 to 35	1 to 198	--- to ---	50 to 400	37 to 365
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Norfolk City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 611[1]	**166**	**183**	**23**	**103**	**39**	**11**	**86**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	23	7	36	24	6	69
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	142 (142)	161 (118)	177 (159)	188 (155)	237 (224)	129 (136)	170 (147)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	142 to 142	38 to 443	52 to 298	48 to 444	43 to 423	56 to 209	8 to 451
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	159	129	10	46	11	5	17
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	104 (75)	117 (93)	120 (120)	105 (89)	95 (92)	38 (34)	61 (54)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 362	16 to 436	23 to 308	0 to 391	14 to 228	15 to 59	30 to 123
Missing= *n* defendants	6	31	6	21	4	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	71 (43%)	66 (36%)	5 (22%)	55 (53%)	25 (64%)	10 (91%)	64 (74%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	73 (44%)	52 (28%)	7 (30%)	13 (13%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)
Nolle prosequi	10 (6%)	28 (15%)	4 (17%)	15 (15%)	7 (18%)	1 (9%)	15 (17%)
Not guilty	7 (4%)	7 (4%)	1 (4%)	2 (2%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	5 (3%)	30 (16%)	6 (26%)	18 (17%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	5 (6%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**71**	**66**	**5**	**55**	**25**	**10**	**64**
Probation/No Incarceration	52 (73%)	46 (70%)	4 (80%)	27 (49%)	8 (32%)	2 (20%)	14 (22%)
Jail up to 12 months	19 (27%)	20 (30%)	0 (0%)	27 (49%)	15 (60%)	7 (70%)	30 (47%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	1 (2%)	2 (8%)	1 (10%)	20 (31%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 612 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 1 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: NORTHAMPTON COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 131 ***Region:*** *Eastern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *2* ***Judicial District:*** 2A ***Magisterial Region***: 7

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 11,846
Population density: 58.5m^2

- White: 61.7%
- Black: 34.7%
- Asian: 0.9%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 8.8%
- Male: 48.1%
- Female: 51.9%
- Median age: 48.9
- High school graduate or above: 81.1%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 23.2%

Geographic area: 211.6m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 6.6

- Households with a computer: 75.4%
- Households with broadband internet: 61.9%
- Unemployment rate: 4.4%
- Per capita income: $24,835
- Median household income: $41,468
- Below poverty level: 20.3%
- Gini index: 0.4739
- No health insurance: 14.0%
- Received cash public assistance income: 0.9%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 16.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 274

Crimes Against Persons: 82 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 169 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 46 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 22.8

Total Adult Arrests: 341
Group A Adult Arrests: 151
Group B Adult Arrests: 190

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Northampton County Overview

Defendants in Northampton County Cohort: 29
Related to New Arrests: 22 (76%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 5 (17%)
Excluded: 2 (7%)

Court Type: Circuit: 1 (3%)
General District: 17 (59%)
J&DR District: 11 (38%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 21 (72%)
Released on Summons: 7
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 9
Released on Secured Bond: 5
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 8 (28%)
Held without Bond: 8
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Northampton County Cohort:

1. Assault: 7 (24%)
2. Narcotics: 4 (14%)
3. Failure to Appear: 4 (14%)
4. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 3 (10%)
5. Fraud: 3 (10%)
6. Weapon Law Violation: 2 (7%)
7. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 1 (3%)
8. Trespassing: 1 (3%)
9. Contempt of Court: 1 (3%)
10. Alcohol-Law Violation: 1 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Northampton County		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 22[1]	**7**	**6**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 22 defendants in the Northampton County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Northampton County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 22[1]	**7**	**6**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Sex							
Male	6 (86%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	5 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (100%)
Female	1 (14%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	6 (86%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
26-35 years old	1 (14%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	4 (80%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	4 (57%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (75%)
Black	3 (43%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	4 (80%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	4 (80%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Undetermined	7 (100%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	4 (57%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	5 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (75%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 22 defendants in the Northampton County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Northampton County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 22[1]	**7**	**6**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (75%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	7 (100%)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	4 (57%)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (43%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 22 defendants in the Northampton County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Northampton County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 22[1]	7	6	0	5	0	0	4
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	2 (29%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	4 (80%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (14%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 22 defendants in the Northampton County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Northampton County		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 22[2]	**7**	**6**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	5 (71%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	2 (29%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (29%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	5 (71%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 22 defendants in the Northampton County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Northampton County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=11	**6**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	3	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$5,333	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$5,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $10,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	6	---	2	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,083	$---	$3,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$3,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $3,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	5 (100%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Northampton County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 11	**6**	**0**	**5**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	6 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (60%)	--- (---)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	3 (0)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 7	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Northampton County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	34 (34)	--- (---)	--- (---)	118 (118)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	8 to 59	--- to ---	--- to ---	118 to 118	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	42 (42)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	42 to 42	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	42 (42)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	42 to 42	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Northampton County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 22[1]	**7**	**6**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	---	2	---	---	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	271 (271)	--- (---)	--- (---)	166 (238)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	231 to 311	--- to ---	--- to ---	15 to 246
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	5	4	---	2	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	143 (73)	55 (46)	--- (---)	113 (113)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (4)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	43 to 441	45 to 82	--- to ---	80 to 145	--- to ---	--- to ---	4 to 4
Missing= *n* defendants	2	0	---	1	---	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	0 (0%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	3 (43%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	1 (14%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	2 (29%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**0**	**3**	**---**	**3**	**---**	**---**	**4**
Probation/No Incarceration	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (75%)
Prison 1 Year or More	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 22 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 133 ***Region:*** *Eastern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *15* ***Judicial District:*** 15 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 12,275
Population density: 64.5m^2

- White: 72.2%
- Black: 25.3%
- Asian: 0.5%
- Other Races: 0.3%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.7%
- Male: 49.2%
- Female: 50.8%
- Median age: 57.3
- High school graduate or above: 90.7%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 26.4%

Geographic area: 191.3m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.8

- Households with a computer: 82.0%
- Households with broadband internet: 69.8%
- Unemployment rate: 3.7%
- Per capita income: $33,364
- Median household income: $56,677
- Below poverty level: 13.5%
- Gini index: 0.4412
- No health insurance: 10.8%
- Received cash public assistance income: 0.8%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 5.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 313

Crimes Against Persons: 73 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 169 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 118 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 26.0

Total Adult Arrests: 343
Group A Adult Arrests: 176
Group B Adult Arrests: 167

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Northumberland County Overview

Defendants in Northumberland County Cohort: 20
Related to New Arrests: 14 (70%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 3 (15%)
Excluded: 3 (15%)

Court Type: Circuit: 3 (15%)
General District: 16 (80%)
J&DR District: 1 (5%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 14 (70%)
Released on Summons: 3
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 10
Released on Secured Bond: 1
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 6 (30%)
Held without Bond: 4
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Northumberland County Cohort:

1. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 3 (15%)
2. Assault: 2 (10%)
3. Narcotics: 2 (10%)
4. Probation Violation: 2 (10%)
5. Fraud: 1 (5%)
6. Weapon Law Violation: 1 (5%)
7. Trespassing: 1 (5%)
8. Contempt of Court: 1 (5%)
9. Alcohol-Law Violation: 1 (5%)
10. Sex Offender Registry Violation: 1 (5%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Northumberland County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 12[1]	**3**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 14 defendants in the Northumberland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Northumberland County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 12[1]	**3**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**
Sex							
Male	0 (0%)	4 (80%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Female	3 (100%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
26-35 years old	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
36-45 years old	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	4 (80%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	1 (33%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Black	2 (67%)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	5 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	3 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1 (33%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 14 defendants in the Northumberland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Northumberland County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 12[1]	**3**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	3 (100%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3 (100%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 14 defendants in the Northumberland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Northumberland County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 12[1]	3	5	0	0	1	0	3
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (33%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	1 (33%)	4 (80%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (33%)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 14 defendants in the Northumberland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Northumberland County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 12[2]	**3**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (67%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (33%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (67%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	0 (0%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (33%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 14 defendants in the Northumberland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Northumberland County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=6	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	3	---	---	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$4,667	$---	$---	$1,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$---	$1,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $10,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $1,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	2	---	---	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,250	$---	$---	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,250	$---	$---	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $1,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	--- (---)	1 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	--- (---)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	--- (---)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	--- (---)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	--- (---)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Northumberland County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 6	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	4 (80%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Average (median) number of days:	10 (0)	--- (---)	--- (---)	32 (32)
Range of days:	0 to 51	--- to ---	--- to ---	32 to 32
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Northumberland County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Northumberland County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 12[1]	**3**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	3	---	---	1	---	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	131 (134)	--- (---)	--- (---)	63 (63)	--- (---)	103 (103)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	116 to 144	--- to ---	--- to ---	63 to 63	--- to ---	103 to 103
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	3	2	---	---	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	121 (126)	97 (97)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	42 (42)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	46 to 192	56 to 137	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	42 to 42
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	0	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	0 (0%)	4 (80%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	1 (33%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**0**	**4**	**---**	**---**	**0**	**---**	**3**
Probation/No Incarceration	--- (---)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (#VALUE!)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (#VALUE!)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prison 1 Year or More	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (#VALUE!)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (67%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 14 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: NORTON CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 720 ***Region:*** *Southwest* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *30* ***Judicial District:*** 30 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 3,936
Population density: 529.1m^2
Geographic area: 7.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 4.4

- White: 88.9%
- Black: 5.9%
- Asian: 2.6%
- Other Races: 0.3%
- Hispanic Origin: 4.2%
- Male: 47.3%
- Female: 52.7%
- Median age: 40.0
- High school graduate or above: 83.3%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 17.0%
- Households with a computer: 81.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 63.1%
- Unemployment rate: 4.6%
- Per capita income: $19,297
- Median household income: $26,971
- Below poverty level: 25.7%
- Gini index: 0.4804
- No health insurance: 9.7%
- Received cash public assistance income: 7.6%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 33.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 251
Incident Rate per 1,000: 64.7

Crimes Against Persons: 51 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 180 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 81 offenses

Total Adult Arrests: 465
Group A Adult Arrests: 202
Group B Adult Arrests: 263

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Norton City Overview

Defendants in Norton City Cohort: ---
Related to New Arrests: --- (---)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: --- (---)
Excluded: --- (---)

Court Type: Circuit: --- (---)
General District: --- (---)
J&DR District: --- (---)
Multiple courts: 0 (---)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: --- (---)
Released on Summons: ---
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: ---
Released on Secured Bond: ---
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: ---

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: --- (---)
Held without Bond: ---
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (---)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Norton City Cohort:

1. ---: --- (---)
2. ---: --- (---)
3. ---: --- (---)
4. ---: --- (---)
5. ---: --- (---)
6. ---: --- (---)
7. ---: --- (---)
8. ---: --- (---)
9. ---: --- (---)
10. ---: --- (---)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 1: NOTTOWAY COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 135 ***Region:*** *Southside* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *11* ***Judicial District:*** 11 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 15,434
Population density: 50.4m^2

- White: 57.3%
- Black: 39.7%
- Asian: 0.6%
- Other Races: 0.8%
- Hispanic Origin: 4.3%
- Male: 54.2%
- Female: 45.8%
- Median age: 41.8
- High school graduate or above: 76.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 13.7%

Geographic area: 314.4m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.0

- Households with a computer: 69.8%
- Households with broadband internet: 57.4%
- Unemployment rate: 3.5%
- Per capita income: $19,452
- Median household income: $38,410
- Below poverty level: 21.5%
- Gini index: 0.4658
- No health insurance: 10.3%
- Received cash public assistance income: 5.6%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 27.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 693

Crimes Against Persons: 180 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 468 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 110 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 43.7

Total Adult Arrests: 441
Group A Adult Arrests: 175
Group B Adult Arrests: 266

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Nottoway County Overview

Defendants in Nottoway County Cohort: 39
Related to New Arrests: 27 (69%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 10 (26%)
Excluded: 2 (5%)

Court Type: Circuit: 5 (13%)
General District: 25 (64%)
J&DR District: 9 (23%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 26 (67%)
Released on Summons: 7
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 10
Released on Secured Bond: 9
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 12 (31%)
Held without Bond: 12
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (2.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Nottoway County Cohort:

1. Assault: 9 (23%)
2. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 3 (8%)
3. Contempt of Court: 3 (8%)
4. Larceny: 3 (8%)
5. Failure to Appear: 3 (8%)
6. Probation Violation: 2 (5%)
7. Sex Offender Registry Violation: 2 (5%)
8. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 2 (5%)
9. License-Related Offense: 2 (5%)
10. Suspended Sentence Violation: 2 (5%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

NOTTOWAY COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Nottoway County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 27[1]	**7**	**5**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**8**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	2 (29%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 27 defendants in the Nottoway County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Nottoway County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 27[1]	**7**	**5**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**8**
Sex							
Male	6 (86%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	8 (100%)
Female	1 (14%)	3 (60%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	4 (57%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (25%)
26-35 years old	1 (14%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (25%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
>55 years old	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	2 (29%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Black	5 (71%)	4 (80%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	5 (63%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	5 (100%)	--- (---)	6 (86%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	8 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	7 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	3 (43%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	6 (86%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	7 (88%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 27 defendants in the Nottoway County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Nottoway County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 27[1]	**7**	**5**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**8**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	5 (63%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	7 (100%)	4 (80%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (25%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	7 (100%)	4 (80%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 27 defendants in the Nottoway County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Nottoway County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 27[1]	7	5	0	7	0	0	8
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (50%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	5 (63%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	6 (75%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (25%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (50%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (25%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	1 (14%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	6 (75%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (14%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 27 defendants in the Nottoway County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Nottoway County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 27[2]	**7**	**5**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**8**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	5 (71%)	4 (80%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	2 (29%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	3 (43%)	4 (80%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	3 (43%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 27 defendants in the Nottoway County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Nottoway County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=12	**5**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	---	3	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$---	$1,667	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$---	$1,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $1,500	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	4	---	4	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,875	$---	$2,313	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$1,750	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$750 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	6 (86%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (14%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Nottoway County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 12	**5**	**0**	**7**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	5 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	12 (7)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 41	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Nottoway County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	103 (103)	2 (2)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	55 to 150	2 to 2	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	79 (79)	--- (---)	--- (---)	241 (241)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	17 to 141	--- to ---	--- to ---	241 to 241	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	79 (79)	--- (---)	--- (---)	241 (241)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	17 to 141	--- to ---	--- to ---	241 to 241	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Nottoway County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 27[1]	**7**	**5**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**8**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	1	---	3	---	---	5
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	366 (366)	--- (---)	167 (57)	--- (---)	--- (---)	101 (117)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	366 to 366	--- to ---	48 to 395	--- to ---	--- to ---	46 to 158
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	7	4	---	4	---	---	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	138 (78)	85 (89)	--- (---)	37 (40)	--- (---)	--- (---)	35 (40)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	27 to 331	3 to 158	--- to ---	21 to 45	--- to ---	--- to ---	26 to 40
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	6 (86%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	6 (75%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	1 (14%)	2 (40%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (25%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**6**	**2**	**---**	**2**	**---**	**---**	**6**
Probation/No Incarceration	4 (67%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (50%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 27 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: ORANGE COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 137 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *16* ***Judicial District:*** 16 ***Magisterial Region***: 4

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 36,073
Population density: 98.2m^2

- White: 82.2%
- Black: 13.4%
- Asian: 1.1%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 4.9%
- Male: 48.7%
- Female: 51.3%
- Median age: 43.7
- High school graduate or above: 88.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 25.6%

Geographic area: 340.8m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.8

- Households with a computer: 87.7%
- Households with broadband internet: 74.4%
- Unemployment rate: 3.3%
- Per capita income: $30,660
- Median household income: $67,196
- Below poverty level: 8.9%
- Gini index: 0.3859
- No health insurance: 12.0%
- Received cash public assistance income: 4.0%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 7.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 766

Crimes Against Persons: 149 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 408 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 350 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 22.2

Total Adult Arrests: 582
Group A Adult Arrests: 296
Group B Adult Arrests: 286

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Orange County Overview

Defendants in Orange County Cohort: 91
Related to New Arrests: 69 (76%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 9 (10%)
Excluded: 13 (14%)

Court Type: Circuit: 13 (14%)
General District: 63 (69%)
J&DR District: 13 (14%)
Multiple courts: 2 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 79 (87%)
Released on Summons: 18
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 27
Released on Secured Bond: 33
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 11 (12%)
Held without Bond: 9
Held with Secured Bond: 2
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (1.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Orange County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 15 (16%)
2. Assault: 10 (11%)
3. Larceny: 9 (10%)
4. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 9 (10%)
5. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 5 (5%)
6. Probation Violation: 5 (5%)
7. Trespassing: 4 (4%)
8. Contempt of Court: 3 (3%)
9. License-Related Offense: 3 (3%)
10. Protective Order Violation: 3 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

ORANGE COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Orange County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 69[1]	**12**	**18**	**1**	**22**	**10**	**2**	**4**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (8%)	4 (22%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (8%)	3 (17%)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 69 defendants in the Orange County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Orange County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 69[1]	**12**	**18**	**1**	**22**	**10**	**2**	**4**
Sex							
Male	10 (83%)	14 (78%)	0 (0%)	18 (82%)	9 (90%)	2 (100%)	2 (50%)
Female	2 (17%)	4 (22%)	1 (100%)	4 (18%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)
Age							
18-25 years old	6 (50%)	3 (17%)	0 (0%)	5 (23%)	4 (40%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
26-35 years old	3 (25%)	4 (22%)	1 (100%)	5 (23%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
36-45 years old	2 (17%)	5 (28%)	0 (0%)	5 (23%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	4 (22%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	1 (10%)	1 (50%)	2 (50%)
>55 years old	1 (8%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	4 (18%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (25%)
Race[2]							
White	11 (92%)	12 (67%)	1 (100%)	12 (55%)	5 (50%)	0 (0%)	3 (75%)
Black	1 (8%)	6 (33%)	0 (0%)	10 (45%)	5 (50%)	2 (100%)	1 (25%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	17 (94%)	1 (100%)	21 (95%)	10 (100%)	2 (100%)	4 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	12 (100%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	4 (33%)	13 (72%)	1 (100%)	15 (68%)	9 (90%)	2 (100%)	3 (75%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 69 defendants in the Orange County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Orange County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 69[1]	**12**	**18**	**1**	**22**	**10**	**2**	**4**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	5 (28%)	0 (0%)	12 (55%)	9 (90%)	2 (100%)	3 (75%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	12 (100%)	13 (72%)	1 (100%)	10 (45%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	4 (18%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	4 (18%)	4 (40%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	3 (17%)	0 (0%)	4 (18%)	4 (40%)	1 (50%)	3 (75%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	7 (58%)	12 (67%)	1 (100%)	10 (45%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (33%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 69 defendants in the Orange County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Orange County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 69[1]	12	18	1	22	10	2	4
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (8%)	5 (28%)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	2 (17%)	7 (39%)	0 (0%)	5 (23%)	6 (60%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	2 (17%)	3 (17%)	0 (0%)	8 (36%)	4 (40%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (18%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	4 (33%)	12 (67%)	1 (100%)	12 (55%)	6 (60%)	2 (100%)	2 (50%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (17%)	4 (22%)	0 (0%)	7 (32%)	4 (40%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge	1 (8%)	5 (28%)	1 (100%)	6 (27%)	4 (40%)	1 (50%)	1 (25%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	4 (22%)	0 (0%)	4 (18%)	3 (30%)	1 (50%)	1 (25%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 69 defendants in the Orange County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Orange County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 69[2]	**12**	**18**	**1**	**22**	**10**	**2**	**4**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	8 (67%)	5 (28%)	0 (0%)	9 (41%)	4 (40%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (8%)	6 (33%)	0 (0%)	7 (32%)	2 (20%)	1 (50%)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	2 (17%)	5 (28%)	1 (100%)	2 (9%)	1 (10%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (8%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	4 (33%)	5 (28%)	0 (0%)	7 (32%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	5 (42%)	5 (28%)	1 (100%)	5 (23%)	3 (30%)	1 (50%)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	5 (23%)	2 (20%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (8%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	2 (17%)	3 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 69 defendants in the Orange County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Orange County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=53	**18**	**1**	**22**	**10**	**2**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	5	---	12	9	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,600	$---	$4,750	$5,722	$4,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,000	$---	$3,500	$4,000	$4,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$3,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $20,000	$1,000 to $15,000	$4,000 to $5,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	13	1	10	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,269	$2,500	$1,450	$1,500	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,000	$2,500	$1,000	$1,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$2,500 to $2,500	$1,000 to $3,000	$1,500 to $1,500	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	18 (82%)	10 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Orange County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 51	**18**	**1**	**22**	**10**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	14 (78%)	0 (0%)	13 (59%)	0 (0%)
1 day	4 (22%)	0 (0%)	8 (36%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (5%)	2 (20%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (30%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	2 (2)	0 (0)	14 (9)
Range of days:	0 to 1	2 to 2	0 to 2	2 to 35
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Orange County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	97 (97)	103 (103)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	97 to 97	60 to 145
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	224 (224)	76 (21)	--- (---)	122 (107)	59 (60)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	224 to 224	1 to 262	--- to ---	92 to 167	56 to 61
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	224 (224)	89 (3)	--- (---)	137 (137)	61 (61)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	224 to 224	1 to 262	--- to ---	107 to 167	60 to 61
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	39 (39)	--- (---)	122 (107)	156 (156)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	39 to 39	--- to ---	92 to 167	56 to 255
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	39 (39)	--- (---)	92 (92)	56 (56)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	39 to 39	--- to ---	92 to 92	56 to 56
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Orange County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 69[1]	**12**	**18**	**1**	**22**	**10**	**2**	**4**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	3	---	7	8	2	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	230 (275)	--- (---)	218 (192)	226 (241)	100 (100)	214 (219)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	128 to 288	--- to ---	113 to 326	41 to 298	66 to 134	76 to 347
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	10	11	1	9	1	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	73 (59)	133 (64)	51 (51)	83 (69)	61 (61)	--- (---)	64 (64)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	44 to 124	43 to 428	51 to 51	41 to 139	61 to 61	--- to ---	64 to 64
Missing= *n* defendants	2	4	0	6	1	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	5 (42%)	10 (56%)	1 (100%)	9 (41%)	9 (90%)	1 (50%)	3 (75%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	5 (42%)	5 (28%)	0 (0%)	5 (23%)	1 (10%)	1 (50%)	1 (25%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	2 (17%)	3 (17%)	0 (0%)	5 (23%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**5**	**10**	**1**	**9**	**9**	**1**	**3**
Probation/No Incarceration	5 (100%)	6 (60%)	0 (0%)	4 (44%)	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	4 (40%)	1 (100%)	4 (44%)	6 (67%)	1 (100%)	1 (33%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 69 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: PAGE COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 139 ***Region:*** *Valley* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *26* ***Judicial District:*** 26 ***Magisterial Region***: 4

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 23,731
Population density: 77.3m^2

- White: 95.9%
- Black: 2.1%
- Asian: 0.5%
- Other Races: 0.3%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.0%
- Male: 49.3%
- Female: 50.7%
- Median age: 45.4
- High school graduate or above: 81.0%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 13.2%

Geographic area: 310.9m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 3.2

- Households with a computer: 73.3%
- Households with broadband internet: 60.3%
- Unemployment rate: 3.8%
- Per capita income: $24,057
- Median household income: $46,140
- Below poverty level: 17.0%
- Gini index: 0.4272
- No health insurance: 12.4%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.4%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 14.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,111

Crimes Against Persons: 161 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 688 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 403 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 46.9

Total Adult Arrests: 546
Group A Adult Arrests: 331
Group B Adult Arrests: 215

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Page County Overview

Defendants in Page County Cohort: 66
Related to New Arrests: 52 (79%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 11 (17%)
Excluded: 3 (5%)

Court Type: Circuit: 4 (6%)
General District: 49 (74%)
J&DR District: 12 (18%)
Multiple courts: 1 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 51 (77%)
Released on Summons: 14
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 20
Released on Secured Bond: 17
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 15 (23%)
Held without Bond: 13
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 1
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Page County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 18 (27%)
2. Larceny: 8 (12%)
3. Contempt of Court: 7 (11%)
4. Fraud: 7 (11%)
5. Assault: 4 (6%)
6. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 4 (6%)
7. Probation Violation: 4 (6%)
8. License-Related Offense: 3 (5%)
9. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 2 (3%)
10. Family Abuse/Neglect: 2 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

PAGE COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Page County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 51[1]	**13**	**16**	**0**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**8**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (8%)	2 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	4 (31%)	7 (44%)	--- (---)	6 (43%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	4 (31%)	6 (38%)	--- (---)	5 (36%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 52 defendants in the Page County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Page County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 51[1]	**13**	**16**	**0**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**8**
Sex							
Male	9 (69%)	8 (50%)	--- (---)	10 (71%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	7 (88%)
Female	4 (31%)	8 (50%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Age							
18-25 years old	3 (23%)	3 (19%)	--- (---)	5 (36%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	5 (63%)
26-35 years old	3 (23%)	5 (31%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
36-45 years old	3 (23%)	6 (38%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
46-55 years old	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
>55 years old	2 (15%)	2 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	13 (100%)	14 (88%)	--- (---)	14 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	8 (100%)
Black	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	16 (100%)	--- (---)	14 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	6 (75%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	13 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (25%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	4 (31%)	9 (56%)	--- (---)	12 (86%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	8 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 52 defendants in the Page County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Page County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 51[1]	**13**	**16**	**0**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**8**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	9 (56%)	--- (---)	12 (86%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	8 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	13 (100%)	7 (44%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	7 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	5 (31%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	4 (25%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	8 (62%)	7 (44%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	5 (38%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 52 defendants in the Page County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Page County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 51[1]	13	16	0	14	0	0	8
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (8%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (25%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	5 (36%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	5 (63%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	2 (15%)	4 (25%)	--- (---)	10 (71%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (50%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	2 (15%)	2 (13%)	--- (---)	7 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (50%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	8 (62%)	8 (50%)	--- (---)	10 (71%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	8 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	3 (23%)	6 (38%)	--- (---)	5 (36%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	5 (63%)
Prior FTA Charge	2 (15%)	4 (25%)	--- (---)	5 (36%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (25%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 52 defendants in the Page County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Page County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 51[2]	**13**	**16**	**0**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**8**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	5 (38%)	7 (44%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	6 (46%)	4 (25%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	1 (8%)	3 (19%)	--- (---)	6 (43%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (8%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	4 (31%)	6 (38%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	6 (46%)	3 (19%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	2 (15%)	4 (25%)	--- (---)	5 (36%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (38%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	3 (19%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 52 defendants in the Page County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Page County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=29	**15**	**0**	**14**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	9	---	12	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,611	$---	$2,158	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$---	$1,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $7,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	6	---	2	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,917	$---	$1,750	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$1,750	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $2,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	14 (100%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Page County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 30	**16**	**0**	**14**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	14 (88%)	--- (---)	6 (43%)	--- (---)
1 day	2 (13%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	14 (1)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 82	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Page County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	203 (203)	133 (133)	--- (---)	147 (147)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	203 to 203	129 to 136	--- to ---	147 to 147	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**4**	**7**	**0**	**5**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	114 (110)	58 (55)	--- (---)	244 (272)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 231	4 to 151	--- to ---	27 to 436	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**4**	**6**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	114 (110)	56 (36)	--- (---)	196 (204)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 231	4 to 151	--- to ---	27 to 348	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	91 (91)	--- (---)	245 (272)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	65 to 116	--- to ---	27 to 436	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	27 (27)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	27 to 27	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Page County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 51[1]	**13**	**16**	**0**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**8**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	8	---	11	---	---	8
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	154 (165)	--- (---)	245 (237)	--- (---)	--- (---)	225 (175)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	76 to 235	--- to ---	98 to 367	--- to ---	--- to ---	79 to 446
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	13	7	---	1	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	118 (71)	108 (112)	--- (---)	27 (27)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	9 to 378	30 to 173	--- to ---	27 to 27	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	---	2	---	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	9 (69%)	9 (56%)	--- (---)	10 (71%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	7 (88%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	4 (31%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	6 (38%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (13%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**9**	**9**	**---**	**10**	**---**	**---**	**7**
Probation/No Incarceration	8 (89%)	7 (78%)	--- (---)	4 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (11%)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	6 (60%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	5 (71%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 52 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: PATRICK COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 141 ***Region:*** *Southside* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *21* ***Judicial District:*** 21 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 17,665
Population density: 38.3m^2

- White: 92.3%
- Black: 5.6%
- Asian: 0.3%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.0%
- Male: 49.4%
- Female: 50.6%
- Median age: 49.9
- High school graduate or above: 78.7%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 14.3%

Geographic area: 483.1m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 3.1

- Households with a computer: 72.4%
- Households with broadband internet: 61.5%
- Unemployment rate: 4.0%
- Per capita income: $21,785
- Median household income: $37,757
- Below poverty level: 20.2%
- Gini index: 0.4380
- No health insurance: 12.8%
- Received cash public assistance income: 5.3%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 16.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 555

Crimes Against Persons: 162 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 375 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 91 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 31.0

Total Adult Arrests: 767
Group A Adult Arrests: 367
Group B Adult Arrests: 400

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Patrick County Overview

Defendants in Patrick County Cohort: 51
Related to New Arrests: 40 (78%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 9 (18%)
Excluded: 2 (4%)

Court Type: Circuit: 11 (22%)
General District: 29 (57%)
J&DR District: 7 (14%)
Multiple courts: 4 (8%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 33 (65%)
Released on Summons: 4
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 16
Released on Secured Bond: 13
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 18 (35%)
Held without Bond: 17
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Patrick County Cohort:

1. Assault: 11 (22%)
2. Larceny: 7 (14%)
3. Probation Violation: 7 (14%)
4. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 5 (10%)
5. License-Related Offense: 4 (8%)
6. Narcotics: 3 (6%)
7. Fraud: 3 (6%)
8. Trespassing: 2 (4%)
9. Contempt of Court: 1 (2%)
10. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 1 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

PATRICK COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Patrick County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 40[1]	**4**	**13**	**0**	**13**	**0**	**1**	**9**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (25%)	4 (31%)	--- (---)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	6 (46%)	--- (---)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	6 (46%)	--- (---)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 40 defendants in the Patrick County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Patrick County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 40[1]	**4**	**13**	**0**	**13**	**0**	**1**	**9**
Sex							
Male	4 (100%)	7 (54%)	--- (---)	9 (69%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	6 (67%)
Female	0 (0%)	6 (46%)	--- (---)	4 (31%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (33%)
Age							
18-25 years old	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
26-35 years old	1 (25%)	4 (31%)	--- (---)	5 (38%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	2 (22%)
36-45 years old	1 (25%)	5 (38%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
46-55 years old	1 (25%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (33%)
>55 years old	1 (25%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	4 (100%)	13 (100%)	--- (---)	11 (85%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	9 (100%)
Black	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	13 (100%)	--- (---)	11 (85%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	7 (78%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	1 (11%)
Undetermined	4 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1 (25%)	7 (54%)	--- (---)	11 (85%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	6 (67%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 40 defendants in the Patrick County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Patrick County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 40[1]	**4**	**13**	**0**	**13**	**0**	**1**	**9**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	5 (38%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	6 (67%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	4 (100%)	10 (77%)	--- (---)	8 (62%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	3 (33%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3 (75%)	10 (77%)	--- (---)	7 (54%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	3 (33%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 40 defendants in the Patrick County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Patrick County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 40[1]	4	13	0	13	0	1	9
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (33%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	4 (31%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	7 (78%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	5 (38%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	6 (67%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	4 (44%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	2 (50%)	8 (62%)	--- (---)	10 (77%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	9 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (25%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	8 (62%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	6 (67%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	4 (44%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 40 defendants in the Patrick County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Patrick County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 40[2]	**4**	**13**	**0**	**13**	**0**	**1**	**9**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (50%)	5 (38%)	--- (---)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	2 (50%)	7 (54%)	--- (---)	6 (46%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	4 (44%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (50%)	4 (31%)	--- (---)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	2 (50%)	7 (54%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	4 (44%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 40 defendants in the Patrick County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Patrick County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=26	**12**	**0**	**13**	**0**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	2	---	5	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$4,750	$---	$3,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$4,750	$---	$2,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,000 to $7,500	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $8,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	10	---	8	---	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,650	$---	$2,125	$---	$2,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$2,500	$---	$2,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $3,000	$--- to $---	$2,500 to $2,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	13 (100%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Patrick County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 26	**13**	**0**	**13**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	12 (92%)	--- (---)	6 (46%)	--- (---)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (31%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	8 (0)	--- (---)	3 (1)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 110	--- to ---	0 to 22	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Patrick County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	129 (129)	96 (61)	--- (---)	25 (25)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	129 to 129	12 to 248	--- to ---	18 to 33	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	73 (38)	--- (---)	34 (27)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	6 to 226	--- to ---	18 to 57	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	73 (38)	--- (---)	34 (27)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	6 to 226	--- to ---	18 to 57	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	37 (37)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	8 to 65	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Patrick County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 40[1]	**4**	**13**	**0**	**13**	**0**	**1**	**9**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	1	---	4	---	---	6
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	141 (141)	--- (---)	271 (258)	--- (---)	--- (---)	294 (281)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	141 to 141	--- to ---	175 to 394	--- to ---	--- to ---	184 to 446
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	4	8	---	8	---	1	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	118 (102)	136 (108)	--- (---)	102 (95)	--- (---)	3 (3)	16 (14)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	75 to 191	19 to 401	--- to ---	27 to 196	--- to ---	3 to 3	14 to 19
Missing= *n* defendants	0	4	---	1	---	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	3 (75%)	6 (46%)	--- (---)	10 (77%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	8 (89%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	1 (25%)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**3**	**6**	**---**	**10**	**---**	**1**	**8**
Probation/No Incarceration	2 (67%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	2 (20%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (33%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	8 (80%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	6 (75%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 40 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: PETERSBURG CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 730 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *11* ***Judicial District:*** 11 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 31,750
Population density: 1,413.7m^2
Geographic area: 22.9m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.8

- White: 17.9%
- Black: 77.7%
- Asian: 1.3%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 5.2%
- Male: 46.0%
- Female: 54.0%
- Median age: 38.0
- High school graduate or above: 80.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 17.5%
- Households with a computer: 77.0%
- Households with broadband internet: 61.6%
- Unemployment rate: 6.6%
- Per capita income: $21,992
- Median household income: $33,939
- Below poverty level: 27.6%
- Gini index: 0.4974
- No health insurance: 12.3%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.4%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 27.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 2,804
Incident Rate per 1,000: 88.4

Crimes Against Persons: 683 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 1,784 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 597 offenses

Total Adult Arrests: 2,207
Group A Adult Arrests: 1,099
Group B Adult Arrests: 1,108

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Petersburg City Overview

Defendants in Petersburg City Cohort: 209
Related to New Arrests: 142 (68%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 43 (21%)
Excluded: 24 (11%)

Court Type: Circuit: 25 (12%)
General District: 148 (71%)
J&DR District: 28 (13%)
Multiple courts: 8 (4%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 165 (79%)
Released on Summons: 31
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 87
Released on Secured Bond: 46
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 44 (21%)
Held without Bond: 40
Held with Secured Bond: 4
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Petersburg City Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 39 (19%)
2. Assault: 26 (12%)
3. Contempt of Court: 23 (11%)
4. Probation Violation: 15 (7%)
5. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 15 (7%)
6. Larceny: 13 (6%)
7. Weapon Law Violation: 8 (4%)
8. Obstruction of Justice: 7 (3%)
9. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 6 (3%)
10. Trespassing: 6 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

PETERSBURG CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Petersburg City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 142[1]	**28**	**46**	**8**	**36**	**2**	**3**	**19**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	2 (7%)	6 (13%)	2 (25%)	7 (19%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	8 (29%)	8 (17%)	3 (38%)	12 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	8 (29%)	5 (11%)	3 (38%)	9 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	4 (9%)	1 (13%)	8 (22%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 142 defendants in the Petersburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Petersburg City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 142[1]	**28**	**46**	**8**	**36**	**2**	**3**	**19**
Sex							
Male	22 (79%)	35 (76%)	6 (75%)	30 (83%)	2 (100%)	3 (100%)	17 (89%)
Female	6 (21%)	11 (24%)	2 (25%)	6 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Age							
18-25 years old	11 (39%)	16 (35%)	2 (25%)	9 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)
26-35 years old	9 (32%)	12 (26%)	2 (25%)	13 (36%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	7 (37%)
36-45 years old	2 (7%)	5 (11%)	1 (13%)	8 (22%)	1 (50%)	2 (67%)	3 (16%)
46-55 years old	6 (21%)	7 (15%)	0 (0%)	5 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	3 (16%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	6 (13%)	3 (38%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Race[2]							
White	1 (4%)	11 (24%)	0 (0%)	7 (19%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	1 (5%)
Black	27 (96%)	35 (76%)	8 (100%)	29 (81%)	2 (100%)	1 (33%)	18 (95%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	46 (100%)	8 (100%)	34 (94%)	2 (100%)	3 (100%)	16 (84%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	28 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	10 (36%)	33 (72%)	8 (100%)	27 (75%)	2 (100%)	3 (100%)	17 (89%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 142 defendants in the Petersburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Petersburg City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 142[1]	**28**	**46**	**8**	**36**	**2**	**3**	**19**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	10 (22%)	6 (75%)	30 (83%)	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	14 (74%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	28 (100%)	36 (78%)	2 (25%)	5 (14%)	1 (50%)	2 (67%)	5 (26%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	3 (7%)	2 (25%)	9 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	2 (4%)	1 (13%)	10 (28%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	5 (11%)	3 (38%)	9 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	6 (32%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	9 (32%)	34 (74%)	2 (25%)	4 (11%)	1 (50%)	2 (67%)	5 (26%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	19 (68%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 142 defendants in the Petersburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Petersburg City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 142[1]	28	46	8	36	2	3	19
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (4%)	7 (15%)	4 (50%)	11 (31%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	2 (7%)	2 (4%)	1 (13%)	10 (28%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	7 (37%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	2 (7%)	2 (4%)	1 (13%)	4 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	10 (36%)	17 (37%)	7 (88%)	23 (64%)	1 (50%)	2 (67%)	16 (84%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	9 (32%)	13 (28%)	6 (75%)	22 (61%)	1 (50%)	2 (67%)	14 (74%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (4%)	3 (7%)	2 (25%)	11 (31%)	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	5 (26%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	4 (14%)	3 (7%)	1 (13%)	7 (19%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	10 (53%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	16 (57%)	25 (54%)	8 (100%)	27 (75%)	1 (50%)	2 (67%)	16 (84%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	7 (25%)	13 (28%)	4 (50%)	17 (47%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	9 (47%)
Prior FTA Charge	7 (25%)	13 (28%)	5 (63%)	20 (56%)	1 (50%)	2 (67%)	13 (68%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (4%)	4 (9%)	1 (13%)	6 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	5 (26%)
Prior FTA Conviction	6 (21%)	10 (22%)	5 (63%)	11 (31%)	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	6 (32%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 142 defendants in the Petersburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Petersburg City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 142[2]	**28**	**46**	**8**	**36**	**2**	**3**	**19**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	11 (39%)	21 (46%)	0 (0%)	5 (14%)	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	1 (5%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	10 (36%)	10 (22%)	2 (25%)	8 (22%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	4 (14%)	7 (15%)	2 (25%)	10 (28%)	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	10 (53%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	3 (11%)	7 (15%)	4 (50%)	10 (28%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	2 (11%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	5 (18%)	14 (30%)	0 (0%)	5 (14%)	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	1 (5%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	10 (36%)	11 (24%)	1 (13%)	4 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	6 (21%)	5 (11%)	1 (13%)	4 (11%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	5 (18%)	9 (20%)	2 (25%)	13 (36%)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	6 (32%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (4%)	5 (11%)	2 (25%)	7 (19%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (21%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (4%)	2 (4%)	2 (25%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 142 defendants in the Petersburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Petersburg City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=95	**46**	**8**	**36**	**2**	**3**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	10	6	30	1	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,300	$2,083	$5,450	$25,000	$6,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$2,500	$3,750	$25,000	$6,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $2,000	$1,000 to $2,500	$1,000 to $25,000	$25,000 to $25,000	$6,000 to $6,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	36	2	5	1	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,576	$1,000	$2,050	$3,000	$30,515
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$1,000	$1,000	$3,000	$30,515
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$300 to $45,433	$1,000 to $1,000	$250 to $5,000	$3,000 to $3,000	$2,500 to $58,529
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	1	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	34 (94%)	2 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Petersburg City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 92	**46**	**8**	**36**	**2**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	39 (85%)	1 (13%)	13 (36%)	0 (0%)
1 day	4 (9%)	2 (25%)	3 (8%)	1 (50%)
2 days	2 (4%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	1 (2%)	1 (13%)	4 (11%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	1 (13%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (17%)	1 (50%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	4 (3)	18 (4)	17 (17)
Range of days:	0 to 9	0 to 11	0 to 139	1 to 32
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Petersburg City	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**2**	**6**	**2**	**7**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	65 (65)	82 (74)	114 (114)	106 (94)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	22 to 107	39 to 156	56 to 171	19 to 283	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**8**	**8**	**3**	**12**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	53 (23)	62 (50)	80 (59)	56 (30)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	4 to 142	15 to 134	56 to 126	3 to 198	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**8**	**5**	**3**	**9**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	53 (23)	57 (39)	80 (59)	72 (18)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	4 to 142	37 to 89	56 to 126	5 to 216	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**4**	**1**	**8**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	72 (70)	378 (378)	123 (97)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	15 to 134	378 to 378	3 to 352	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	75 (75)	--- (---)	107 (107)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	15 to 134	--- to ---	15 to 198	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Petersburg City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 142[1]	**28**	**46**	**8**	**36**	**2**	**3**	**19**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	9	4	23	1	1	14
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	152 (166)	222 (242)	176 (130)	107 (107)	29 (29)	187 (189)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	41 to 243	99 to 306	5 to 406	107 to 107	29 to 29	32 to 376
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	26	34	2	5	1	2	5
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	131 (99)	106 (77)	104 (104)	132 (92)	48 (48)	45 (45)	32 (20)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	46 to 440	19 to 363	21 to 187	87 to 277	48 to 48	40 to 49	19 to 53
Missing= *n* defendants	2	3	2	8	0	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	21 (75%)	19 (41%)	3 (38%)	19 (53%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	8 (42%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	4 (14%)	14 (30%)	0 (0%)	3 (8%)	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	5 (26%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (4%)	6 (13%)	3 (38%)	8 (22%)	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	5 (26%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	4 (9%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	2 (7%)	3 (7%)	2 (25%)	4 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**21**	**19**	**3**	**19**	**0**	**1**	**8**
Probation/No Incarceration	19 (90%)	10 (53%)	0 (0%)	6 (32%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (10%)	9 (47%)	2 (67%)	12 (63%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	4 (50%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	4 (50%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 142 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 143 ***Region:*** *Southside* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *22* ***Judicial District:*** 22 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 61,258
Population density: 65.5m^2

- White: 76.2%
- Black: 21.5%
- Asian: 0.5%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.6%
- Male: 49.2%
- Female: 50.8%
- Median age: 46.9
- High school graduate or above: 82.4%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 14.1%

Geographic area: 968.9m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.0

- Households with a computer: 76.1%
- Households with broadband internet: 61.6%
- Unemployment rate: 3.8%
- Per capita income: $23,597
- Median household income: $44,356
- Below poverty level: 14.7%
- Gini index: 0.4287
- No health insurance: 9.8%
- Received cash public assistance income: 3.0%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 14.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,322

Crimes Against Persons: 474 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 748 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 250 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 21.3

Total Adult Arrests: 1,027
Group A Adult Arrests: 405
Group B Adult Arrests: 622

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Pittsylvania County Overview

Defendants in Pittsylvania County Cohort: 115
Related to New Arrests: 74 (64%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 33 (29%)
Excluded: 8 (7%)

Court Type: Circuit: 29 (25%)
General District: 59 (51%)
J&DR District: 25 (22%)
Multiple courts: 2 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 84 (73%)
Released on Summons: 14
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 55
Released on Secured Bond: 15
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 31 (27%)
Held without Bond: 27
Held with Secured Bond: 4
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Pittsylvania County Cohort:

1. Assault: 23 (20%)
2. Contempt of Court: 16 (14%)
3. Probation Violation: 15 (13%)
4. Larceny: 12 (10%)
5. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 9 (8%)
6. Trespassing: 6 (5%)
7. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 5 (4%)
8. Fraud: 5 (4%)
9. Narcotics: 3 (3%)
10. Weapon Law Violation: 2 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Pittsylvania County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 74[1]	**14**	**32**	**3**	**12**	**2**	**4**	**7**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	6 (19%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	3 (21%)	10 (31%)	1 (33%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	2 (14%)	9 (28%)	1 (33%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (14%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	1 (7%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 74 defendants in the Pittsylvania County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Pittsylvania County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 74[1]	**14**	**32**	**3**	**12**	**2**	**4**	**7**
Sex							
Male	9 (64%)	24 (75%)	3 (100%)	11 (92%)	2 (100%)	3 (75%)	6 (86%)
Female	5 (36%)	8 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	1 (14%)
Age							
18-25 years old	4 (29%)	14 (44%)	2 (67%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	2 (29%)
26-35 years old	5 (36%)	4 (13%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	3 (43%)
36-45 years old	3 (21%)	6 (19%)	0 (0%)	7 (58%)	2 (100%)	1 (25%)	2 (29%)
46-55 years old	2 (14%)	7 (22%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	12 (86%)	23 (72%)	2 (67%)	6 (50%)	2 (100%)	1 (25%)	6 (86%)
Black	2 (14%)	9 (28%)	1 (33%)	6 (50%)	0 (0%)	3 (75%)	1 (14%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	31 (97%)	3 (100%)	11 (92%)	2 (100%)	4 (100%)	6 (86%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	14 (100%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	6 (43%)	12 (38%)	3 (100%)	6 (50%)	2 (100%)	2 (50%)	6 (86%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 74 defendants in the Pittsylvania County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Pittsylvania County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 74[1]	**14**	**32**	**3**	**12**	**2**	**4**	**7**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	1 (7%)	6 (19%)	3 (100%)	5 (42%)	2 (100%)	1 (25%)	6 (86%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	13 (93%)	26 (81%)	0 (0%)	7 (58%)	0 (0%)	3 (75%)	1 (14%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	1 (7%)	3 (6%)	0 (0%)	3 (25%)	1 (50%)	1 (25%)	3 (43%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	10 (71%)	25 (78%)	0 (0%)	7 (58%)	0 (0%)	3 (75%)	1 (14%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (21%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 74 defendants in the Pittsylvania County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Pittsylvania County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 74[1]	14	32	3	12	2	4	7
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (7%)	4 (13%)	1 (33%)	3 (25%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	3 (21%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	3 (43%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	4 (29%)	6 (19%)	0 (0%)	9 (75%)	2 (100%)	3 (75%)	5 (71%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	3 (21%)	7 (22%)	0 (0%)	8 (67%)	2 (100%)	3 (75%)	5 (71%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	3 (21%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	2 (29%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	1 (7%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	1 (50%)	2 (50%)	1 (14%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	7 (50%)	18 (56%)	3 (100%)	11 (92%)	2 (100%)	2 (50%)	5 (71%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	7 (50%)	10 (31%)	3 (100%)	5 (42%)	1 (50%)	1 (25%)	1 (14%)
Prior FTA Charge	2 (14%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	4 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	3 (43%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (7%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	4 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	2 (29%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 74 defendants in the Pittsylvania County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Pittsylvania County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 74[2]	**14**	**32**	**3**	**12**	**2**	**4**	**7**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	5 (36%)	12 (38%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	2 (29%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	5 (36%)	13 (41%)	2 (67%)	5 (42%)	1 (50%)	2 (50%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	4 (29%)	6 (19%)	1 (33%)	4 (33%)	1 (50%)	1 (25%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (43%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (14%)	9 (28%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	7 (50%)	12 (38%)	1 (33%)	3 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (7%)	4 (13%)	1 (33%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	3 (21%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	5 (42%)	1 (50%)	1 (25%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	1 (33%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (43%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 74 defendants in the Pittsylvania County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Pittsylvania County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=52	**31**	**3**	**12**	**2**	**4**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	6	3	5	2	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,583	$4,167	$2,500	$5,000	$5,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,500	$5,000	$1,000	$5,000	$5,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,000 to $5,000	$2,500 to $5,000	$500 to $5,000	$5,000 to $5,000	$5,000 to $5,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	25	---	7	---	3
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,420	$---	$2,214	$---	$2,833
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$2,000	$---	$2,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $10,000	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $3,500	$--- to $---	$2,500 to $3,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	11 (92%)	2 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Pittsylvania County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 49	**32**	**3**	**12**	**2**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	30 (94%)	2 (67%)	7 (58%)	0 (0%)
1 day	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	4 (33%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	2 (0)	2 (0)	42 (42)
Range of days:	0 to 1	0 to 7	0 to 25	15 to 69
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Pittsylvania County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**6**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	31 (26)	--- (---)	95 (95)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	6 to 63	--- to ---	3 to 186	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**3**	**10**	**1**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	48 (20)	26 (21)	176 (176)	3 (3)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	2 to 122	1 to 95	176 to 176	0 to 5	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**9**	**1**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	11 (11)	22 (17)	176 (176)	3 (3)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	2 to 20	1 to 95	176 to 176	0 to 5	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	71 (71)	61 (61)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	20 to 122	61 to 61	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	20 (20)	61 (61)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	20 to 20	61 to 61	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Pittsylvania County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 74[1]	**14**	**32**	**3**	**12**	**2**	**4**	**7**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	6	3	5	2	1	6
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	332 (332)	169 (169)	167 (197)	188 (166)	154 (154)	187 (187)	117 (126)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	332 to 332	93 to 277	93 to 211	51 to 361	115 to 193	187 to 187	11 to 189
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	13	20	---	7	---	3	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	78 (62)	91 (74)	--- (---)	73 (67)	--- (---)	39 (55)	13 (13)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	3 to 205	29 to 218	--- to ---	37 to 157	--- to ---	1 to 61	13 to 13
Missing= *n* defendants	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	8 (57%)	17 (53%)	3 (100%)	6 (50%)	1 (50%)	3 (75%)	5 (71%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	5 (36%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	0 (0%)	4 (33%)	1 (50%)	1 (25%)	2 (29%)
Not guilty	1 (7%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	6 (19%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**8**	**17**	**3**	**6**	**1**	**3**	**5**
Probation/No Incarceration	4 (50%)	10 (59%)	2 (67%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (38%)	6 (35%)	0 (0%)	4 (67%)	0 (0%)	3 (100%)	2 (40%)
Prison 1 Year or More	1 (13%)	1 (6%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 74 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: POQUOSON CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 735 ***Region:*** *Hampton Roads* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *9* ***Judicial District:*** 9 ***Magisterial Region***: 8

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile: see York County Profile

Population: 12,053
Population density: 793.2m^2

- White: 94.0%
- Black: 1.1%
- Asian: 2.4%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.6%
- Male: 49.6%
- Female: 50.4%
- Median age: 43.5
- High school graduate or above: 95.9%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 41.5%

Geographic area: 15.3m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.9

- Households with a computer: 90.8%
- Households with broadband internet: 87.0%
- Unemployment rate: 3.1%
- Per capita income: $39,305
- Median household income: $88,328
- Below poverty level: 4.9%
- Gini index: 0.4000
- No health insurance: 4.2%
- Received cash public assistance income: 0.5%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 2.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 499

Crimes Against Persons: 138 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 385 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 70 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 40.5

Total Adult Arrests: 196
Group A Adult Arrests: 107
Group B Adult Arrests: 89

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Poquoson City Overview

Defendants in Poquoson City Cohort: ---
Related to New Arrests: --- (---)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: --- (---)
Excluded: --- (---)

Court Type: Circuit: --- (---)
General District: --- (---)
J&DR District: --- (---)
Multiple courts: 0 (---)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: --- (---)
Released on Summons: ---
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: ---
Released on Secured Bond: ---
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: ---

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: --- (---)
Held without Bond: ---
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (---)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Poquoson City Cohort:

1. ---: --- (---)
2. ---: --- (---)
3. ---: --- (---)
4. ---: --- (---)
5. ---: --- (---)
6. ---: --- (---)
7. ---: --- (---)
8. ---: --- (---)
9. ---: --- (---)
10. ---: --- (---)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 1: PORTSMOUTH CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 740 ***Region:*** *Hampton Roads* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *3* ***Judicial District:*** 3 ***Magisterial Region***: 7

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 94,572
Population density: 2,838.8m^2

- White: 40.4%
- Black: 54.6%
- Asian: 1.4%
- Other Races: 0.7%
- Hispanic Origin: 4.4%
- Male: 47.9%
- Female: 52.1%
- Median age: 35.5
- High school graduate or above: 86.0%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 21.9%

Geographic area: 33.7m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.3

- Households with a computer: 84.5%
- Households with broadband internet: 73.6%
- Unemployment rate: 4.8%
- Per capita income: $24,291
- Median household income: $48,727
- Below poverty level: 17.7%
- Gini index: 0.4161
- No health insurance: 12.1%
- Received cash public assistance income: 3.0%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 15.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 10,495

Crimes Against Persons: 2,773 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 8,262 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 892 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 110.0

Total Adult Arrests: 4,679
Group A Adult Arrests: 1,905
Group B Adult Arrests: 2,774

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Portsmouth City Overview

Defendants in Portsmouth City Cohort: 352
Related to New Arrests: 181 (51%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 113 (32%)
Excluded: 58 (16%)

Court Type: Circuit: 48 (14%)
General District: 214 (61%)
J&DR District: 75 (21%)
Multiple courts: 15 (4%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 282 (80%)
Released on Summons: 91
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 102
Released on Secured Bond: 70
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 19

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 70 (20%)
Held without Bond: 66
Held with Secured Bond: 4
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Portsmouth City Cohort:

1. Contempt of Court: 76 (22%)
2. Assault: 58 (16%)
3. Narcotics: 29 (8%)
4. Probation Violation: 22 (6%)
5. Trespassing: 17 (5%)
6. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 16 (5%)
7. Failure to Appear: 16 (5%)
8. Ordinance Violation: 15 (4%)
9. Professional License Violation: 12 (3%)
10. Larceny: 11 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

PORTSMOUTH CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Portsmouth City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 181[1]	**56**	**44**	**11**	**41**	**7**	**3**	**19**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (2%)	5 (11%)	4 (36%)	6 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	24 (43%)	11 (25%)	4 (36%)	18 (44%)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	24 (43%)	10 (23%)	2 (18%)	16 (39%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (4%)	3 (7%)	2 (18%)	8 (20%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	2 (4%)	1 (2%)	1 (9%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 181 defendants in the Portsmouth City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Portsmouth City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 181[1]	**56**	**44**	**11**	**41**	**7**	**3**	**19**
Sex							
Male	37 (66%)	26 (59%)	7 (64%)	31 (76%)	6 (86%)	2 (67%)	16 (84%)
Female	19 (34%)	18 (41%)	4 (36%)	10 (24%)	1 (14%)	1 (33%)	3 (16%)
Age							
18-25 years old	16 (29%)	17 (39%)	1 (9%)	16 (39%)	3 (43%)	0 (0%)	12 (63%)
26-35 years old	16 (29%)	15 (34%)	5 (45%)	12 (29%)	2 (29%)	2 (67%)	1 (5%)
36-45 years old	6 (11%)	5 (11%)	2 (18%)	6 (15%)	2 (29%)	1 (33%)	1 (5%)
46-55 years old	5 (9%)	4 (9%)	1 (9%)	4 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)
>55 years old	13 (23%)	3 (7%)	2 (18%)	3 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Race[2]							
White	8 (14%)	13 (30%)	5 (45%)	8 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Black	48 (86%)	31 (70%)	6 (55%)	32 (78%)	7 (100%)	3 (100%)	17 (89%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	43 (98%)	9 (82%)	40 (98%)	7 (100%)	3 (100%)	17 (89%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	56 (100%)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	34 (61%)	22 (50%)	7 (64%)	25 (61%)	4 (57%)	2 (67%)	16 (84%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 181 defendants in the Portsmouth City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Portsmouth City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 181[1]	**56**	**44**	**11**	**41**	**7**	**3**	**19**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	18 (41%)	3 (27%)	24 (59%)	6 (86%)	2 (67%)	13 (68%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	56 (100%)	26 (59%)	8 (73%)	16 (39%)	1 (14%)	1 (33%)	6 (32%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	4 (9%)	3 (27%)	11 (27%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	3 (7%)	0 (0%)	5 (12%)	2 (29%)	2 (67%)	6 (32%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	10 (23%)	0 (0%)	7 (17%)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	4 (21%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	50 (89%)	26 (59%)	8 (73%)	16 (39%)	1 (14%)	1 (33%)	6 (32%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 181 defendants in the Portsmouth City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Portsmouth City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 181[1]	56	44	11	41	7	3	19
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	10 (18%)	5 (11%)	3 (27%)	7 (17%)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	7 (13%)	4 (9%)	1 (9%)	11 (27%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	7 (37%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	2 (11%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	14 (25%)	5 (11%)	4 (36%)	22 (54%)	5 (71%)	2 (67%)	10 (53%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	15 (27%)	7 (16%)	4 (36%)	23 (56%)	4 (57%)	1 (33%)	11 (58%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	7 (13%)	4 (9%)	1 (9%)	9 (22%)	2 (29%)	1 (33%)	8 (42%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	4 (7%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	8 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	7 (37%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	2 (4%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (21%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	31 (55%)	15 (34%)	8 (73%)	29 (71%)	7 (100%)	2 (67%)	18 (95%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	14 (25%)	7 (16%)	2 (18%)	15 (37%)	4 (57%)	2 (67%)	15 (79%)
Prior FTA Charge	20 (36%)	5 (11%)	6 (55%)	16 (39%)	4 (57%)	2 (67%)	11 (58%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	5 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	4 (10%)	1 (14%)	1 (33%)	8 (42%)
Prior FTA Conviction	8 (14%)	3 (7%)	4 (36%)	7 (17%)	3 (43%)	2 (67%)	5 (26%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	3 (16%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 181 defendants in the Portsmouth City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Portsmouth City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 181[2]	**56**	**44**	**11**	**41**	**7**	**3**	**19**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	20 (36%)	27 (61%)	3 (27%)	7 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	1 (5%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	16 (29%)	10 (23%)	2 (18%)	16 (39%)	3 (43%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	11 (20%)	4 (9%)	2 (18%)	10 (24%)	2 (29%)	1 (33%)	4 (21%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	8 (14%)	3 (7%)	4 (36%)	5 (12%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	6 (32%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	1 (14%)	1 (33%)	3 (16%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	16 (29%)	14 (32%)	3 (27%)	6 (15%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	18 (32%)	19 (43%)	3 (27%)	7 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	10 (18%)	6 (14%)	1 (9%)	5 (12%)	4 (57%)	1 (33%)	7 (37%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	8 (14%)	1 (2%)	2 (18%)	14 (34%)	1 (14%)	1 (33%)	3 (16%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	2 (4%)	4 (9%)	1 (9%)	6 (15%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	3 (7%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 181 defendants in the Portsmouth City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Portsmouth City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=97	**43**	**3**	**41**	**7**	**3**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	17	1	24	6	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$7,559	$10,000	$10,792	$11,167	$4,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$10,000	$5,000	$7,500	$4,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $20,000	$10,000 to $10,000	$500 to $50,000	$3,000 to $30,000	$3,000 to $5,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	26	1	15	1	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,519	$3,000	$3,500	$10,000	$2,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$3,000	$3,000	$10,000	$2,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $10,000	$3,000 to $3,000	$500 to $7,500	$10,000 to $10,000	$2,500 to $2,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	1	2	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	29 (71%)	4 (57%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	12 (29%)	3 (43%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 8 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Portsmouth City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 103	**44**	**11**	**41**	**7**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	40 (91%)	5 (45%)	22 (54%)	1 (14%)
1 day	2 (5%)	3 (27%)	10 (24%)	1 (14%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	1 (14%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	1 (2%)	1 (14%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	2 (5%)	1 (9%)	3 (7%)	2 (29%)
Average (median) number of days:	7 (0)	7 (1)	11 (0)	22 (4)
Range of days:	0 to 223	0 to 41	0 to 177	0 to 98
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Portsmouth City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**5**	**4**	**6**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	13 (13)	55 (11)	73 (84)	100 (82)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	13 to 13	7 to 227	9 to 117	18 to 218	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**24**	**11**	**4**	**18**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	40 (22)	58 (30)	32 (19)	88 (59)	58 (58)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 214	8 to 227	4 to 88	6 to 275	52 to 64
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**24**	**10**	**2**	**16**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	40 (22)	56 (30)	15 (15)	81 (56)	52 (52)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 214	8 to 227	4 to 26	6 to 275	52 to 52
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**3**	**2**	**8**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	123 (123)	60 (74)	50 (50)	173 (153)	64 (64)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	49 to 196	27 to 78	11 to 88	56 to 332	64 to 64
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	123 (123)	27 (27)	11 (11)	275 (275)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	49 to 196	27 to 27	11 to 11	275 to 275	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Portsmouth City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 181[1]	**56**	**44**	**11**	**41**	**7**	**3**	**19**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	15	3	20	5	2	13
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	139 (99)	162 (162)	212 (189)	131 (125)	133 (133)	135 (134)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	24 to 375	151 to 173	48 to 419	105 to 192	108 to 158	10 to 451
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	52	26	7	15	1	1	6
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	115 (58)	150 (102)	68 (57)	115 (103)	105 (105)	25 (25)	173 (137)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 438	7 to 429	24 to 129	26 to 301	105 to 105	25 to 25	30 to 390
Missing= *n* defendants	4	3	1	6	1	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	25 (45%)	7 (16%)	6 (55%)	20 (49%)	5 (71%)	3 (100%)	12 (63%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	16 (29%)	14 (32%)	1 (9%)	5 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)
Nolle prosequi	11 (20%)	20 (45%)	3 (27%)	11 (27%)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	4 (7%)	3 (7%)	1 (9%)	5 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**25**	**7**	**6**	**20**	**5**	**3**	**12**
Probation/No Incarceration	19 (76%)	5 (71%)	4 (67%)	7 (35%)	2 (40%)	2 (67%)	4 (33%)
Jail up to 12 months	6 (24%)	2 (29%)	2 (33%)	11 (55%)	3 (60%)	1 (33%)	4 (33%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 181 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: POWHATAN COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 145 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *11* ***Judicial District:*** 11 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 28,601
Population density: 107.8m^2

- White: 87.6%
- Black: 9.9%
- Asian: 0.6%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.2%
- Male: 51.7%
- Female: 48.3%
- Median age: 45.6
- High school graduate or above: 90.8%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 28.4%

Geographic area: 260.2m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.4

- Households with a computer: 92.5%
- Households with broadband internet: 83.7%
- Unemployment rate: 3.0%
- Per capita income: $33,807
- Median household income: $80,441
- Below poverty level: 5.5%
- Gini index: 0.3714
- No health insurance: 7.9%
- Received cash public assistance income: 0.5%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 3.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 650

Crimes Against Persons: 193 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 336 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 194 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 22.3

Total Adult Arrests: 497
Group A Adult Arrests: 315
Group B Adult Arrests: 182

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Powhatan County Overview

Defendants in Powhatan County Cohort: 59
Related to New Arrests: 47 (80%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 10 (17%)
Excluded: 2 (3%)

Court Type: Circuit: 3 (5%)
General District: 43 (73%)
J&DR District: 11 (19%)
Multiple courts: 2 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 55 (93%)
Released on Summons: 13
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 26
Released on Secured Bond: 16
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 3 (5%)
Held without Bond: 3
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (1.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Powhatan County Cohort:

1. Assault: 11 (19%)
2. Narcotics: 11 (19%)
3. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 9 (15%)
4. Failure to Appear: 5 (8%)
5. Animal Abuse/Neglect: 4 (7%)
6. Contempt of Court: 3 (5%)
7. Larceny: 3 (5%)
8. License-Related Offense: 3 (5%)
9. Probation Violation: 2 (3%)
10. Protective Order Violation: 2 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

POWHATAN COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Powhatan County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 47[1]	**11**	**20**	**0**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (9%)	2 (10%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	6 (30%)	--- (---)	5 (36%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	5 (25%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	3 (15%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 47 defendants in the Powhatan County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Powhatan County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 47[1]	**11**	**20**	**0**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Sex							
Male	9 (82%)	15 (75%)	--- (---)	11 (79%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Female	2 (18%)	5 (25%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	3 (27%)	7 (35%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
26-35 years old	3 (27%)	5 (25%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	3 (15%)	--- (---)	6 (43%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
46-55 years old	2 (18%)	3 (15%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	3 (27%)	2 (10%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	7 (64%)	19 (95%)	--- (---)	14 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Black	3 (27%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	20 (100%)	--- (---)	13 (93%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	11 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	2 (18%)	6 (30%)	--- (---)	8 (57%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 47 defendants in the Powhatan County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Powhatan County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 47[1]	**11**	**20**	**0**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	5 (25%)	--- (---)	9 (64%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	11 (100%)	15 (75%)	--- (---)	5 (36%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	3 (15%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (10%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	5 (45%)	15 (75%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	5 (45%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 47 defendants in the Powhatan County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Powhatan County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 47[1]	11	20	0	14	0	0	2
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	3 (27%)	2 (10%)	--- (---)	6 (43%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	7 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	7 (64%)	6 (30%)	--- (---)	9 (64%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	3 (27%)	4 (20%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge	1 (9%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	5 (36%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 47 defendants in the Powhatan County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Powhatan County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 47[2]	**11**	**20**	**0**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	4 (36%)	12 (60%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	5 (45%)	6 (30%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	1 (9%)	2 (10%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	3 (27%)	7 (35%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	4 (36%)	9 (45%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	3 (27%)	3 (15%)	--- (---)	6 (43%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 47 defendants in the Powhatan County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Powhatan County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=34	**20**	**0**	**14**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	5	---	8	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,300	$---	$5,938	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$---	$5,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $12,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	15	---	5	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,133	$---	$1,300	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$---	$1,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $2,000	$--- to $---	$500 to $2,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	1	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	12 (86%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	2 (14%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Powhatan County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 33	**20**	**0**	**13**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	19 (95%)	--- (---)	7 (54%)	--- (---)
1 day	1 (5%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	9 (0)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 52	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	1	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Powhatan County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	12 (12)	22 (22)	--- (---)	17 (17)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	12 to 12	5 to 38	--- to ---	17 to 17	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**6**	**0**	**5**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	53 (32)	--- (---)	38 (19)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	6 to 171	--- to ---	2 to 138	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**5**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	54 (16)	--- (---)	16 (19)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	6 to 171	--- to ---	2 to 27	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	23 (16)	--- (---)	72 (72)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	6 to 47	--- to ---	6 to 138	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	6 (6)	--- (---)	6 (6)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	6 to 6	--- to ---	6 to 6	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Powhatan County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 47[1]	**11**	**20**	**0**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	4	---	6	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	88 (73)	--- (---)	146 (191)	--- (---)	--- (---)	122 (122)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	37 to 169	--- to ---	33 to 214	--- to ---	--- to ---	122 to 122
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	11	14	---	5	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	114 (56)	105 (88)	--- (---)	106 (133)	--- (---)	--- (---)	21 (21)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	31 to 383	8 to 372	--- to ---	44 to 173	--- to ---	--- to ---	21 to 21
Missing= *n* defendants	0	2	---	3	---	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	7 (64%)	13 (65%)	--- (---)	10 (71%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (9%)	5 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	2 (10%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**7**	**13**	**---**	**10**	**---**	**---**	**2**
Probation/No Incarceration	7 (100%)	10 (77%)	--- (---)	4 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	--- (---)	6 (60%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 47 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 147 ***Region:*** *Southside* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *10* ***Judicial District:*** 10 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 22,703
Population density: 66.8m^2

- White: 63.0%
- Black: 33.1%
- Asian: 1.6%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.5%
- Male: 49.6%
- Female: 50.4%
- Median age: 31.8
- High school graduate or above: 82.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 24.9%

Geographic area: 350.0m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 3.8

- Households with a computer: 74.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 62.2%
- Unemployment rate: 4.0%
- Per capita income: $19,751
- Median household income: $44,147
- Below poverty level: 21.4%
- Gini index: 0.4537
- No health insurance: 9.8%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.5%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 14.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 364

Crimes Against Persons: 98 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 186 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 113 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 24.1

Total Adult Arrests: 556
Group A Adult Arrests: 276
Group B Adult Arrests: 280

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Prince Edward County Overview

Defendants in Prince Edward County Cohort: 86
Related to New Arrests: 64 (74%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 10 (12%)
Excluded: 12 (14%)

Court Type: Circuit: 6 (7%)
General District: 73 (85%)
J&DR District: 6 (7%)
Multiple courts: 1 (1%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 76 (88%)
Released on Summons: 9
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 40
Released on Secured Bond: 24
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 3

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 10 (12%)
Held without Bond: 9
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Prince Edward County Cohort:

1. Larceny: 14 (16%)
2. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 13 (15%)
3. Narcotics: 12 (14%)
4. Assault: 9 (10%)
5. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 5 (6%)
6. Alcohol-Law Violation: 5 (6%)
7. Extradition Arrests: 4 (5%)
8. Failure to Appear: 3 (3%)
9. Probation Violation: 3 (3%)
10. Weapon Law Violation: 3 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince Edward County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 64[1]	**8**	**30**	**0**	**19**	**0**	**1**	**6**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (13%)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (13%)	6 (20%)	--- (---)	6 (32%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (13%)	6 (20%)	--- (---)	5 (26%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 64 defendants in the Prince Edward County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince Edward County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 64[1]	**8**	**30**	**0**	**19**	**0**	**1**	**6**
Sex							
Male	6 (75%)	18 (60%)	--- (---)	15 (79%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	5 (83%)
Female	2 (25%)	12 (40%)	--- (---)	4 (21%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Age							
18-25 years old	6 (75%)	21 (70%)	--- (---)	7 (37%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-35 years old	0 (0%)	8 (27%)	--- (---)	4 (21%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)
36-45 years old	1 (13%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	3 (16%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
46-55 years old	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (16%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	1 (17%)
Race[2]							
White	6 (75%)	19 (63%)	--- (---)	10 (53%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	5 (83%)
Black	2 (25%)	11 (37%)	--- (---)	9 (47%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	1 (17%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	25 (83%)	--- (---)	19 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	5 (83%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	8 (100%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1 (13%)	14 (47%)	--- (---)	13 (68%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	6 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 64 defendants in the Prince Edward County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince Edward County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 64[1]	**8**	**30**	**0**	**19**	**0**	**1**	**6**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	9 (30%)	--- (---)	12 (63%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	4 (67%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	8 (100%)	21 (70%)	--- (---)	7 (37%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	3 (16%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (21%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	6 (20%)	--- (---)	4 (21%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	3 (50%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3 (38%)	21 (70%)	--- (---)	5 (26%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	5 (63%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 64 defendants in the Prince Edward County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince Edward County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 64[1]	8	30	0	19	0	1	6
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	3 (16%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	3 (16%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	--- (---)	9 (47%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	5 (83%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	8 (42%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	5 (83%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	1 (13%)	7 (23%)	--- (---)	13 (68%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	5 (83%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	--- (---)	7 (37%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	7 (37%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	5 (26%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 64 defendants in the Prince Edward County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince Edward County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 64[2]	**8**	**30**	**0**	**19**	**0**	**1**	**6**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	7 (88%)	21 (70%)	--- (---)	5 (26%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (13%)	4 (13%)	--- (---)	3 (16%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	--- (---)	7 (37%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	4 (21%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	3 (38%)	5 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	5 (63%)	20 (67%)	--- (---)	6 (32%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	4 (21%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	5 (26%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	3 (16%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 64 defendants in the Prince Edward County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince Edward County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=47	**27**	**0**	**19**	**0**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	9	---	12	---	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,500	$---	$5,083	$---	$2,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$3,750	$---	$2,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $7,500	$--- to $---	$500 to $25,000	$--- to $---	$2,000 to $2,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	18	---	7	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,861	$---	$3,071	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$---	$2,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $4,000	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $7,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	18 (95%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	1 (5%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 3 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince Edward County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 49	**30**	**0**	**19**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	29 (97%)	--- (---)	8 (42%)	--- (---)
1 day	1 (3%)	--- (---)	5 (26%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	16 (1)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 253	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince Edward County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	20 (20)	72 (93)	--- (---)	60 (60)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	20 to 20	23 to 99	--- to ---	56 to 64	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**6**	**0**	**6**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	100 (100)	64 (28)	--- (---)	150 (78)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	100 to 100	6 to 229	--- to ---	6 to 370	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**6**	**0**	**5**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	100 (100)	64 (28)	--- (---)	179 (87)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	100 to 100	6 to 229	--- to ---	59 to 370	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	36 (36)	--- (---)	33 (33)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	36 to 36	--- to ---	6 to 59	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	36 (36)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	36 to 36	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince Edward County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 64[1]	**8**	**30**	**0**	**19**	**0**	**1**	**6**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	9	---	9	---	1	4
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	165 (166)	--- (---)	187 (179)	--- (---)	202 (202)	349 (356)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	18 to 259	--- to ---	34 to 322	--- to ---	202 to 202	253 to 432
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	5	20	---	7	---	---	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	169 (130)	142 (120)	--- (---)	197 (211)	--- (---)	--- (---)	14 (14)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	39 to 387	6 to 423	--- to ---	57 to 376	--- to ---	--- to ---	8 to 19
Missing= *n* defendants	3	1	---	3	---	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	3 (38%)	21 (70%)	--- (---)	12 (63%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	5 (83%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	2 (25%)	7 (23%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	4 (21%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	3 (38%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	3 (16%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**3**	**21**	**---**	**12**	**---**	**0**	**5**
Probation/No Incarceration	3 (100%)	19 (90%)	--- (---)	4 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (40%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	2 (10%)	--- (---)	8 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (40%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (20%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 64 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 149 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *6* ***Judicial District:*** 6 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 37,809
Population density: 134.7m^2

- White: 60.7%
- Black: 32.7%
- Asian: 2.1%
- Other Races: 1.2%
- Hispanic Origin: 7.9%
- Male: 54.1%
- Female: 45.9%
- Median age: 37.3
- High school graduate or above: 89.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 23.0%

Geographic area: 265.2m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.5

- Households with a computer: 88.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 78.8%
- Unemployment rate: 4.0%
- Per capita income: $27,970
- Median household income: $68,461
- Below poverty level: 12.3%
- Gini index: 0.4005
- No health insurance: 8.7%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 9.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,119

Crimes Against Persons: 346 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 651 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 336 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 30.2

Total Adult Arrests: 589
Group A Adult Arrests: 396
Group B Adult Arrests: 193

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Prince George County Overview

Defendants in Prince George County Cohort: 81
Related to New Arrests: 53 (65%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 17 (21%)
Excluded: 11 (14%)

Court Type: Circuit: 10 (12%)
General District: 53 (65%)
J&DR District: 17 (21%)
Multiple courts: 1 (1%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 64 (79%)
Released on Summons: 5
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 30
Released on Secured Bond: 27
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 17 (21%)
Held without Bond: 16
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Prince George County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 12 (15%)
2. Assault: 12 (15%)
3. Larceny: 9 (11%)
4. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 7 (9%)
5. Failure to Appear: 7 (9%)
6. Probation Violation: 5 (6%)
7. Community-Based Probation Violation: 4 (5%)
8. Extradition Arrests: 3 (4%)
9. Release/Bail Condition Violation: 3 (4%)
10. Weapon Law Violation: 2 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince George County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 53[1]	**5**	**17**	**4**	**16**	**4**	**1**	**6**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (20%)	4 (24%)	0 (0%)	3 (19%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	2 (40%)	3 (18%)	1 (25%)	3 (19%)	3 (75%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	2 (40%)	3 (18%)	1 (25%)	2 (13%)	3 (75%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 53 defendants in the Prince George County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince George County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 53[1]	**5**	**17**	**4**	**16**	**4**	**1**	**6**
Sex							
Male	4 (80%)	13 (76%)	2 (50%)	11 (69%)	4 (100%)	1 (100%)	3 (50%)
Female	1 (20%)	4 (24%)	2 (50%)	5 (31%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1 (20%)	5 (29%)	0 (0%)	5 (31%)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
26-35 years old	3 (60%)	4 (24%)	3 (75%)	7 (44%)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	4 (24%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	2 (12%)	1 (25%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	1 (20%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	3 (60%)	9 (53%)	1 (25%)	5 (31%)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	4 (67%)
Black	2 (40%)	6 (35%)	3 (75%)	11 (69%)	2 (50%)	1 (100%)	2 (33%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	16 (94%)	4 (100%)	12 (75%)	3 (75%)	1 (100%)	5 (83%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Undetermined	5 (100%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	3 (60%)	12 (71%)	1 (25%)	8 (50%)	3 (75%)	0 (0%)	6 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 53 defendants in the Prince George County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince George County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 53[1]	**5**	**17**	**4**	**16**	**4**	**1**	**6**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	6 (35%)	2 (50%)	10 (63%)	4 (100%)	0 (0%)	6 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	5 (100%)	11 (65%)	2 (50%)	6 (38%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	3 (18%)	0 (0%)	4 (25%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (12%)	2 (50%)	4 (25%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	4 (80%)	11 (65%)	2 (50%)	6 (38%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 53 defendants in the Prince George County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince George County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 53[1]	5	17	4	16	4	1	6
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (67%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (20%)	2 (12%)	1 (25%)	6 (38%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	5 (83%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	2 (40%)	3 (18%)	1 (25%)	6 (38%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (83%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	4 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	2 (40%)	10 (59%)	2 (50%)	9 (56%)	3 (75%)	0 (0%)	5 (83%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	3 (19%)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	3 (18%)	1 (25%)	3 (19%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 53 defendants in the Prince George County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince George County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 53[2]	**5**	**17**	**4**	**16**	**4**	**1**	**6**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (20%)	7 (41%)	2 (50%)	6 (38%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	4 (80%)	6 (35%)	0 (0%)	4 (25%)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	4 (24%)	2 (50%)	5 (31%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (20%)	3 (18%)	2 (50%)	4 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	2 (40%)	10 (59%)	1 (25%)	3 (19%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	5 (31%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	2 (40%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	2 (13%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 53 defendants in the Prince George County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince George County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=41	**16**	**4**	**16**	**4**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	6	2	10	4	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,083	$2,250	$3,650	$5,250	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$2,250	$2,500	$6,250	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$2,000 to $2,500	$500 to $10,000	$1,000 to $7,500	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	10	2	6	---	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,200	$1,500	$1,833	$---	$1,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$1,500	$1,250	$---	$1,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $2,500	$500 to $2,500	$500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $1,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	15 (94%)	4 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince George County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 41	**17**	**4**	**16**	**4**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	15 (88%)	1 (25%)	9 (56%)	2 (50%)
1 day	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	3 (19%)	1 (25%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	1 (6%)	1 (25%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	17 (8)	4 (0)	2 (1)
Range of days:	0 to 1	0 to 52	0 to 46	0 to 7
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince George County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	36 (36)	56 (40)	--- (---)	61 (10)	50 (50)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	36 to 36	5 to 142	--- to ---	1 to 173	50 to 50
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**2**	**3**	**1**	**3**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	7 (7)	102 (49)	195 (195)	76 (87)	54 (55)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 8	34 to 223	195 to 195	42 to 99	50 to 57
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	7 (7)	102 (49)	195 (195)	65 (65)	54 (55)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 8	34 to 223	195 to 195	42 to 87	50 to 57
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	93 (93)	54 (54)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	87 to 99	53 to 55
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	54 (54)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	53 to 55
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince George County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 53[1]	**5**	**17**	**4**	**16**	**4**	**1**	**6**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	4	2	9	3	---	6
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	170 (137)	197 (197)	205 (216)	116 (136)	--- (---)	202 (167)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	35 to 372	70 to 324	32 to 416	71 to 140	--- to ---	44 to 416
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	3	10	2	6	---	1	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	229 (206)	157 (183)	53 (53)	109 (98)	--- (---)	66 (66)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	67 to 413	44 to 300	33 to 73	24 to 198	--- to ---	66 to 66	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	2	3	0	1	1	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	1 (20%)	11 (65%)	3 (75%)	8 (50%)	3 (75%)	1 (100%)	5 (83%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	2 (40%)	1 (6%)	1 (25%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	3 (18%)	0 (0%)	5 (31%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	2 (40%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**1**	**11**	**3**	**8**	**3**	**1**	**5**
Probation/No Incarceration	1 (100%)	11 (100%)	2 (67%)	4 (50%)	2 (67%)	1 (100%)	2 (40%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (60%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 53 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 153 ***Region:*** *Northern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *31* ***Judicial District:*** 31 ***Magisterial Region***: 5

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 463,023
Population density: 1,195.0m^2

- White: 62.9%
- Black: 22.1%
- Asian: 9.1%
- Other Races: 1.3%
- Hispanic Origin: 23.6%
- Male: 50.0%
- Female: 50.0%
- Median age: 35.2
- High school graduate or above: 88.8%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 39.8%

Geographic area: 336.4m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.5

- Households with a computer: 96.0%
- Households with broadband internet: 91.6%
- Unemployment rate: 3.0%
- Per capita income: $38,225
- Median household income: $101,059
- Below poverty level: 7.0%
- Gini index: 0.3784
- No health insurance: 11.9%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 5.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 14,489

Crimes Against Persons: 4,224 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 9,101 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 3,834 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 31.8

Total Adult Arrests: 9,837
Group A Adult Arrests: 5,706
Group B Adult Arrests: 4,131

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Prince William County Overview

Defendants in Prince William County Cohort: 885
Related to New Arrests: 693 (78%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 97 (11%)
Excluded: 95 (11%)

Court Type: Circuit: 48 (5%)
General District: 630 (71%)
J&DR District: 178 (20%)
Multiple courts: 29 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 785 (89%)
Released on Summons: 148
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 406
Released on Secured Bond: 228
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 4

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 99 (11%)
Held without Bond: 83
Held with Secured Bond: 15
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (0.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Prince William County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 183 (21%)
2. Assault: 166 (19%)
3. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 111 (13%)
4. Larceny: 71 (8%)
5. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 58 (7%)
6. Contempt of Court: 58 (7%)
7. Probation Violation: 32 (4%)
8. Fraud: 25 (3%)
9. Family Abuse/Neglect: 16 (2%)
10. Vandalism/Property Damage: 15 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince William County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 692[1]	**130**	**240**	**49**	**153**	**53**	**13**	**54**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	10 (8%)	48 (20%)	12 (24%)	28 (18%)	6 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	26 (20%)	51 (21%)	18 (37%)	39 (25%)	11 (21%)	0 (0%)	2 (4%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	24 (18%)	50 (21%)	17 (35%)	34 (22%)	10 (19%)	0 (0%)	2 (4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4 (3%)	13 (5%)	7 (14%)	15 (10%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	3 (1%)	2 (4%)	3 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 693 defendants in the Prince William County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince William County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 692[1]	**130**	**240**	**49**	**153**	**53**	**13**	**54**
Sex							
Male	78 (60%)	149 (62%)	36 (73%)	114 (75%)	41 (77%)	12 (92%)	49 (91%)
Female	52 (40%)	91 (38%)	13 (27%)	39 (25%)	12 (23%)	1 (8%)	5 (9%)
Age							
18-25 years old	86 (66%)	69 (29%)	21 (43%)	52 (34%)	17 (32%)	3 (23%)	18 (33%)
26-35 years old	27 (21%)	86 (36%)	15 (31%)	52 (34%)	22 (42%)	6 (46%)	20 (37%)
36-45 years old	13 (10%)	46 (19%)	8 (16%)	33 (22%)	9 (17%)	2 (15%)	10 (19%)
46-55 years old	1 (1%)	26 (11%)	1 (2%)	10 (7%)	4 (8%)	2 (15%)	4 (7%)
>55 years old	3 (2%)	13 (5%)	4 (8%)	6 (4%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	2 (4%)
Race[2]							
White	83 (64%)	157 (65%)	26 (53%)	93 (61%)	27 (51%)	10 (77%)	27 (50%)
Black	42 (32%)	76 (32%)	23 (47%)	60 (39%)	25 (47%)	3 (23%)	27 (50%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	4 (3%)	7 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	206 (86%)	43 (88%)	136 (89%)	47 (89%)	10 (77%)	36 (67%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	18 (8%)	1 (2%)	10 (7%)	1 (2%)	1 (8%)	8 (15%)
Undetermined	130 (100%)	16 (6%)	5 (10%)	7 (5%)	5 (9%)	2 (15%)	10 (19%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	30 (23%)	94 (39%)	36 (73%)	85 (56%)	37 (70%)	11 (85%)	45 (83%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 693 defendants in the Prince William County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince William County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 692[1]	**130**	**240**	**49**	**153**	**53**	**13**	**54**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	58 (24%)	35 (71%)	66 (43%)	42 (79%)	3 (23%)	48 (89%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	130 (100%)	181 (75%)	14 (29%)	87 (57%)	11 (21%)	10 (77%)	6 (11%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	4 (7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	1 (0%)	3 (6%)	5 (3%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	4 (7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	23 (10%)	8 (16%)	20 (13%)	13 (25%)	0 (0%)	11 (20%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	17 (7%)	8 (16%)	16 (10%)	11 (21%)	0 (0%)	4 (7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	17 (7%)	16 (33%)	24 (16%)	14 (26%)	3 (23%)	25 (46%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	51 (39%)	171 (71%)	10 (20%)	80 (52%)	7 (13%)	9 (69%)	3 (6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	1 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	79 (61%)	6 (3%)	1 (2%)	2 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	3 (1%)	2 (4%)	5 (3%)	4 (8%)	1 (8%)	3 (6%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 693 defendants in the Prince William County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince William County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 692[1]	130	240	49	153	53	13	54
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	3 (2%)	16 (7%)	6 (12%)	22 (14%)	14 (26%)	2 (15%)	11 (20%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	4 (3%)	7 (3%)	4 (8%)	9 (6%)	5 (9%)	2 (15%)	12 (22%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	7 (5%)	7 (3%)	2 (4%)	16 (10%)	3 (6%)	0 (0%)	5 (9%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	11 (8%)	31 (13%)	17 (35%)	33 (22%)	17 (32%)	2 (15%)	27 (50%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	10 (8%)	24 (10%)	6 (12%)	32 (21%)	11 (21%)	2 (15%)	22 (41%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	3 (2%)	9 (4%)	4 (8%)	15 (10%)	5 (9%)	2 (15%)	13 (24%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	2 (1%)	0 (0%)	6 (4%)	3 (6%)	0 (0%)	6 (11%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (4%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	51 (39%)	81 (34%)	26 (53%)	77 (50%)	37 (70%)	4 (31%)	31 (57%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	32 (25%)	39 (16%)	17 (35%)	45 (29%)	21 (40%)	1 (8%)	22 (41%)
Prior FTA Charge	17 (13%)	35 (15%)	8 (16%)	45 (29%)	18 (34%)	1 (8%)	18 (33%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	11 (8%)	14 (6%)	4 (8%)	20 (13%)	11 (21%)	1 (8%)	11 (20%)
Prior FTA Conviction	5 (4%)	9 (4%)	4 (8%)	14 (9%)	10 (19%)	0 (0%)	5 (9%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (2%)	3 (1%)	0 (0%)	5 (3%)	4 (8%)	0 (0%)	2 (4%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 693 defendants in the Prince William County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince William County		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 692[2]	**130**	**240**	**49**	**153**	**53**	**13**	**54**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	75 (58%)	148 (62%)	22 (45%)	61 (40%)	13 (25%)	7 (54%)	16 (30%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	30 (23%)	51 (21%)	15 (31%)	43 (28%)	18 (34%)	3 (23%)	18 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	12 (9%)	19 (8%)	5 (10%)	22 (14%)	7 (13%)	2 (15%)	5 (9%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	11 (8%)	18 (8%)	5 (10%)	16 (10%)	10 (19%)	1 (8%)	12 (22%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	2 (2%)	2 (1%)	2 (4%)	6 (4%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	2 (1%)	0 (0%)	5 (3%)	3 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (4%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	28 (22%)	115 (48%)	14 (29%)	42 (27%)	11 (21%)	7 (54%)	12 (22%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	66 (51%)	71 (30%)	11 (22%)	49 (32%)	12 (23%)	1 (8%)	9 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	22 (17%)	31 (13%)	12 (24%)	28 (18%)	14 (26%)	2 (15%)	12 (22%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	9 (7%)	12 (5%)	5 (10%)	22 (14%)	7 (13%)	2 (15%)	12 (22%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	4 (3%)	6 (3%)	7 (14%)	7 (5%)	7 (13%)	1 (8%)	5 (9%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (1%)	5 (2%)	0 (0%)	5 (3%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	4 (7%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 693 defendants in the Prince William County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince William County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=451	**195**	**37**	**153**	**53**	**13**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	55	27	63	42	3
Average Bond Amount at Release	$4,255	$4,167	$5,647	$7,488	$10,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$4,000	$4,000	$5,000	$5,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $20,000	$1,500 to $10,000	$250 to $50,000	$1,000 to $50,000	$5,000 to $20,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	138	9	87	11	10
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,514	$4,222	$4,402	$6,591	$4,150
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$2,500	$2,500	$5,000	$2,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $10,000	$1,000 to $10,000	$500 to $50,000	$2,500 to $30,000	$1,000 to $15,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	2	1	3	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	148 (97%)	53 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	4 (3%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 45 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 12 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince William County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 492	**240**	**49**	**150**	**53**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	213 (89%)	17 (35%)	75 (50%)	4 (8%)
1 day	10 (4%)	11 (22%)	37 (25%)	9 (17%)
2 days	6 (3%)	3 (6%)	8 (5%)	3 (6%)
3 days	4 (2%)	3 (6%)	7 (5%)	6 (11%)
4 days	0 (0%)	2 (4%)	6 (4%)	7 (13%)
5 days	1 (0%)	2 (4%)	2 (1%)	1 (2%)
6-10 days	1 (0%)	7 (14%)	4 (3%)	12 (23%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	2 (1%)	4 (8%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	3 (2%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	1 (1%)	1 (2%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	2 (4%)
Over 30 days	5 (2%)	1 (2%)	4 (3%)	4 (8%)
Average (median) number of days:	2 (0)	4 (1)	3 (1)	12 (4)
Range of days:	0 to 215	0 to 56	0 to 123	0 to 197
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	3	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince William County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**10**	**47**	**12**	**28**	**6**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	46 (45)	43 (33)	177 (119)	67 (38)	134 (97)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	10 to 87	1 to 131	59 to 344	3 to 266	7 to 276
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**26**	**50**	**18**	**37**	**11**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	81 (45)	60 (31)	84 (57)	104 (91)	122 (102)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 417	0 to 330	2 to 238	2 to 427	20 to 299
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	2	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**24**	**49**	**17**	**33**	**10**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	79 (41)	62 (31)	99 (58)	120 (107)	124 (81)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 417	0 to 330	2 to 313	2 to 427	20 to 299
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**4**	**12**	**7**	**14**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	98 (105)	73 (25)	113 (88)	123 (76)	163 (163)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	64 to 118	3 to 330	2 to 238	8 to 376	102 to 223
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	62 (56)	35 (35)	24 (24)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	10 to 121	2 to 68	8 to 39	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	0	1	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Prince William County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 692[1]	**130**	**240**	**49**	**153**	**53**	**13**	**54**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	48	22	43	26	3	48
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	158 (125)	172 (151)	186 (175)	173 (131)	136 (43)	250 (247)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	29 to 417	39 to 373	30 to 439	13 to 433	43 to 321	8 to 448
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	113	160	14	78	11	10	6
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	137 (107)	129 (98)	142 (121)	140 (122)	121 (126)	48 (50)	56 (46)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	14 to 435	24 to 440	32 to 355	0 to 394	39 to 181	17 to 80	41 to 108
Missing= *n* defendants	17	32	13	32	16	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	82 (63%)	124 (52%)	21 (43%)	67 (44%)	26 (49%)	10 (77%)	34 (63%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	12 (9%)	17 (7%)	0 (0%)	8 (5%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	19 (15%)	69 (29%)	16 (33%)	49 (32%)	12 (23%)	3 (23%)	11 (20%)
Not guilty	2 (2%)	3 (1%)	0 (0%)	3 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	15 (12%)	27 (11%)	12 (24%)	26 (17%)	14 (26%)	0 (0%)	9 (17%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**82**	**124**	**21**	**67**	**26**	**10**	**34**
Probation/No Incarceration	75 (91%)	81 (65%)	9 (43%)	40 (60%)	7 (27%)	5 (50%)	6 (18%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (9%)	42 (34%)	11 (52%)	24 (36%)	17 (65%)	4 (40%)	14 (41%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	1 (5%)	3 (4%)	2 (8%)	1 (10%)	14 (41%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 693 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: PULASKI COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 155 ***Region:*** *West Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *27* ***Judicial District:*** 27 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 34,184
Population density: 109.0m^2

- White: 92.4%
- Black: 5.1%
- Asian: 0.6%
- Other Races: 0.2%
- Hispanic Origin: 1.8%
- Male: 50.0%
- Female: 50.0%
- Median age: 46.7
- High school graduate or above: 85.4%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 18.5%

Geographic area: 319.9m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.4

- Households with a computer: 78.8%
- Households with broadband internet: 64.0%
- Unemployment rate: 4.0%
- Per capita income: $26,328
- Median household income: $49,691
- Below poverty level: 13.9%
- Gini index: 0.4257
- No health insurance: 8.9%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.5%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 12.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 2,471

Crimes Against Persons: 854 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 1,628 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 442 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 71.7

Total Adult Arrests: 1,924
Group A Adult Arrests: 875
Group B Adult Arrests: 1,049

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Pulaski County Overview

Defendants in Pulaski County Cohort: 165
Related to New Arrests: 126 (76%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 19 (12%)
Excluded: 20 (12%)

Court Type: Circuit: 31 (19%)
General District: 109 (66%)
J&DR District: 21 (13%)
Multiple courts: 4 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 136 (82%)
Released on Summons: 36
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 52
Released on Secured Bond: 47
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 28 (17%)
Held without Bond: 26
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (0.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Pulaski County Cohort:

1. Larceny: 33 (20%)
2. Narcotics: 21 (13%)
3. Assault: 21 (13%)
4. Probation Violation: 13 (8%)
5. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 10 (6%)
6. Fraud: 9 (5%)
7. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 8 (5%)
8. Contempt of Court: 7 (4%)
9. Ordinance Violation: 7 (4%)
10. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 5 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

PULASKI COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Pulaski County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 125[1]	**27**	**41**	**0**	**39**	**4**	**0**	**14**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	5 (19%)	6 (15%)	--- (---)	4 (10%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	7 (26%)	18 (44%)	--- (---)	8 (21%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	6 (22%)	18 (44%)	--- (---)	8 (21%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (7%)	6 (15%)	--- (---)	7 (18%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 126 defendants in the Pulaski County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Pulaski County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 125[1]	**27**	**41**	**0**	**39**	**4**	**0**	**14**
Sex							
Male	15 (56%)	18 (44%)	--- (---)	23 (59%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	12 (86%)
Female	12 (44%)	23 (56%)	--- (---)	16 (41%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)
Age							
18-25 years old	11 (41%)	9 (22%)	--- (---)	11 (28%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
26-35 years old	4 (15%)	11 (27%)	--- (---)	15 (38%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)
36-45 years old	5 (19%)	11 (27%)	--- (---)	5 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	5 (36%)
46-55 years old	7 (26%)	8 (20%)	--- (---)	5 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	--- (---)	3 (8%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
Race[2]							
White	21 (78%)	31 (76%)	--- (---)	36 (92%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	10 (71%)
Black	6 (22%)	9 (22%)	--- (---)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	38 (93%)	--- (---)	34 (87%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	11 (79%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	3 (7%)	--- (---)	4 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
Undetermined	27 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	20 (74%)	29 (71%)	--- (---)	32 (82%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	11 (79%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 126 defendants in the Pulaski County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Pulaski County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 125[1]	**27**	**41**	**0**	**39**	**4**	**0**	**14**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	16 (39%)	--- (---)	24 (62%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	12 (86%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	27 (100%)	25 (61%)	--- (---)	15 (38%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	5 (12%)	--- (---)	7 (18%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	5 (36%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	4 (10%)	--- (---)	7 (18%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	6 (15%)	--- (---)	9 (23%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	23 (85%)	24 (59%)	--- (---)	13 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (15%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 126 defendants in the Pulaski County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Pulaski County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 125[1]	27	41	0	39	4	0	14
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	4 (10%)	--- (---)	7 (18%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	2 (7%)	3 (7%)	--- (---)	9 (23%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	4 (15%)	8 (20%)	--- (---)	16 (41%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	9 (64%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	4 (15%)	5 (12%)	--- (---)	15 (38%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	10 (71%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (4%)	3 (7%)	--- (---)	5 (13%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	6 (15%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	5 (36%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	11 (41%)	19 (46%)	--- (---)	29 (74%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	10 (71%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (7%)	12 (29%)	--- (---)	14 (36%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	6 (43%)
Prior FTA Charge	3 (11%)	6 (15%)	--- (---)	10 (26%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	5 (36%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	2 (7%)	4 (10%)	--- (---)	4 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (4%)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	5 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (4%)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 126 defendants in the Pulaski County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Pulaski County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 125[2]	**27**	**41**	**0**	**39**	**4**	**0**	**14**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	16 (59%)	18 (44%)	--- (---)	6 (15%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	8 (30%)	16 (39%)	--- (---)	18 (46%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	5 (36%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	1 (4%)	2 (5%)	--- (---)	8 (21%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	2 (7%)	5 (12%)	--- (---)	7 (18%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	8 (30%)	15 (37%)	--- (---)	5 (13%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	13 (48%)	10 (24%)	--- (---)	8 (21%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	3 (11%)	10 (24%)	--- (---)	13 (33%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	2 (7%)	3 (7%)	--- (---)	7 (18%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (21%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (4%)	3 (7%)	--- (---)	5 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 126 defendants in the Pulaski County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Pulaski County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=83	**40**	**0**	**39**	**4**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	16	---	22	4	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,781	$---	$3,523	$4,375	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$2,500	$3,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $10,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $10,000	$1,500 to $10,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	24	---	15	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,167	$---	$2,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,750	$---	$1,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $7,500	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	2	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	32 (82%)	3 (75%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	5 (13%)	1 (25%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Pulaski County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 82	**41**	**0**	**37**	**4**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	34 (83%)	--- (---)	16 (43%)	1 (25%)
1 day	4 (10%)	--- (---)	9 (24%)	1 (25%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (5%)	1 (25%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	1 (2%)	--- (---)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	1 (2%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	1 (2%)	--- (---)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	6 (0)	--- (---)	6 (1)	5 (3)
Range of days:	0 to 194	--- to ---	0 to 101	0 to 16
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	2	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Pulaski County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**5**	**6**	**0**	**4**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	64 (18)	114 (77)	--- (---)	156 (159)	245 (245)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	15 to 153	17 to 333	--- to ---	13 to 292	220 to 270
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**7**	**18**	**0**	**8**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	58 (59)	83 (60)	--- (---)	101 (86)	161 (161)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	12 to 103	4 to 373	--- to ---	25 to 217	129 to 193
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**6**	**18**	**0**	**8**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	122 (78)	83 (60)	--- (---)	101 (86)	161 (161)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	53 to 361	4 to 373	--- to ---	25 to 217	129 to 193
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**6**	**0**	**7**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	18 (18)	115 (27)	--- (---)	128 (94)	281 (281)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	12 to 23	4 to 410	--- to ---	25 to 420	281 to 281
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	207 (207)	--- (---)	360 (360)	281 (281)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	4 to 410	--- to ---	360 to 360	281 to 281
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Pulaski County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 125[1]	**27**	**41**	**0**	**39**	**4**	**0**	**14**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	13	---	16	4	---	12
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	202 (181)	--- (---)	234 (275)	345 (382)	--- (---)	166 (138)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	61 to 439	--- to ---	58 to 396	227 to 389	--- to ---	58 to 364
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	25	24	---	15	---	---	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	116 (97)	141 (103)	--- (---)	117 (101)	--- (---)	--- (---)	87 (87)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	32 to 380	48 to 381	--- to ---	48 to 288	--- to ---	--- to ---	17 to 157
Missing= *n* defendants	2	4	---	8	0	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	22 (81%)	26 (63%)	--- (---)	29 (74%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	13 (93%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	2 (7%)	6 (15%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (4%)	6 (15%)	--- (---)	4 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	2 (7%)	3 (7%)	--- (---)	5 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**22**	**26**	**---**	**29**	**3**	**---**	**13**
Probation/No Incarceration	18 (82%)	23 (88%)	--- (---)	13 (45%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Jail up to 12 months	4 (18%)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	15 (52%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	10 (77%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (15%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 126 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: RADFORD CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 750 ***Region:*** *West Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *27* ***Judicial District:*** 27 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 17,658
Population density: 1,662.1m^2
Geographic area: 9.9m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.1

- White: 85.7%
- Black: 9.5%
- Asian: 2.2%
- Other Races: 0.3%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.8%
- Male: 47.5%
- Female: 52.5%
- Median age: 24.6
- High school graduate or above: 88.2%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 34.4%
- Households with a computer: 84.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 75.7%
- Unemployment rate: 4.2%
- Per capita income: $19,539
- Median household income: $36,082
- Below poverty level: 37.5%
- Gini index: 0.5395
- No health insurance: 8.4%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.9%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 9.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,074
Incident Rate per 1,000: 62.4

Crimes Against Persons: 296 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 589 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 513 offenses

Total Adult Arrests: 1,236
Group A Adult Arrests: 536
Group B Adult Arrests: 700

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Radford City Overview

Defendants in Radford City Cohort: 108
Related to New Arrests: 51 (47%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 5 (5%)
Excluded: 52 (48%)

Court Type: Circuit: 5 (5%)
General District: 89 (82%)
J&DR District: 13 (12%)
Multiple courts: 1 (1%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 103 (95%)
Released on Summons: 29
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 57
Released on Secured Bond: 15
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 5 (5%)
Held without Bond: 5
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Radford City Cohort:

1. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 36 (33%)
2. Narcotics: 15 (14%)
3. Ordinance Violation: 13 (12%)
4. Assault: 12 (11%)
5. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 9 (8%)
6. License-Related Offense: 5 (5%)
7. Contempt of Court: 3 (3%)
8. Probation Violation: 2 (2%)
9. Burglary: 2 (2%)
10. Rape/Sexual Assault: 2 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

RADFORD CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Radford City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 51[1]	**13**	**21**	**0**	**12**	**3**	**0**	**2**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (8%)	4 (19%)	--- (---)	4 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (8%)	4 (19%)	--- (---)	4 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 51 defendants in the Radford City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Radford City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 51[1]	**13**	**21**	**0**	**12**	**3**	**0**	**2**
Sex							
Male	8 (62%)	16 (76%)	--- (---)	11 (92%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Female	5 (38%)	5 (24%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	11 (85%)	12 (57%)	--- (---)	6 (50%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
26-35 years old	1 (8%)	5 (24%)	--- (---)	3 (25%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
36-45 years old	1 (8%)	3 (14%)	--- (---)	2 (17%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	7 (54%)	14 (67%)	--- (---)	11 (92%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Black	6 (46%)	7 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	19 (90%)	--- (---)	10 (83%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	2 (10%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	13 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1 (8%)	12 (57%)	--- (---)	5 (42%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 51 defendants in the Radford City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Radford City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 51[1]	**13**	**21**	**0**	**12**	**3**	**0**	**2**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	8 (67%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	13 (100%)	20 (95%)	--- (---)	4 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (25%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (25%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2 (15%)	20 (95%)	--- (---)	3 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	11 (85%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 51 defendants in the Radford City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Radford City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 51[1]	13	21	0	12	3	0	2
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (8%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	2 (10%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	2 (15%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	3 (25%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	2 (15%)	3 (14%)	--- (---)	2 (17%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	2 (15%)	7 (33%)	--- (---)	7 (58%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (15%)	7 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (17%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge	1 (8%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	2 (17%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 51 defendants in the Radford City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Radford City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 51[2]	**13**	**21**	**0**	**12**	**3**	**0**	**2**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	10 (77%)	10 (48%)	--- (---)	5 (42%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (8%)	9 (43%)	--- (---)	3 (25%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	2 (15%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	3 (25%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (8%)	6 (29%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	9 (69%)	7 (33%)	--- (---)	6 (50%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (8%)	6 (29%)	--- (---)	2 (17%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (8%)	2 (10%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 51 defendants in the Radford City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Radford City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=36	**21**	**0**	**12**	**3**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	---	8	3	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$10,000	$---	$18,125	$7,500	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$10,000	$---	$10,000	$7,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$10,000 to $10,000	$--- to $---	$7,500 to $50,000	$5,000 to $10,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	20	---	4	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,325	$---	$3,125	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$3,250	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $7,500	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	8 (67%)	2 (67%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	4 (33%)	1 (33%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Radford City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 36	**21**	**0**	**12**	**3**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	21 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (25%)	0 (0%)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (25%)	1 (33%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	2 (67%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	6 (5)	10 (11)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 23	7 to 12
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Radford City	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	67 (67)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	178 (178)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	2 to 131	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	178 to 178
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	---	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	61 (61)	19 (13)	--- (---)	22 (7)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	61 to 61	1 to 47	--- to ---	2 to 74	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	61 (61)	19 (13)	--- (---)	22 (7)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	61 to 61	1 to 47	--- to ---	2 to 74	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	91 (91)	--- (---)	--- (---)	67 (67)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	91 to 91	--- to ---	--- to ---	2 to 132	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	67 (67)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	2 to 132	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Radford City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 51[1]	**13**	**21**	**0**	**12**	**3**	**0**	**2**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	1	---	7	1	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	402 (402)	--- (---)	154 (85)	319 (319)	--- (---)	341 (341)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	402 to 402	--- to ---	31 to 362	319 to 319	--- to ---	341 to 341
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	9	19	---	4	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	202 (159)	127 (84)	--- (---)	87 (67)	--- (---)	--- (---)	56 (56)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	42 to 421	38 to 377	--- to ---	37 to 179	--- to ---	--- to ---	56 to 56
Missing= *n* defendants	4	1	---	1	2	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	6 (46%)	11 (52%)	--- (---)	7 (58%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	3 (23%)	2 (10%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	4 (19%)	--- (---)	4 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	4 (31%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	1 (8%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**6**	**11**	**---**	**7**	**2**	**---**	**2**
Probation/No Incarceration	5 (83%)	7 (64%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	2 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (17%)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 51 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 157 ***Region:*** *Northern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *20* ***Judicial District:*** 20 ***Magisterial Region***: 4

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 7,321
Population density: 27.7m^2

- White: 92.2%
- Black: 4.4%
- Asian: 0.8%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.8%
- Male: 49.4%
- Female: 50.6%
- Median age: 51.2
- High school graduate or above: 88.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 33.6%

Geographic area: 266.2m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.2

- Households with a computer: 84.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 70.2%
- Unemployment rate: 3.2%
- Per capita income: $38,185
- Median household income: $62,541
- Below poverty level: 8.9%
- Gini index: 0.4699
- No health insurance: 14.3%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 4.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 103

Crimes Against Persons: 26 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 33 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 48 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 14.1

Total Adult Arrests: 107
Group A Adult Arrests: 51
Group B Adult Arrests: 56

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Rappahannock County Overview

Defendants in Rappahannock County Cohort: 13
Related to New Arrests: 9 (69%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 2 (15%)
Excluded: 2 (15%)

Court Type: Circuit: 0 (0%)
General District: 11 (85%)
J&DR District: 2 (15%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 12 (92%)
Released on Summons: 2
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 4
Released on Secured Bond: 4
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 1 (8%)
Held without Bond: 1
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Rappahannock County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 4 (31%)
2. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 3 (23%)
3. Assault: 2 (15%)
4. Contempt of Court: 2 (15%)
5. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 1 (8%)
6. Kidnapping: 1 (8%)
7. ---: --- (---)
8. ---: --- (---)
9. ---: --- (---)
10. ---: --- (---)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rappahannock County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 9[1]	**2**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 9 defendants in the Rappahannock County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rappahannock County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 9[1]	**2**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**
Sex							
Male	1 (50%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Female	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Age							
18-25 years old	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
26-35 years old	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
36-45 years old	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Race[2]							
White	2 (100%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Black	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1 (50%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 9 defendants in the Rappahannock County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rappahannock County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 9[1]	**2**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2 (100%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2 (100%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 9 defendants in the Rappahannock County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rappahannock County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 9[1]	2	3	0	1	3	0	0
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	1 (50%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 9 defendants in the Rappahannock County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rappahannock County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 9[2]	**2**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (50%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (50%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 9 defendants in the Rappahannock County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rappahannock County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=7	**3**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	1	---	1	3	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$---	$100,000	$11,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$---	$100,000	$5,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$5,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$100,000 to	$3,000 to $25,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	2	---	---	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,000	$---	$---	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,000	$---	$---	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	1 (100%)	3 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rappahannock County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 7	**3**	**0**	**1**	**3**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	3 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	52 (52)	5 (1)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	52 to 52	0 to 14
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rappahannock County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	143 (143)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	32 to 253	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	32 (32)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	32 to 32	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	253 (253)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	253 to 253	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rappahannock County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 9[1]	**2**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	1	---	1	3	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	352 (352)	--- (---)	68 (68)	86 (86)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	352 to 352	--- to ---	68 to 68	51 to 121	--- to ---	--- to ---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	2	2	---	---	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	270 (270)	82 (82)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	102 to 438	41 to 122	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0	---	---
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	1 (50%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**1**	**2**	**---**	**0**	**2**	**---**	**---**
Probation/No Incarceration	1 (100%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (#DIV/0!)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (#DIV/0!)	1 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (#DIV/0!)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 9 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: RICHMOND CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 760 ***Region:*** *Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *13* ***Judicial District:*** 13 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 227,032
Population density: 3,414.7m^2
- White: 45.9%
- Black: 48.8%
- Asian: 2.3%
- Other Races: 0.7%
- Hispanic Origin: 6.7%
- Male: 47.5%
- Female: 52.5%
- Median age: 33.8
- High school graduate or above: 84.5%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 37.5%

Geographic area: 59.8m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 3.1
- Households with a computer: 84.2%
- Households with broadband internet: 70.6%
- Unemployment rate: 3.9%
- Per capita income: $30,113
- Median household income: $42,356
- Below poverty level: 25.2%
- Gini index: 0.5420
- No health insurance: 14.9%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.9%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 16.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 19,503

Crimes Against Persons: 4,443 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 13,583 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 2,948 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 87.5

Total Adult Arrests: 8,970
Group A Adult Arrests: 4,660
Group B Adult Arrests: 4,310

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Richmond City Overview

Defendants in Richmond City Cohort: 1,048
Related to New Arrests: 745 (71%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 168 (16%)
Excluded: 135 (13%)

Court Type: Circuit: 143 (14%)
General District: 728 (69%)
J&DR District: 136 (13%)
Multiple courts: 41 (4%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 835 (80%)
Released on Summons: 296
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 352
Released on Secured Bond: 123
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 65

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 212 (20%)
Held without Bond: 200
Held with Secured Bond: 12
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (0.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Richmond City Cohort:
1. Assault: 153 (15%)
2. Narcotics: 121 (12%)
3. License-Related Offense: 116 (11%)
4. Larceny: 67 (6%)
5. Contempt of Court: 58 (6%)
6. Failure to Appear: 55 (5%)
7. Probation Violation: 52 (5%)
8. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 49 (5%)
9. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 47 (4%)
10. Weapon Law Violation: 40 (4%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

RICHMOND CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Richmond City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 745[1]	**261**	**176**	**73**	**73**	**29**	**5**	**128**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	47 (18%)	32 (18%)	14 (19%)	9 (12%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	6 (5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	57 (22%)	45 (26%)	28 (38%)	23 (32%)	11 (38%)	0 (0%)	8 (6%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	52 (20%)	39 (22%)	26 (36%)	20 (27%)	9 (31%)	0 (0%)	5 (4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	23 (9%)	23 (13%)	8 (11%)	11 (15%)	6 (21%)	0 (0%)	4 (3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	8 (3%)	6 (3%)	4 (5%)	4 (5%)	3 (10%)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 745 defendants in the Richmond City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Richmond City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 745[1]	**261**	**176**	**73**	**73**	**29**	**5**	**128**
Sex							
Male	161 (62%)	117 (66%)	62 (85%)	56 (77%)	25 (86%)	4 (80%)	119 (93%)
Female	100 (38%)	59 (34%)	11 (15%)	17 (23%)	4 (14%)	1 (20%)	9 (7%)
Age							
18-25 years old	77 (30%)	63 (36%)	26 (36%)	27 (37%)	10 (34%)	1 (20%)	40 (31%)
26-35 years old	103 (39%)	59 (34%)	24 (33%)	24 (33%)	11 (38%)	4 (80%)	45 (35%)
36-45 years old	32 (12%)	21 (12%)	8 (11%)	10 (14%)	3 (10%)	0 (0%)	24 (19%)
46-55 years old	28 (11%)	20 (11%)	9 (12%)	9 (12%)	4 (14%)	0 (0%)	15 (12%)
>55 years old	21 (8%)	13 (7%)	6 (8%)	3 (4%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	4 (3%)
Race[2]							
White	64 (25%)	46 (26%)	18 (25%)	16 (22%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	12 (9%)
Black	192 (74%)	123 (70%)	55 (75%)	57 (78%)	27 (93%)	4 (80%)	115 (90%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	2 (1%)	4 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	3 (1%)	3 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	146 (83%)	60 (82%)	61 (84%)	27 (93%)	4 (80%)	85 (66%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	3 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)
Undetermined	261 (100%)	27 (15%)	13 (18%)	12 (16%)	2 (7%)	1 (20%)	42 (33%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	124 (48%)	117 (66%)	60 (82%)	56 (77%)	24 (83%)	5 (100%)	102 (80%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 745 defendants in the Richmond City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Richmond City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 745[1]	**261**	**176**	**73**	**73**	**29**	**5**	**128**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	56 (32%)	51 (70%)	41 (56%)	27 (93%)	4 (80%)	111 (87%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	261 (100%)	120 (68%)	22 (30%)	32 (44%)	2 (7%)	1 (20%)	17 (13%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	7 (5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	7 (10%)	3 (4%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	9 (7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	1 (1%)	3 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	19 (11%)	15 (21%)	14 (19%)	4 (14%)	0 (0%)	9 (7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	8 (5%)	12 (16%)	6 (8%)	7 (24%)	2 (40%)	31 (24%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	27 (15%)	15 (21%)	15 (21%)	15 (52%)	2 (40%)	54 (42%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	208 (80%)	116 (66%)	18 (25%)	31 (42%)	2 (7%)	1 (20%)	17 (13%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	35 (13%)	2 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	18 (7%)	2 (1%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 745 defendants in the Richmond City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Richmond City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 745[1]	261	176	73	73	29	5	128
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	26 (10%)	29 (16%)	18 (25%)	14 (19%)	9 (31%)	2 (40%)	61 (48%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	17 (7%)	11 (6%)	13 (18%)	6 (8%)	5 (17%)	1 (20%)	40 (31%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	14 (5%)	6 (3%)	6 (8%)	3 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	16 (13%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	74 (28%)	49 (28%)	34 (47%)	37 (51%)	21 (72%)	3 (60%)	100 (78%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	53 (20%)	34 (19%)	24 (33%)	26 (36%)	18 (62%)	2 (40%)	92 (72%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	18 (7%)	10 (6%)	13 (18%)	9 (12%)	7 (24%)	2 (40%)	56 (44%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	15 (6%)	15 (9%)	10 (14%)	9 (12%)	8 (28%)	0 (0%)	44 (34%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	3 (1%)	2 (1%)	1 (1%)	1 (1%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	9 (7%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	151 (58%)	91 (52%)	54 (74%)	53 (73%)	22 (76%)	4 (80%)	106 (83%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	73 (28%)	44 (25%)	30 (41%)	29 (40%)	11 (38%)	4 (80%)	77 (60%)
Prior FTA Charge	73 (28%)	51 (29%)	29 (40%)	27 (37%)	12 (41%)	3 (60%)	81 (63%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	28 (11%)	25 (14%)	12 (16%)	12 (16%)	5 (17%)	2 (40%)	48 (38%)
Prior FTA Conviction	39 (15%)	31 (18%)	21 (29%)	15 (21%)	10 (34%)	2 (40%)	58 (45%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	15 (6%)	12 (7%)	7 (10%)	8 (11%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	28 (22%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 745 defendants in the Richmond City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Richmond City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 745[2]	**261**	**176**	**73**	**73**	**29**	**5**	**128**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	104 (40%)	78 (44%)	17 (23%)	14 (19%)	3 (10%)	1 (20%)	12 (9%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	79 (30%)	38 (22%)	24 (33%)	29 (40%)	10 (34%)	1 (20%)	23 (18%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	36 (14%)	24 (14%)	8 (11%)	13 (18%)	8 (28%)	0 (0%)	26 (20%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	32 (12%)	26 (15%)	19 (26%)	13 (18%)	4 (14%)	2 (40%)	30 (23%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	8 (3%)	9 (5%)	2 (3%)	3 (4%)	2 (7%)	1 (20%)	25 (20%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	2 (1%)	1 (1%)	3 (4%)	1 (1%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	12 (9%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	76 (29%)	51 (29%)	7 (10%)	9 (12%)	1 (3%)	1 (20%)	4 (3%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	95 (36%)	57 (32%)	26 (36%)	18 (25%)	5 (17%)	1 (20%)	13 (10%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	37 (14%)	27 (15%)	7 (10%)	17 (23%)	7 (24%)	0 (0%)	17 (13%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	27 (10%)	16 (9%)	16 (22%)	15 (21%)	4 (14%)	1 (20%)	24 (19%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	17 (7%)	13 (7%)	7 (10%)	7 (10%)	4 (14%)	1 (20%)	40 (31%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	9 (3%)	12 (7%)	10 (14%)	7 (10%)	8 (28%)	1 (20%)	30 (23%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 745 defendants in the Richmond City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Richmond City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=274	**158**	**9**	**73**	**29**	**5**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	44	6	39	21	4
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,909	$11,167	$2,660	$5,836	$2,938
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$2,500	$1,500	$3,500	$3,250
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$500 to $50,000	$500 to $25,000	$50 to $30,000	$750 to $4,500
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	114	2	31	2	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,405	$2,500	$1,369	$1,500	$1,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$2,500	$1,000	$1,500	$1,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$2,500 to $2,500	$200 to $3,000	$1,000 to $2,000	$1,000 to $1,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	1	3	6	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	66 (90%)	24 (83%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	5 (7%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	2 (3%)	5 (17%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 18 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 64 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Richmond City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 346	**176**	**71**	**71**	**28**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	154 (88%)	15 (21%)	41 (58%)	6 (21%)
1 day	14 (8%)	17 (24%)	13 (18%)	2 (7%)
2 days	2 (1%)	7 (10%)	2 (3%)	1 (4%)
3 days	1 (1%)	4 (6%)	1 (1%)	1 (4%)
4 days	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	1 (1%)	1 (4%)
5 days	0 (0%)	3 (4%)	2 (3%)	1 (4%)
6-10 days	1 (1%)	11 (15%)	3 (4%)	7 (25%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	6 (8%)	1 (1%)	4 (14%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	3 (4%)	1 (1%)	3 (11%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	4 (2%)	2 (3%)	5 (7%)	1 (4%)
Average (median) number of days:	2 (0)	6 (2)	9 (0)	8 (7)
Range of days:	0 to 160	0 to 56	0 to 168	0 to 38
Missing= *n* defendants	0	2	2	1

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Richmond City	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**47**	**32**	**14**	**8**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	78 (53)	51 (23)	78 (44)	39 (43)	46 (46)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	2 to 402	0 to 229	9 to 265	19 to 56	14 to 78
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**57**	**43**	**27**	**22**	**11**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	78 (51)	67 (49)	74 (57)	91 (78)	65 (36)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	3 to 243	0 to 402	1 to 184	1 to 400	0 to 243
Missing= *n* defendants	0	2	1	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**52**	**38**	**25**	**20**	**9**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	74 (53)	74 (49)	75 (56)	92 (73)	70 (36)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	3 to 243	0 to 402	1 to 184	1 to 316	0 to 243
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	1	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**23**	**22**	**8**	**10**	**6**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	129 (115)	119 (90)	148 (178)	127 (118)	73 (84)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	3 to 339	6 to 361	15 to 285	3 to 400	9 to 128
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**8**	**6**	**4**	**3**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	202 (194)	109 (88)	129 (122)	119 (128)	71 (73)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	115 to 339	6 to 312	57 to 213	3 to 227	11 to 128
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	1	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Richmond City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 745[1]	**261**	**176**	**73**	**73**	**29**	**5**	**128**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	44	45	34	23	4	111
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	165 (147)	151 (109)	161 (141)	149 (134)	86 (87)	131 (97)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	14 to 429	20 to 429	24 to 417	20 to 417	38 to 133	4 to 456
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	245	105	19	28	2	1	17
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	118 (89)	79 (56)	94 (77)	86 (58)	152 (152)	33 (33)	42 (36)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 436	1 to 321	22 to 211	0 to 243	141 to 162	33 to 33	1 to 121
Missing= *n* defendants	16	27	9	11	4	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	118 (45%)	49 (28%)	40 (55%)	39 (53%)	14 (48%)	4 (80%)	82 (64%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	76 (29%)	26 (15%)	7 (10%)	8 (11%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	10 (8%)
Nolle prosequi	47 (18%)	70 (40%)	18 (25%)	16 (22%)	12 (41%)	1 (20%)	30 (23%)
Not guilty	7 (3%)	7 (4%)	1 (1%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	12 (5%)	24 (14%)	7 (10%)	8 (11%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	4 (3%)
Other	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**118**	**49**	**40**	**39**	**14**	**4**	**82**
Probation/No Incarceration	104 (88%)	35 (71%)	16 (40%)	17 (44%)	5 (36%)	1 (25%)	15 (18%)
Jail up to 12 months	14 (12%)	14 (29%)	20 (50%)	20 (51%)	8 (57%)	1 (25%)	28 (34%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (10%)	2 (5%)	1 (7%)	2 (50%)	39 (48%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 745 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: RICHMOND COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 159 ***Region:*** *Eastern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *15* ***Judicial District:*** 15 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 8,939
Population density: 48.3m^2

- White: 67.1%
- Black: 29.7%
- Asian: 0.6%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 7.3%
- Male: 55.6%
- Female: 44.4%
- Median age: 44.2
- High school graduate or above: 80.5%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 13.4%

Geographic area: 191.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.8

- Households with a computer: 74.7%
- Households with broadband internet: 61.9%
- Unemployment rate: 3.2%
- Per capita income: $19,728
- Median household income: $47,341
- Below poverty level: 17.4%
- Gini index: 0.4250
- No health insurance: 11.0%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 15.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 167

Crimes Against Persons: 41 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 84 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 63 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 18.4

Total Adult Arrests: 175
Group A Adult Arrests: 69
Group B Adult Arrests: 106

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Richmond County Overview

Defendants in Richmond County Cohort: 15
Related to New Arrests: 11 (73%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 3 (20%)
Excluded: 1 (7%)

Court Type: Circuit: 5 (33%)
General District: 6 (40%)
J&DR District: 4 (27%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 9 (60%)
Released on Summons: 2
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 6
Released on Secured Bond: 1
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 6 (40%)
Held without Bond: 6
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Richmond County Cohort:

1. Assault: 6 (40%)
2. Probation Violation: 2 (13%)
3. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 2 (13%)
4. Failure to Appear: 1 (7%)
5. Burglary: 1 (7%)
6. Telephone Threats/Harassment: 1 (7%)
7. Pretrial Bail/Condition Violation: 1 (7%)
8. Defraud Drug/Alcohol Screening Test: 1 (7%)
9. ---: --- (---)
10. ---: --- (---)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

RICHMOND COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Richmond County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 11[1]	**2**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (50%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (50%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 11 defendants in the Richmond County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Richmond County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 11[1]	**2**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Sex							
Male	1 (50%)	2 (50%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (100%)
Female	1 (50%)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1 (50%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
26-35 years old	1 (50%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	2 (100%)	3 (75%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Black	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	4 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 11 defendants in the Richmond County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Richmond County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 11[1]	**2**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (75%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2 (100%)	4 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2 (100%)	4 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 11 defendants in the Richmond County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Richmond County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 11[1]	2	4	1	0	0	0	4
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (75%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	1 (50%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (75%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (50%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 11 defendants in the Richmond County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Richmond County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 11[2]	**2**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (50%)	3 (75%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	1 (50%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (50%)	3 (75%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 11 defendants in the Richmond County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Richmond County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=5	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	---	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$---	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$---	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	4	1	---	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,250	$2,000	$---	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$2,000	$---	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $2,500	$2,000 to $2,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	--- (---)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	--- (---)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	--- (---)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	--- (---)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	--- (---)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Richmond County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 5	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	4 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
1 day	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	5 (5)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 0	5 to 5	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Richmond County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	39 (39)	205 (205)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	39 to 39	205 to 205	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	39 (39)	205 (205)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	39 to 39	205 to 205	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Richmond County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 11[1]	**2**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	142 (112)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	31 to 284
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	2	4	1	---	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	92 (92)	198 (161)	138 (138)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	65 (65)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	84 to 100	37 to 434	138 to 138	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	65 to 65
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	---	---	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (50%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	1 (50%)	4 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (25%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**1**	**0**	**1**	**---**	**---**	**---**	**2**
Probation/No Incarceration	1 (100%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (#VALUE!)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (#VALUE!)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (#VALUE!)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 11 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: ROANOKE CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 770 ***Region:*** *West Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *23* ***Judicial District:*** 23 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 99,837
Population density: 2,279.8m^2
Geographic area: 42.6m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.5

- White: 63.6%
- Black: 29.6%
- Asian: 3.3%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 6.4%
- Male: 47.8%
- Female: 52.2%
- Median age: 38.5
- High school graduate or above: 85.0%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 23.2%
- Households with a computer: 82.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 69.8%
- Unemployment rate: 3.6%
- Per capita income: $24,697
- Median household income: $41,483
- Below poverty level: 21.6%
- Gini index: 0.4681
- No health insurance: 13.6%
- Received cash public assistance income: 4.9%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 19.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 11,693

Crimes Against Persons: 4,504 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 7,031 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 1,939 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 117.0

Total Adult Arrests: 6,340
Group A Adult Arrests: 3,049
Group B Adult Arrests: 3,291

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Roanoke City Overview

Defendants in Roanoke City Cohort: 621
Related to New Arrests: 398 (64%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 87 (14%)
Excluded: 136 (22%)

Court Type: Circuit: 43 (7%)
General District: 469 (76%)
J&DR District: 91 (15%)
Multiple courts: 18 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 510 (82%)
Released on Summons: 157
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 236
Released on Secured Bond: 111
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 6

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 111 (18%)
Held without Bond: 84
Held with Secured Bond: 24
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 3

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Roanoke City Cohort:

1. Assault: 104 (17%)
2. Larceny: 77 (12%)
3. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 67 (11%)
4. Failure to Appear: 66 (11%)
5. Alcohol-Law Violation: 49 (8%)
6. Narcotics: 45 (7%)
7. Trespassing: 39 (6%)
8. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 37 (6%)
9. Suspended Sentence Violation: 20 (3%)
10. Ordinance Violation: 16 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

ROANOKE CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Roanoke City	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 395[1]	**94**	**135**	**2**	**64**	**25**	**18**	**57**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	14 (15%)	20 (15%)	0 (0%)	12 (19%)	4 (16%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	12 (13%)	19 (14%)	1 (50%)	22 (34%)	11 (44%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	12 (13%)	17 (13%)	1 (50%)	19 (30%)	9 (36%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4 (4%)	6 (4%)	1 (50%)	7 (11%)	4 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 398 defendants in the Roanoke City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 3 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Roanoke City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 395[1]	**94**	**135**	**2**	**64**	**25**	**18**	**57**
Sex							
Male	65 (69%)	90 (67%)	1 (50%)	45 (70%)	22 (88%)	13 (72%)	49 (86%)
Female	29 (31%)	45 (33%)	1 (50%)	19 (30%)	3 (12%)	5 (28%)	8 (14%)
Age							
18-25 years old	30 (32%)	36 (27%)	0 (0%)	16 (25%)	5 (20%)	2 (11%)	10 (18%)
26-35 years old	22 (23%)	47 (35%)	1 (50%)	20 (31%)	4 (16%)	5 (28%)	22 (39%)
36-45 years old	15 (16%)	23 (17%)	1 (50%)	21 (33%)	10 (40%)	5 (28%)	8 (14%)
46-55 years old	20 (21%)	18 (13%)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	5 (20%)	6 (33%)	11 (19%)
>55 years old	7 (7%)	11 (8%)	0 (0%)	4 (6%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	6 (11%)
Race[2]							
White	50 (53%)	72 (53%)	1 (50%)	47 (73%)	12 (48%)	14 (78%)	31 (54%)
Black	42 (45%)	60 (44%)	1 (50%)	17 (27%)	13 (52%)	4 (22%)	25 (44%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	1 (1%)	2 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	1 (1%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	124 (92%)	2 (100%)	59 (92%)	25 (100%)	10 (56%)	42 (74%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	4 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	94 (100%)	7 (5%)	0 (0%)	4 (6%)	0 (0%)	8 (44%)	15 (26%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	32 (34%)	66 (49%)	2 (100%)	44 (69%)	17 (68%)	15 (83%)	41 (72%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 398 defendants in the Roanoke City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 3 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Roanoke City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 395[1]	**94**	**135**	**2**	**64**	**25**	**18**	**57**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	28 (21%)	1 (50%)	41 (64%)	23 (92%)	8 (44%)	42 (74%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	94 (100%)	107 (79%)	1 (50%)	23 (36%)	2 (8%)	10 (56%)	15 (26%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (4%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	4 (16%)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	14 (10%)	1 (50%)	11 (17%)	4 (16%)	0 (0%)	9 (16%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	8 (6%)	0 (0%)	17 (27%)	8 (32%)	4 (22%)	8 (14%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	6 (4%)	0 (0%)	9 (14%)	7 (28%)	4 (22%)	20 (35%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	79 (84%)	100 (74%)	1 (50%)	18 (28%)	2 (8%)	10 (56%)	15 (26%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	4 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	11 (12%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	6 (4%)	0 (0%)	4 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 398 defendants in the Roanoke City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 3 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Roanoke City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 395[1]	94	135	2	64	25	18	57
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	10 (11%)	19 (14%)	0 (0%)	14 (22%)	7 (28%)	8 (44%)	14 (25%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	5 (5%)	4 (3%)	0 (0%)	10 (16%)	4 (16%)	3 (17%)	12 (21%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	7 (7%)	6 (4%)	0 (0%)	7 (11%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	8 (14%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	31 (33%)	46 (34%)	1 (50%)	40 (63%)	16 (64%)	17 (94%)	46 (81%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	28 (30%)	33 (24%)	0 (0%)	40 (63%)	16 (64%)	14 (78%)	32 (56%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	8 (9%)	12 (9%)	0 (0%)	17 (27%)	7 (28%)	8 (44%)	20 (35%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	7 (7%)	6 (4%)	0 (0%)	10 (16%)	8 (32%)	3 (17%)	13 (23%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	60 (64%)	84 (62%)	2 (100%)	57 (89%)	22 (88%)	18 (100%)	53 (93%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	31 (33%)	42 (31%)	1 (50%)	36 (56%)	12 (48%)	12 (67%)	41 (72%)
Prior FTA Charge	34 (36%)	47 (35%)	0 (0%)	30 (47%)	16 (64%)	16 (89%)	44 (77%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	13 (14%)	18 (13%)	0 (0%)	15 (23%)	9 (36%)	8 (44%)	23 (40%)
Prior FTA Conviction	20 (21%)	33 (24%)	0 (0%)	25 (39%)	7 (28%)	13 (72%)	34 (60%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	8 (9%)	11 (8%)	0 (0%)	12 (19%)	4 (16%)	4 (22%)	14 (25%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 398 defendants in the Roanoke City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 3 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Roanoke City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 395[2]	**94**	**135**	**2**	**64**	**25**	**18**	**57**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	29 (31%)	41 (30%)	0 (0%)	6 (9%)	3 (12%)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	24 (26%)	41 (30%)	2 (100%)	19 (30%)	4 (16%)	2 (11%)	9 (16%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	25 (27%)	27 (20%)	0 (0%)	16 (25%)	6 (24%)	3 (17%)	13 (23%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	9 (10%)	19 (14%)	0 (0%)	11 (17%)	8 (32%)	10 (56%)	19 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	6 (6%)	6 (4%)	0 (0%)	10 (16%)	3 (12%)	2 (11%)	8 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (1%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	1 (4%)	1 (6%)	5 (9%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	18 (19%)	29 (21%)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	2 (4%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	30 (32%)	40 (30%)	1 (50%)	11 (17%)	5 (20%)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	19 (20%)	33 (24%)	0 (0%)	15 (23%)	3 (12%)	3 (17%)	13 (23%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	16 (17%)	16 (12%)	1 (50%)	18 (28%)	6 (24%)	7 (39%)	19 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	7 (7%)	11 (8%)	0 (0%)	8 (13%)	3 (12%)	5 (28%)	10 (18%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	4 (4%)	6 (4%)	0 (0%)	9 (14%)	6 (24%)	3 (17%)	10 (18%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 398 defendants in the Roanoke City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 3 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Roanoke City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=243	**134**	**2**	**64**	**25**	**18**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	28	1	40	23	8
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,589	$1,000	$2,200	$6,391	$1,813
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,750	$1,000	$1,250	$3,000	$1,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $50,000	$1,000 to $1,000	$500 to $10,000	$1,000 to $50,000	$1,000 to $3,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	105	1	23	2	10
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,337	$2,000	$1,348	$3,000	$1,040
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$2,000	$1,000	$3,000	$1,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $3,000	$2,000 to $2,000	$500 to $3,000	$2,500 to $3,500	$500 to $2,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	1	0	1	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	60 (94%)	22 (88%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	2 (3%)	3 (12%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Roanoke City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 225	**135**	**2**	**63**	**25**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	121 (90%)	1 (50%)	35 (56%)	1 (4%)
1 day	9 (7%)	0 (0%)	12 (19%)	2 (8%)
2 days	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	2 (8%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	2 (8%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	6 (24%)
11-15 days	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	6 (24%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	3 (12%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)
26-30 days	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	1 (4%)
Average (median) number of days:	1 (0)	11 (11)	4 (0)	12 (10)
Range of days:	0 to 65	0 to 22	0 to 76	0 to 62
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	1	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Roanoke City	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**14**	**19**	**0**	**12**	**4**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	38 (25)	78 (33)	--- (---)	52 (41)	102 (101)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	5 to 94	1 to 381	--- to ---	6 to 116	20 to 188
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**12**	**19**	**1**	**22**	**11**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	31 (20)	61 (36)	19 (19)	33 (26)	69 (44)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 94	3 to 167	19 to 19	2 to 80	13 to 319
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**12**	**17**	**1**	**19**	**9**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	32 (20)	62 (36)	19 (19)	37 (42)	46 (41)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 94	3 to 167	19 to 19	2 to 80	13 to 93
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**4**	**6**	**1**	**7**	**4**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	96 (84)	82 (51)	19 (19)	41 (29)	111 (49)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	15 to 202	13 to 196	19 to 19	12 to 96	27 to 319
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	62 (62)	--- (---)	48 (48)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	62 to 62	--- to ---	48 to 48	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Roanoke City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 395[1]	**94**	**135**	**2**	**64**	**25**	**18**	**57**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	27	1	37	20	8	42
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	124 (76)	47 (47)	96 (75)	111 (93)	94 (103)	135 (100)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	18 to 430	47 to 47	21 to 278	22 to 259	29 to 123	16 to 448
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	91	102	1	22	2	10	15
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	66 (43)	83 (51)	31 (31)	74 (64)	55 (55)	15 (19)	25 (22)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 425	0 to 421	31 to 31	8 to 225	53 to 56	1 to 31	1 to 82
Missing= *n* defendants	3	6	0	5	3	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	50 (53%)	64 (47%)	1 (50%)	38 (59%)	12 (48%)	18 (100%)	52 (91%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	10 (11%)	22 (16%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	28 (30%)	38 (28%)	1 (50%)	19 (30%)	10 (40%)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)
Not guilty	3 (3%)	5 (4%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	3 (3%)	6 (4%)	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	2 (4%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**50**	**64**	**1**	**38**	**12**	**18**	**52**
Probation/No Incarceration	35 (70%)	37 (58%)	1 (100%)	6 (16%)	1 (8%)	1 (6%)	2 (4%)
Jail up to 12 months	15 (30%)	27 (42%)	0 (0%)	32 (84%)	11 (92%)	17 (94%)	45 (87%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (10%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 398 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 3 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: ROANOKE COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 161 ***Region:*** *West Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *23* ***Judicial District:*** 23 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 93,730
Population density: 368.7m^2

- White: 88.3%
- Black: 6.2%
- Asian: 3.5%
- Other Races: 0.3%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.1%
- Male: 48.1%
- Female: 51.9%
- Median age: 44.3
- High school graduate or above: 92.1%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 34.7%

Geographic area: 250.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.7

- Households with a computer: 88.2%
- Households with broadband internet: 80.4%
- Unemployment rate: 3.0%
- Per capita income: $33,717
- Median household income: $62,134
- Below poverty level: 8.0%
- Gini index: 0.4292
- No health insurance: 6.0%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 7.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 4,349

Crimes Against Persons: 1,312 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 2,525 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 1,636 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 46.4

Total Adult Arrests: 3,017
Group A Adult Arrests: 1,427
Group B Adult Arrests: 1,590

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Roanoke County Overview

Defendants in Roanoke County Cohort: 259
Related to New Arrests: 180 (69%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 61 (24%)
Excluded: 18 (7%)

Court Type: Circuit: 37 (14%)
General District: 187 (72%)
J&DR District: 31 (12%)
Multiple courts: 4 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 219 (85%)
Released on Summons: 32
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 125
Released on Secured Bond: 60
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 40 (15%)
Held without Bond: 31
Held with Secured Bond: 7
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 1
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Roanoke County Cohort:

1. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 45 (17%)
2. Failure to Appear: 34 (13%)
3. Narcotics: 32 (12%)
4. Larceny: 28 (11%)
5. Assault: 22 (8%)
6. Probation Violation: 15 (6%)
7. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 14 (5%)
8. Contempt of Court: 13 (5%)
9. Fraud: 8 (3%)
10. Burglary: 5 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

ROANOKE COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Roanoke County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 179[1]	**30**	**78**	**2**	**32**	**14**	**6**	**17**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (10%)	8 (10%)	0 (0%)	5 (16%)	3 (21%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	7 (23%)	21 (27%)	0 (0%)	10 (31%)	4 (29%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	5 (17%)	18 (23%)	0 (0%)	9 (28%)	3 (21%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (7%)	6 (8%)	0 (0%)	6 (19%)	1 (7%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 180 defendants in the Roanoke County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Roanoke County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 179[1]	**30**	**78**	**2**	**32**	**14**	**6**	**17**
Sex							
Male	14 (47%)	53 (68%)	2 (100%)	24 (75%)	11 (79%)	5 (83%)	14 (82%)
Female	16 (53%)	25 (32%)	0 (0%)	8 (25%)	3 (21%)	1 (17%)	3 (18%)
Age							
18-25 years old	17 (57%)	17 (22%)	2 (100%)	7 (22%)	4 (29%)	1 (17%)	1 (6%)
26-35 years old	5 (17%)	25 (32%)	0 (0%)	8 (25%)	3 (21%)	3 (50%)	7 (41%)
36-45 years old	6 (20%)	16 (21%)	0 (0%)	12 (38%)	6 (43%)	2 (33%)	4 (24%)
46-55 years old	2 (7%)	12 (15%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	8 (10%)	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	4 (24%)
Race[2]							
White	24 (80%)	67 (86%)	1 (50%)	24 (75%)	12 (86%)	5 (83%)	14 (82%)
Black	5 (17%)	8 (10%)	1 (50%)	7 (22%)	2 (14%)	1 (17%)	3 (18%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	3 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	74 (95%)	2 (100%)	27 (84%)	14 (100%)	5 (83%)	12 (71%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Undetermined	30 (100%)	3 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	4 (24%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	11 (37%)	39 (50%)	2 (100%)	25 (78%)	9 (64%)	6 (100%)	14 (82%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 180 defendants in the Roanoke County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Roanoke County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 179[1]	**30**	**78**	**2**	**32**	**14**	**6**	**17**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	21 (27%)	2 (100%)	21 (66%)	12 (86%)	4 (67%)	12 (71%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	30 (100%)	57 (73%)	0 (0%)	10 (31%)	2 (14%)	2 (33%)	5 (29%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	5 (6%)	0 (0%)	7 (22%)	2 (14%)	2 (33%)	3 (18%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	6 (8%)	1 (50%)	6 (19%)	4 (29%)	1 (17%)	4 (24%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	9 (12%)	1 (50%)	7 (22%)	6 (43%)	1 (17%)	5 (29%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	14 (47%)	55 (71%)	0 (0%)	8 (25%)	2 (14%)	2 (33%)	5 (29%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	16 (53%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 180 defendants in the Roanoke County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Roanoke County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 179[1]	30	78	2	32	14	6	17
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	4 (13%)	9 (12%)	0 (0%)	7 (22%)	2 (14%)	3 (50%)	6 (35%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (3%)	5 (6%)	0 (0%)	6 (19%)	4 (29%)	1 (17%)	3 (18%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	7 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	8 (27%)	16 (21%)	0 (0%)	17 (53%)	7 (50%)	5 (83%)	12 (71%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	3 (10%)	14 (18%)	0 (0%)	15 (47%)	7 (50%)	3 (50%)	11 (65%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (3%)	3 (4%)	0 (0%)	9 (28%)	2 (14%)	3 (50%)	4 (24%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	4 (29%)	1 (17%)	1 (6%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	14 (47%)	34 (44%)	0 (0%)	24 (75%)	9 (64%)	6 (100%)	16 (94%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	7 (23%)	18 (23%)	0 (0%)	17 (53%)	4 (29%)	4 (67%)	9 (53%)
Prior FTA Charge	7 (23%)	17 (22%)	0 (0%)	14 (44%)	5 (36%)	2 (33%)	12 (71%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	3 (10%)	6 (8%)	0 (0%)	8 (25%)	1 (7%)	2 (33%)	8 (47%)
Prior FTA Conviction	3 (10%)	9 (12%)	0 (0%)	14 (44%)	4 (29%)	2 (33%)	11 (65%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (3%)	3 (4%)	0 (0%)	6 (19%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	4 (24%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 180 defendants in the Roanoke County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Roanoke County			***Released Defendants***			***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 179[2]	**30**	**78**	**2**	**32**	**14**	**6**	**17**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	16 (53%)	39 (50%)	2 (100%)	8 (25%)	5 (36%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	4 (13%)	18 (23%)	0 (0%)	7 (22%)	3 (21%)	1 (17%)	3 (18%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	5 (17%)	11 (14%)	0 (0%)	8 (25%)	5 (36%)	3 (50%)	2 (12%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	3 (10%)	7 (9%)	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (35%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	2 (7%)	3 (4%)	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	2 (12%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	3 (18%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	5 (17%)	33 (42%)	0 (0%)	5 (16%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	13 (43%)	23 (29%)	2 (100%)	8 (25%)	5 (36%)	1 (17%)	2 (12%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	5 (17%)	10 (13%)	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	3 (21%)	0 (0%)	3 (18%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	3 (10%)	3 (4%)	0 (0%)	6 (19%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	2 (12%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	4 (13%)	6 (8%)	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	1 (7%)	3 (50%)	4 (24%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	3 (4%)	0 (0%)	5 (16%)	1 (7%)	2 (33%)	5 (29%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 180 defendants in the Roanoke County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Roanoke County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=130	**76**	**2**	**32**	**14**	**6**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	19	2	20	12	4
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,921	$5,500	$2,700	$5,333	$6,750
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$5,500	$2,250	$2,750	$7,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $3,000	$1,000 to $10,000	$500 to $10,000	$500 to $25,000	$2,000 to $10,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	56	---	10	2	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,330	$---	$1,350	$3,250	$1,250
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$---	$1,250	$3,250	$1,250
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $2,500	$1,500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $1,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	1	0	2	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	27 (84%)	11 (79%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	1 (3%)	3 (21%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 2 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Roanoke County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 124	**77**	**2**	**31**	**14**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	62 (81%)	0 (0%)	11 (35%)	4 (29%)
1 day	8 (10%)	1 (50%)	5 (16%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	2 (14%)
3 days	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)
6-10 days	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	2 (14%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	2 (14%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	1 (7%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	1 (7%)
Over 30 days	4 (5%)	1 (50%)	4 (13%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	4 (0)	31 (31)	14 (1)	7 (4)
Range of days:	0 to 138	1 to 61	0 to 139	0 to 26
Missing= *n* defendants	1	0	1	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Roanoke County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**3**	**8**	**0**	**4**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	31 (14)	31 (6)	--- (---)	69 (43)	146 (102)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	13 to 67	2 to 132	--- to ---	10 to 180	69 to 267
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**7**	**21**	**0**	**10**	**4**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	81 (77)	94 (37)	--- (---)	38 (21)	162 (145)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	25 to 157	1 to 373	--- to ---	3 to 154	37 to 321
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**5**	**18**	**0**	**9**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	98 (80)	105 (83)	--- (---)	25 (18)	109 (48)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	75 to 157	1 to 373	--- to ---	3 to 64	37 to 242
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**6**	**0**	**6**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	39 (39)	88 (62)	--- (---)	51 (28)	321 (321)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	25 to 52	16 to 234	--- to ---	5 to 154	321 to 321
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	29 (29)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	29 to 29	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Roanoke County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 179[1]	**30**	**78**	**2**	**32**	**14**	**6**	**17**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	14	1	17	9	4	12
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	174 (125)	90 (90)	153 (177)	225 (175)	124 (116)	167 (128)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	40 to 394	90 to 90	26 to 318	59 to 434	64 to 202	62 to 453
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	25	54	---	9	2	2	5
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	109 (87)	124 (109)	--- (---)	90 (86)	60 (60)	29 (29)	47 (47)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	12 to 392	5 to 450	--- to ---	40 to 143	50 to 70	22 to 35	11 to 111
Missing= *n* defendants	5	10	1	6	3	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	24 (80%)	41 (53%)	1 (50%)	22 (69%)	9 (64%)	4 (67%)	13 (76%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	1 (3%)	13 (17%)	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	13 (17%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	2 (12%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	3 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	5 (17%)	8 (10%)	1 (50%)	3 (9%)	3 (21%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**24**	**41**	**1**	**22**	**9**	**4**	**13**
Probation/No Incarceration	16 (67%)	26 (63%)	0 (0%)	8 (36%)	5 (56%)	2 (50%)	5 (38%)
Jail up to 12 months	8 (33%)	15 (37%)	1 (100%)	12 (55%)	3 (33%)	2 (50%)	4 (31%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 180 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 163 ***Region:*** *Valley* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *25* ***Judicial District:*** 25 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 22,659
Population density: 37.3m^2

- White: 93.6%
- Black: 3.4%
- Asian: 0.7%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 1.8%
- Male: 49.5%
- Female: 50.5%
- Median age: 48.9
- High school graduate or above: 85.7%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 25.8%

Geographic area: 597.6m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.7

- Households with a computer: 75.0%
- Households with broadband internet: 65.8%
- Unemployment rate: 3.4%
- Per capita income: $31,534
- Median household income: $53,918
- Below poverty level: 15.6%
- Gini index: 0.4736
- No health insurance: 11.0%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.1%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 10.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 878

Crimes Against Persons: 181 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 427 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 512 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 38.9

Total Adult Arrests: 956
Group A Adult Arrests: 574
Group B Adult Arrests: 382

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Rockbridge County Overview

Defendants in Rockbridge County Cohort: 283
Related to New Arrests: 220 (78%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 16 (6%)
Excluded: 47 (17%)

Court Type: Circuit: 6 (2%)
General District: 269 (95%)
J&DR District: 8 (3%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 263 (93%)
Released on Summons: 199
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 41
Released on Secured Bond: 20
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 3

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 20 (7%)
Held without Bond: 19
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Rockbridge County Cohort:

1. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 157 (55%)
2. Narcotics: 35 (12%)
3. License-Related Offense: 14 (5%)
4. Larceny: 10 (4%)
5. Contempt of Court: 10 (4%)
6. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 9 (3%)
7. Assault: 9 (3%)
8. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 7 (2%)
9. Probation Violation: 6 (2%)
10. Fraud: 4 (1%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rockbridge County		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 220[1]	**164**	**23**	**6**	**16**	**2**	**1**	**8**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	2 (1%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	3 (19%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	9 (5%)	5 (22%)	2 (33%)	4 (25%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	8 (5%)	3 (13%)	2 (33%)	4 (25%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (1%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	3 (19%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 220 defendants in the Rockbridge County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rockbridge County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 220[1]	**164**	**23**	**6**	**16**	**2**	**1**	**8**
Sex							
Male	105 (64%)	15 (65%)	2 (33%)	12 (75%)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	8 (100%)
Female	59 (36%)	8 (35%)	4 (67%)	4 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	53 (32%)	8 (35%)	2 (33%)	3 (19%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
26-35 years old	39 (24%)	7 (30%)	1 (17%)	7 (44%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	4 (50%)
36-45 years old	25 (15%)	3 (13%)	3 (50%)	3 (19%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
46-55 years old	28 (17%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (13%)
>55 years old	19 (12%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Race[2]							
White	124 (76%)	22 (96%)	6 (100%)	14 (88%)	1 (50%)	1 (100%)	8 (100%)
Black	32 (20%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	6 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	20 (87%)	5 (83%)	13 (81%)	2 (100%)	1 (100%)	8 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	164 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	9 (5%)	13 (57%)	6 (100%)	9 (56%)	2 (100%)	1 (100%)	6 (75%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 220 defendants in the Rockbridge County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rockbridge County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 220[1]	**164**	**23**	**6**	**16**	**2**	**1**	**8**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	9 (39%)	6 (100%)	11 (69%)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	7 (88%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	164 (100%)	14 (61%)	0 (0%)	5 (31%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (13%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	3 (50%)	4 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	2 (13%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	6 (26%)	1 (17%)	4 (25%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	139 (85%)	12 (52%)	0 (0%)	4 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	10 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	15 (9%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 220 defendants in the Rockbridge County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rockbridge County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 220[1]	164	23	6	16	2	1	8
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	5 (3%)	1 (4%)	1 (17%)	4 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	4 (2%)	2 (9%)	2 (33%)	3 (19%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (1%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	12 (7%)	2 (9%)	3 (50%)	6 (38%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	8 (100%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	14 (9%)	2 (9%)	4 (67%)	9 (56%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (63%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	3 (2%)	2 (9%)	3 (50%)	4 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	6 (4%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	4 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	34 (21%)	8 (35%)	4 (67%)	10 (63%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	7 (88%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	13 (8%)	5 (22%)	1 (17%)	6 (38%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (63%)
Prior FTA Charge	6 (4%)	1 (4%)	1 (17%)	3 (19%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	3 (2%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Prior FTA Conviction	3 (2%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 220 defendants in the Rockbridge County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rockbridge County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 220[2]	**164**	**23**	**6**	**16**	**2**	**1**	**8**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	123 (75%)	15 (65%)	1 (17%)	5 (31%)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	32 (20%)	5 (22%)	3 (50%)	7 (44%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	3 (38%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	5 (3%)	2 (9%)	2 (33%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	3 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (19%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (1%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	89 (54%)	10 (43%)	0 (0%)	4 (25%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	54 (33%)	9 (39%)	2 (33%)	3 (19%)	1 (50%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	13 (8%)	2 (9%)	1 (17%)	3 (19%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	3 (2%)	1 (4%)	3 (50%)	3 (19%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	2 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	3 (2%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 220 defendants in the Rockbridge County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rockbridge County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=44	**19**	**6**	**16**	**2**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	9	6	11	2	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,222	$2,167	$2,136	$1,500	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$1,500	$2,000	$1,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $2,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	10	---	5	---	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,050	$---	$3,100	$---	$500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,250	$---	$1,500	$---	$500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $3,000	$--- to $---	$500 to $10,000	$--- to $---	$500 to $500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	14 (88%)	2 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 4 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rockbridge County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 47	**23**	**6**	**16**	**2**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	16 (70%)	3 (50%)	11 (69%)	0 (0%)
1 day	5 (22%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	1 (6%)	1 (50%)
3 days	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	2 (1)	1 (0)	4 (4)
Range of days:	0 to 3	0 to 8	0 to 7	2 to 5
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rockbridge County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**2**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	210 (210)	98 (54)	--- (---)	108 (77)	252 (252)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	162 to 258	12 to 228	--- to ---	6 to 242	252 to 252
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**9**	**5**	**2**	**4**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	87 (33)	239 (255)	126 (126)	74 (32)	61 (61)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	2 to 304	116 to 377	105 to 147	3 to 230	61 to 61
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**8**	**3**	**2**	**4**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	94 (27)	216 (255)	126 (126)	130 (116)	61 (61)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	2 to 304	116 to 278	105 to 147	56 to 230	61 to 61
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	33 (33)	273 (273)	--- (---)	72 (8)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	33 to 33	168 to 377	--- to ---	3 to 205	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	168 (168)	--- (---)	63 (63)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	168 to 168	--- to ---	63 to 63	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rockbridge County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 220[1]	**164**	**23**	**6**	**16**	**2**	**1**	**8**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	8	4	9	1	---	7
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	184 (185)	183 (183)	260 (297)	95 (95)	--- (---)	222 (196)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	30 to 386	147 to 218	130 to 391	95 to 95	--- to ---	112 to 430
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	163	14	---	5	---	1	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	85 (58)	169 (141)	--- (---)	108 (127)	--- (---)	20 (20)	102 (102)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	16 to 431	52 to 414	--- to ---	40 to 166	--- to ---	20 to 20	102 to 102
Missing= *n* defendants	1	1	2	2	1	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	151 (92%)	17 (74%)	5 (83%)	11 (69%)	1 (50%)	1 (100%)	6 (75%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	11 (7%)	4 (17%)	0 (0%)	3 (19%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (1%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**151**	**17**	**5**	**11**	**1**	**1**	**6**
Probation/No Incarceration	147 (97%)	8 (47%)	2 (40%)	7 (64%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	4 (3%)	9 (53%)	3 (60%)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	3 (50%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 220 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: ROCKINGHAM COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 165 ***Region:*** *Valley* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *26* ***Judicial District:*** 26 ***Magisterial Region***: 4

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 80,227
Population density: 89.9m^2

- White: 94.7%
- Black: 2.3%
- Asian: 0.8%
- Other Races: 0.7%
- Hispanic Origin: 7.0%
- Male: 49.1%
- Female: 50.9%
- Median age: 41.2
- High school graduate or above: 82.5%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 24.8%

Geographic area: 849.1m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.4

- Households with a computer: 80.9%
- Households with broadband internet: 71.7%
- Unemployment rate: 2.9%
- Per capita income: $28,884
- Median household income: $57,651
- Below poverty level: 10.2%
- Gini index: 0.4238
- No health insurance: 12.0%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 6.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,513

Crimes Against Persons: 265 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 919 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 638 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 19.4

Total Adult Arrests: 1,339
Group A Adult Arrests: 537
Group B Adult Arrests: 802

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Rockingham County Overview

Defendants in Rockingham County Cohort: 216
Related to New Arrests: 123 (57%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 62 (29%)
Excluded: 31 (14%)

Court Type: Circuit: 22 (10%)
General District: 140 (65%)
J&DR District: 52 (24%)
Multiple courts: 2 (1%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 167 (77%)
Released on Summons: 33
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 93
Released on Secured Bond: 38
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 3

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 49 (23%)
Held without Bond: 41
Held with Secured Bond: 6
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Rockingham County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 45 (21%)
2. Contempt of Court: 32 (15%)
3. Assault: 23 (11%)
4. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 23 (11%)
5. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 15 (7%)
6. Probation Violation: 15 (7%)
7. Larceny: 10 (5%)
8. Failure to Appear: 9 (4%)
9. Community-Based Probation Violation: 6 (3%)
10. Protective Order Violation: 5 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rockingham County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 121[1]	**32**	**33**	**10**	**16**	**13**	**4**	**13**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	2 (6%)	3 (9%)	1 (10%)	6 (38%)	5 (38%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	8 (25%)	6 (18%)	0 (0%)	4 (25%)	4 (31%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	8 (25%)	5 (15%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	4 (31%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (3%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 123 defendants in the Rockingham County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rockingham County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 121[1]	**32**	**33**	**10**	**16**	**13**	**4**	**13**
Sex							
Male	26 (81%)	19 (58%)	5 (50%)	12 (75%)	11 (85%)	4 (100%)	10 (77%)
Female	6 (19%)	14 (42%)	5 (50%)	4 (25%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Age							
18-25 years old	18 (56%)	10 (30%)	3 (30%)	4 (25%)	5 (38%)	2 (50%)	2 (15%)
26-35 years old	8 (25%)	7 (21%)	4 (40%)	8 (50%)	4 (31%)	1 (25%)	6 (46%)
36-45 years old	4 (13%)	8 (24%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	4 (31%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)
46-55 years old	1 (3%)	7 (21%)	2 (20%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
>55 years old	1 (3%)	1 (3%)	1 (10%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	28 (88%)	31 (94%)	8 (80%)	14 (88%)	12 (92%)	3 (75%)	13 (100%)
Black	4 (13%)	2 (6%)	2 (20%)	2 (13%)	1 (8%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	32 (97%)	10 (100%)	14 (88%)	12 (92%)	3 (75%)	13 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	32 (100%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	9 (28%)	20 (61%)	7 (70%)	8 (50%)	10 (77%)	4 (100%)	12 (92%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 123 defendants in the Rockingham County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rockingham County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 121[1]	**32**	**33**	**10**	**16**	**13**	**4**	**13**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	11 (33%)	5 (50%)	11 (69%)	9 (69%)	2 (50%)	12 (92%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	32 (100%)	21 (64%)	5 (50%)	5 (31%)	4 (31%)	2 (50%)	1 (8%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	5 (15%)	3 (30%)	3 (19%)	6 (46%)	1 (25%)	3 (23%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	1 (10%)	3 (19%)	1 (8%)	1 (25%)	1 (8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	1 (10%)	5 (31%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	6 (46%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	14 (44%)	21 (64%)	4 (40%)	4 (25%)	4 (31%)	2 (50%)	1 (8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	16 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 123 defendants in the Rockingham County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rockingham County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 121[1]	32	33	10	16	13	4	13
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	3 (9%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	2 (15%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (3%)	4 (12%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	6 (46%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (3%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	5 (38%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	5 (16%)	7 (21%)	2 (20%)	5 (31%)	4 (31%)	2 (50%)	4 (31%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	4 (13%)	5 (15%)	0 (0%)	6 (38%)	3 (23%)	2 (50%)	9 (69%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (3%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	3 (9%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	3 (23%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	10 (31%)	14 (42%)	6 (60%)	9 (56%)	8 (62%)	3 (75%)	11 (85%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	5 (16%)	6 (18%)	3 (30%)	5 (31%)	6 (46%)	3 (75%)	8 (62%)
Prior FTA Charge	2 (6%)	5 (15%)	1 (10%)	3 (19%)	2 (15%)	1 (25%)	6 (46%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	2 (6%)	4 (12%)	1 (10%)	1 (6%)	1 (8%)	1 (25%)	5 (38%)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (3%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 123 defendants in the Rockingham County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rockingham County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 121[2]	**32**	**33**	**10**	**16**	**13**	**4**	**13**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	20 (63%)	18 (55%)	4 (40%)	5 (31%)	4 (31%)	1 (25%)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	8 (25%)	9 (27%)	5 (50%)	7 (44%)	6 (46%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	2 (6%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	3 (19%)	2 (15%)	2 (50%)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (3%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	7 (22%)	12 (36%)	4 (40%)	5 (31%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	17 (53%)	13 (39%)	3 (30%)	3 (19%)	4 (31%)	1 (25%)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	4 (25%)	4 (31%)	1 (25%)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	2 (6%)	6 (18%)	0 (0%)	3 (19%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	6 (46%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	3 (9%)	1 (3%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (3%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 123 defendants in the Rockingham County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rockingham County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=69	**26**	**10**	**16**	**13**	**4**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	8	5	11	9	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,650	$3,200	$3,423	$2,500	$2,750
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,350	$3,000	$2,000	$2,500	$2,750
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $3,000	$2,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $15,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$2,500 to $3,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	17	5	5	4	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,812	$1,800	$1,600	$1,750	$2,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$1,500	$1,500	$2,000	$2,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $3,000	$1,000 to $2,500	$1,000 to $2,500	$500 to $2,500	$1,500 to $2,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	1	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	16 (100%)	13 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 7 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rockingham County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 72	**33**	**10**	**16**	**13**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	30 (91%)	5 (50%)	11 (69%)	6 (46%)
1 day	1 (3%)	3 (30%)	2 (13%)	4 (31%)
2 days	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	1 (6%)	1 (8%)
11-15 days	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	3 (1)	9 (0)	2 (1)
Range of days:	0 to 12	0 to 16	0 to 128	0 to 16
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rockingham County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**2**	**3**	**1**	**6**	**5**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	129 (129)	124 (112)	262 (262)	184 (177)	161 (113)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	94 to 163	20 to 240	262 to 262	20 to 341	52 to 418
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**8**	**6**	**0**	**4**	**4**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	128 (87)	81 (71)	--- (---)	117 (41)	173 (138)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	4 to 341	27 to 175	--- to ---	20 to 366	21 to 395
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**8**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**4**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	128 (87)	62 (61)	--- (---)	25 (25)	173 (138)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	4 to 341	27 to 97	--- to ---	20 to 30	21 to 395
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	81 (81)	200 (175)	--- (---)	209 (209)	21 (21)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	81 to 81	145 to 279	--- to ---	51 to 366	21 to 21
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Rockingham County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 121[1]	**32**	**33**	**10**	**16**	**13**	**4**	**13**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	10	2	9	4	2	12
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	116 (112)	214 (214)	216 (151)	213 (237)	71 (71)	181 (130)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	20 to 212	163 to 265	88 to 438	46 to 334	62 to 80	66 to 447
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	21	19	5	4	3	2	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	169 (105)	153 (132)	90 (94)	186 (184)	106 (72)	67 (67)	41 (41)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 432	44 to 362	63 to 112	56 to 321	66 to 179	53 to 80	41 to 41
Missing= *n* defendants	11	4	3	3	6	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	16 (50%)	20 (61%)	6 (60%)	11 (69%)	6 (46%)	4 (100%)	8 (62%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	6 (19%)	4 (12%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	2 (6%)	4 (12%)	1 (10%)	2 (13%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	8 (25%)	3 (9%)	3 (30%)	2 (13%)	5 (38%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**16**	**20**	**6**	**11**	**6**	**4**	**8**
Probation/No Incarceration	15 (94%)	12 (60%)	4 (67%)	5 (45%)	2 (33%)	1 (25%)	3 (38%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (6%)	8 (40%)	1 (17%)	5 (45%)	4 (67%)	3 (75%)	2 (25%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 123 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 2 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: RUSSELL COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 167 ***Region:*** *Southwest* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *29* ***Judicial District:*** 29 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 27,048
Population density: 61.0m^2

- White: 97.6%
- Black: 1.2%
- Asian: 0.2%
- Other Races: 0.3%
- Hispanic Origin: 1.4%
- Male: 49.2%
- Female: 50.8%
- Median age: 45.9
- High school graduate or above: 78.8%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 13.6%

Geographic area: 473.8m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.8

- Households with a computer: 69.2%
- Households with broadband internet: 56.5%
- Unemployment rate: 4.5%
- Per capita income: $21,673
- Median household income: $40,083
- Below poverty level: 17.6%
- Gini index: 0.4430
- No health insurance: 10.9%
- Received cash public assistance income: 3.2%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 16.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,026

Crimes Against Persons: 288 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 606 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 274 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 37.6

Total Adult Arrests: 1,917
Group A Adult Arrests: 640
Group B Adult Arrests: 1,277

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Russell County Overview

Defendants in Russell County Cohort: 90
Related to New Arrests: 54 (60%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 24 (27%)
Excluded: 12 (13%)

Court Type: Circuit: 15 (17%)
General District: 60 (67%)
J&DR District: 14 (16%)
Multiple courts: 1 (1%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 70 (78%)
Released on Summons: 17
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 26
Released on Secured Bond: 26
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 20 (22%)
Held without Bond: 19
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Russell County Cohort:

1. Assault: 12 (13%)
2. Contempt of Court: 11 (12%)
3. Probation Violation: 11 (12%)
4. Larceny: 10 (11%)
5. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 8 (9%)
6. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 7 (8%)
7. Narcotics: 6 (7%)
8. Game, Fish, Wildlife Law Violation: 4 (4%)
9. Possession/Distribution of Drug Paraphernalia: 3 (3%)
10. Protective Order Violation: 2 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

RUSSELL COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Russell County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 54[1]	**15**	**14**	**1**	**15**	**6**	**0**	**3**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	8 (53%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	3 (20%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	10 (67%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	2 (13%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	9 (60%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (27%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 54 defendants in the Russell County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Russell County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 54[1]	**15**	**14**	**1**	**15**	**6**	**0**	**3**
Sex							
Male	10 (67%)	8 (57%)	1 (100%)	8 (53%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Female	5 (33%)	6 (43%)	0 (0%)	7 (47%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Age							
18-25 years old	3 (20%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	4 (27%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
26-35 years old	3 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	5 (33%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
36-45 years old	4 (27%)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	5 (33%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
46-55 years old	3 (20%)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	2 (13%)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	15 (100%)	14 (100%)	1 (100%)	14 (93%)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Black	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	14 (100%)	1 (100%)	10 (67%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (20%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Undetermined	15 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	7 (47%)	8 (57%)	0 (0%)	10 (67%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 54 defendants in the Russell County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Russell County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 54[1]	**15**	**14**	**1**	**15**	**6**	**0**	**3**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	4 (29%)	1 (100%)	10 (67%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	15 (100%)	10 (71%)	0 (0%)	5 (33%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	3 (20%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	3 (21%)	1 (100%)	6 (40%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	12 (80%)	10 (71%)	0 (0%)	5 (33%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	3 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 54 defendants in the Russell County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Russell County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 54[1]	15	14	1	15	6	0	3
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	2 (13%)	2 (14%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	3 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	7 (47%)	3 (21%)	0 (0%)	5 (33%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	5 (33%)	3 (21%)	0 (0%)	3 (20%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	8 (53%)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	8 (53%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	5 (33%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	4 (27%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Charge	3 (20%)	3 (21%)	0 (0%)	3 (20%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	2 (13%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	3 (20%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	3 (20%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	3 (20%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 54 defendants in the Russell County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Russell County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 54[2]	**15**	**14**	**1**	**15**	**6**	**0**	**3**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	6 (40%)	8 (57%)	0 (0%)	5 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	4 (27%)	3 (21%)	1 (100%)	6 (40%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	3 (20%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	3 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (7%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	5 (33%)	6 (43%)	0 (0%)	5 (33%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	2 (13%)	4 (29%)	0 (0%)	4 (27%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	2 (13%)	2 (14%)	1 (100%)	3 (20%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	5 (33%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (7%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 54 defendants in the Russell County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Russell County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=34	**13**	**0**	**15**	**6**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	4	---	9	2	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,875	$---	$2,556	$6,250	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,250	$---	$2,500	$6,250	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $5,000	$2,500 to $10,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	9	---	5	4	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,278	$---	$1,400	$2,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$1,000	$2,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $3,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $2,500	$1,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	1	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	14 (93%)	6 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Russell County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 34	**14**	**0**	**14**	**6**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	12 (86%)	--- (---)	7 (50%)	1 (17%)
1 day	2 (14%)	--- (---)	4 (29%)	1 (17%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	1 (17%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (7%)	2 (33%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	6 (1)	18 (19)
Range of days:	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 35	0 to 34
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	1	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Russell County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**7**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	101 (101)	--- (---)	150 (186)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	91 to 110	--- to ---	8 to 286	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	1	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**3**	**2**	**0**	**10**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	44 (26)	65 (65)	--- (---)	94 (67)	82 (82)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	13 to 92	27 to 102	--- to ---	13 to 340	82 to 82
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**2**	**0**	**9**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	59 (59)	65 (65)	--- (---)	96 (57)	82 (82)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	26 to 92	27 to 102	--- to ---	13 to 340	82 to 82
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	13 (13)	--- (---)	--- (---)	53 (55)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	13 to 13	--- to ---	--- to ---	21 to 79	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	55 (55)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	55 to 55	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Russell County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 54[1]	**15**	**14**	**1**	**15**	**6**	**0**	**3**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	1	---	5	---	---	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	192 (192)	--- (---)	283 (308)	--- (---)	--- (---)	101 (81)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	192 to 192	--- to ---	133 to 375	--- to ---	--- to ---	33 to 189
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	14	10	---	5	4	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	126 (94)	163 (136)	--- (---)	219 (147)	182 (129)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	26 to 279	27 to 400	--- to ---	128 to 432	44 to 426	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	1	3	1	5	2	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	10 (67%)	8 (57%)	1 (100%)	9 (60%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	2 (13%)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	2 (13%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	3 (20%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (7%)	3 (21%)	0 (0%)	3 (20%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**10**	**8**	**1**	**9**	**4**	**---**	**3**
Probation/No Incarceration	7 (70%)	6 (75%)	0 (0%)	5 (56%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (30%)	2 (25%)	0 (0%)	4 (44%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 54 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: SALEM CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 775 ***Region:*** *West Central* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *23* ***Judicial District:*** 23 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 25,862
Population density: 1,717.9m^2
Geographic area: 14.4m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.4

- White: 87.9%
- Black: 7.5%
- Asian: 2.1%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.4%
- Male: 47.7%
- Female: 52.3%
- Median age: 40.2
- High school graduate or above: 90.0%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 27.7%
- Households with a computer: 87.1%
- Households with broadband internet: 76.1%
- Unemployment rate: 3.2%
- Per capita income: $30,141
- Median household income: $53,990
- Below poverty level: 8.9%
- Gini index: 0.4403
- No health insurance: 7.8%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.5%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 9.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,423
Incident Rate per 1,000: 55.4

Crimes Against Persons: 392 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 894 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 366 offenses

Total Adult Arrests: 1,082
Group A Adult Arrests: 749
Group B Adult Arrests: 333

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Salem City Overview

Defendants in Salem City Cohort: 107
Related to New Arrests: 62 (58%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 33 (31%)
Excluded: 12 (11%)

Court Type: Circuit: 14 (13%)
General District: 70 (65%)
J&DR District: 20 (19%)
Multiple courts: 3 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 90 (84%)
Released on Summons: 14
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 56
Released on Secured Bond: 18
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 17 (16%)
Held without Bond: 14
Held with Secured Bond: 2
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Salem City Cohort:

1. Assault: 19 (18%)
2. Failure to Appear: 17 (16%)
3. Probation Violation: 14 (13%)
4. Narcotics: 13 (12%)
5. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 12 (11%)
6. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 10 (9%)
7. Larceny: 9 (8%)
8. Alcohol-Law Violation: 3 (3%)
9. Contempt of Court: 2 (2%)
10. Protective Order Violation: 2 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

SALEM CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Salem City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 61[1]	**14**	**30**	**0**	**7**	**4**	**0**	**6**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	2 (14%)	4 (13%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	4 (29%)	5 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	4 (29%)	5 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 62 defendants in the Salem City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Salem City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 61[1]	**14**	**30**	**0**	**7**	**4**	**0**	**6**
Sex							
Male	10 (71%)	17 (57%)	--- (---)	5 (71%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)
Female	4 (29%)	13 (43%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Age							
18-25 years old	3 (21%)	6 (20%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
26-35 years old	5 (36%)	7 (23%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
36-45 years old	2 (14%)	6 (20%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
46-55 years old	4 (29%)	6 (20%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	5 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	11 (79%)	28 (93%)	--- (---)	6 (86%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)
Black	3 (21%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	29 (97%)	--- (---)	6 (86%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	5 (83%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	14 (100%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	7 (50%)	8 (27%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 62 defendants in the Salem City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Salem City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 61[1]	**14**	**30**	**0**	**7**	**4**	**0**	**6**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	5 (17%)	--- (---)	6 (86%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	5 (83%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	14 (100%)	25 (83%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	12 (86%)	24 (80%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 62 defendants in the Salem City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Salem City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 61[1]	14	30	0	7	4	0	6
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (7%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	3 (21%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (50%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (7%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	3 (21%)	6 (20%)	--- (---)	5 (71%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	6 (100%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	6 (43%)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	5 (83%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	3 (21%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	10 (71%)	8 (27%)	--- (---)	6 (86%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	6 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	5 (36%)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)
Prior FTA Charge	4 (29%)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	4 (100%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (7%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Prior FTA Conviction	3 (21%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	4 (67%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (7%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 62 defendants in the Salem City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Salem City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 61[2]	**14**	**30**	**0**	**7**	**4**	**0**	**6**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	3 (21%)	17 (57%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	7 (50%)	10 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	2 (14%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (7%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	1 (7%)	13 (43%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	8 (57%)	7 (23%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	3 (21%)	7 (23%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (7%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (7%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 62 defendants in the Salem City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Salem City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=41	**30**	**0**	**7**	**4**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	5	---	6	2	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$1,833	$3,625	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$1,250	$3,625	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$500 to $5,000	$3,500 to $3,750	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	25	---	1	2	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,190	$---	$4,000	$6,250	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$---	$4,000	$6,250	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$4,000 to $4,000	$2,500 to $10,000	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	6 (86%)	3 (75%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Salem City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 41	**30**	**0**	**7**	**4**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	24 (80%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	0 (0%)
1 day	6 (20%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	2 (50%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	4 (1)	18 (17)
Range of days:	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 17	11 to 26
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Salem City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**2**	**4**	**0**	**2**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	28 (28)	72 (72)	--- (---)	29 (29)	114 (114)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	17 to 38	1 to 143	--- to ---	28 to 29	114 to 114
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**4**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	79 (75)	59 (45)	--- (---)	--- (---)	17 (17)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	8 to 158	6 to 105	--- to ---	--- to ---	13 to 20
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**4**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	79 (75)	59 (45)	--- (---)	--- (---)	49 (49)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	8 to 158	6 to 105	--- to ---	--- to ---	20 to 78
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	158 (158)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	61 (61)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	158 to 158	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	13 to 108
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	---	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	158 (158)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	158 to 158	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Salem City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 61[1]	**14**	**30**	**0**	**7**	**4**	**0**	**6**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	4	---	5	1	---	5
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	184 (159)	--- (---)	127 (108)	112 (112)	--- (---)	152 (151)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	4 to 414	--- to ---	84 to 200	112 to 112	--- to ---	30 to 227
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	14	23	---	1	1	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	124 (80)	126 (84)	--- (---)	115 (115)	186 (186)	--- (---)	37 (37)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	32 to 405	35 to 376	--- to ---	115 to 115	186 to 186	--- to ---	37 to 37
Missing= *n* defendants	0	3	---	1	2	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	10 (71%)	18 (60%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	5 (83%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	3 (21%)	8 (27%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (17%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (7%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**10**	**18**	**---**	**3**	**1**	**---**	**5**
Probation/No Incarceration	9 (90%)	10 (56%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (10%)	8 (44%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	3 (60%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (40%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 62 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: SCOTT COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 169 ***Region:*** *Southwest* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *30* ***Judicial District:*** 30 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 21,865
Population density: 43.3m^2

- White: 97.7%
- Black: .8%
- Asian: 0.2%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 1.3%
- Male: 50.3%
- Female: 49.7%
- Median age: 47.2
- High school graduate or above: 79.9%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 13.3%

Geographic area: 535.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.0

- Households with a computer: 70.1%
- Households with broadband internet: 59.9%
- Unemployment rate: 3.5%
- Per capita income: $20,969
- Median household income: $38,725
- Below poverty level: 17.7%
- Gini index: 0.4434
- No health insurance: 11.1%
- Received cash public assistance income: 3.3%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 16.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 716

Crimes Against Persons: 158 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 433 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 287 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 32.0

Total Adult Arrests: 1,075
Group A Adult Arrests: 557
Group B Adult Arrests: 518

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Scott County Overview

Defendants in Scott County Cohort: 70
Related to New Arrests: 41 (59%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 15 (21%)
Excluded: 14 (20%)

Court Type: Circuit: 14 (20%)
General District: 47 (67%)
J&DR District: 7 (10%)
Multiple courts: 2 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 53 (76%)
Released on Summons: 12
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 26
Released on Secured Bond: 15
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 16 (23%)
Held without Bond: 14
Held with Secured Bond: 2
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (1.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Scott County Cohort:

1. Assault: 11 (16%)
2. Probation Violation: 9 (13%)
3. Narcotics: 8 (11%)
4. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 6 (9%)
5. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 6 (9%)
6. Contempt of Court: 5 (7%)
7. Extradition Arrests: 5 (7%)
8. Stalking: 3 (4%)
9. Larceny: 2 (3%)
10. License-Related Offense: 2 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

SCOTT COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Scott County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 41[1]	**10**	**18**	**0**	**11**	**1**	**1**	**0**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (10%)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (10%)	3 (17%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (10%)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 41 defendants in the Scott County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Scott County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 41[1]	**10**	**18**	**0**	**11**	**1**	**1**	**0**
Sex							
Male	7 (70%)	10 (56%)	--- (---)	6 (55%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)
Female	3 (30%)	8 (44%)	--- (---)	5 (45%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Age							
18-25 years old	4 (40%)	4 (22%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-35 years old	3 (30%)	7 (39%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
46-55 years old	2 (20%)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)
>55 years old	1 (10%)	3 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Race[2]							
White	10 (100%)	18 (100%)	--- (---)	11 (100%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)
Black	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	12 (67%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	6 (33%)	--- (---)	5 (45%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)
Undetermined	10 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	3 (30%)	12 (67%)	--- (---)	6 (55%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 41 defendants in the Scott County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Scott County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 41[1]	**10**	**18**	**0**	**11**	**1**	**1**	**0**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	5 (28%)	--- (---)	6 (55%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	10 (100%)	13 (72%)	--- (---)	5 (45%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	7 (70%)	11 (61%)	--- (---)	4 (36%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 41 defendants in the Scott County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Scott County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 41[1]	10	18	0	11	1	1	0
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (10%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (10%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	2 (20%)	4 (22%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	1 (10%)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	6 (60%)	8 (44%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (20%)	7 (39%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge	1 (10%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (10%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 41 defendants in the Scott County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Scott County			***Released Defendants***			***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 41[2]	**10**	**18**	**0**	**11**	**1**	**1**	**0**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	4 (40%)	9 (50%)	--- (---)	7 (64%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	4 (40%)	8 (44%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	3 (30%)	6 (33%)	--- (---)	7 (64%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	5 (50%)	6 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (18%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	5 (28%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (10%)	1 (6%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 41 defendants in the Scott County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Scott County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=29	**16**	**0**	**11**	**1**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	4	---	3	1	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$7,625	$---	$1,833	$5,000	$2,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$4,250	$---	$1,000	$5,000	$2,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,000 to $20,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $3,500	$5,000 to $5,000	$2,000 to $2,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	12	---	5	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,792	$---	$1,600	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$1,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $3,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $2,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	3	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	9 (82%)	1 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 2 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Scott County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 28	**18**	**0**	**9**	**1**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	16 (89%)	--- (---)	6 (67%)	0 (0%)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	2 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	13 (0)	--- (---)	8 (0)	10 (10)
Range of days:	0 to 136	--- to ---	0 to 71	10 to 10
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	2	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Scott County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	106 (106)	322 (322)	--- (---)	235 (235)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	106 to 106	322 to 322	--- to ---	214 to 255	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	31 (31)	244 (295)	--- (---)	120 (111)	59 (59)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	31 to 31	133 to 305	--- to ---	34 to 214	59 to 59
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	31 (31)	219 (219)	--- (---)	120 (111)	59 (59)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	31 to 31	133 to 305	--- to ---	34 to 214	59 to 59
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	295 (295)	--- (---)	432 (432)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	295 to 295	--- to ---	432 to 432	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	432 (432)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	432 to 432	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Scott County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 41[1]	**10**	**18**	**0**	**11**	**1**	**1**	**0**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	4	---	4	1	1	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	217 (222)	--- (---)	159 (166)	158 (158)	2 (2)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	11 to 413	--- to ---	22 to 281	158 to 158	2 to 2	--- to ---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	10	12	---	2	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	111 (63)	88 (43)	--- (---)	216 (216)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 414	1 to 340	--- to ---	36 to 396	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	2	---	5	0	0	---
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	5 (50%)	10 (56%)	--- (---)	7 (64%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	3 (30%)	4 (22%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Nolle prosequi	2 (20%)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	2 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**5**	**10**	**---**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**---**
Probation/No Incarceration	4 (80%)	6 (60%)	--- (---)	4 (57%)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (20%)	3 (30%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 41 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: SHENANDOAH COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 171 ***Region:*** *Valley* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *26* ***Judicial District:*** 26 ***Magisterial Region***: 4

Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)**:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*****:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 43,225
Population density: 82.5m^2

- White: 94.0%
- Black: 2.6%
- Asian: 1.0%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 7.4%
- Male: 48.9%
- Female: 51.1%
- Median age: 44.4
- High school graduate or above: 86.0%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 19.2%

Geographic area: 508.8m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.4

- Households with a computer: 81.4%
- Households with broadband internet: 70.9%
- Unemployment rate: 3.0%
- Per capita income: $27,016
- Median household income: $53,934
- Below poverty level: 10.3%
- Gini index: 0.4128
- No health insurance: 10.4%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.1%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 11.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,842

Crimes Against Persons: 525 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 1,038 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 605 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 43.3

Total Adult Arrests: 1,175
Group A Adult Arrests: 661
Group B Adult Arrests: 514

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Shenandoah County Overview

Defendants in Shenandoah County Cohort: 108
Related to New Arrests: 77 (71%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 16 (15%)
Excluded: 15 (14%)

Court Type: Circuit: 9 (8%)
General District: 74 (69%)
J&DR District: 23 (21%)
Multiple courts: 2 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 96 (89%)
Released on Summons: 24
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 39
Released on Secured Bond: 31
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 12 (11%)
Held without Bond: 12
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Shenandoah County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 23 (21%)
2. Assault: 16 (15%)
3. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 12 (11%)
4. Contempt of Court: 12 (11%)
5. Larceny: 6 (6%)
6. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 5 (5%)
7. Obstruction of Justice: 5 (5%)
8. Weapon Law Violation: 5 (5%)
9. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 4 (4%)
10. Fraud: 3 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

SHENANDOAH COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Shenandoah County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 77[1]	**23**	**22**	**0**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**7**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (4%)	3 (14%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	4 (17%)	6 (27%)	--- (---)	6 (24%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	4 (17%)	6 (27%)	--- (---)	6 (24%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 77 defendants in the Shenandoah County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Shenandoah County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 77[1]	**23**	**22**	**0**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**7**
Sex							
Male	17 (74%)	13 (59%)	--- (---)	22 (88%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	7 (100%)
Female	6 (26%)	9 (41%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	8 (35%)	4 (18%)	--- (---)	10 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
26-35 years old	7 (30%)	11 (50%)	--- (---)	6 (24%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (57%)
36-45 years old	4 (17%)	2 (9%)	--- (---)	5 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
46-55 years old	4 (17%)	3 (14%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	19 (83%)	20 (91%)	--- (---)	17 (68%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	6 (86%)
Black	4 (17%)	2 (9%)	--- (---)	6 (24%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	22 (100%)	--- (---)	16 (64%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (57%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	6 (24%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Undetermined	23 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	4 (17%)	13 (59%)	--- (---)	12 (48%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (57%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 77 defendants in the Shenandoah County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Shenandoah County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 77[1]	**23**	**22**	**0**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**7**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	10 (45%)	--- (---)	14 (56%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	6 (86%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	23 (100%)	12 (55%)	--- (---)	11 (44%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	6 (27%)	--- (---)	5 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	5 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	13 (57%)	12 (55%)	--- (---)	11 (44%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	10 (43%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 77 defendants in the Shenandoah County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Shenandoah County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 77[1]	23	22	0	25	0	0	7
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	2 (9%)	4 (18%)	--- (---)	7 (28%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (4%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	3 (13%)	4 (18%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (57%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	2 (9%)	5 (23%)	--- (---)	5 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (57%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (4%)	2 (9%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	4 (17%)	9 (41%)	--- (---)	8 (32%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	6 (86%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (9%)	5 (23%)	--- (---)	5 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
Prior FTA Charge	2 (9%)	3 (14%)	--- (---)	5 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (57%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (4%)	2 (9%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 77 defendants in the Shenandoah County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Shenandoah County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 77[2]	**23**	**22**	**0**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**7**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	18 (78%)	11 (50%)	--- (---)	13 (52%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	3 (13%)	7 (32%)	--- (---)	5 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	1 (4%)	2 (9%)	--- (---)	3 (12%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	--- (---)	4 (16%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	15 (65%)	7 (32%)	--- (---)	11 (44%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	6 (26%)	9 (41%)	--- (---)	5 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	4 (18%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	5 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (4%)	2 (9%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (29%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 77 defendants in the Shenandoah County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Shenandoah County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=46	**21**	**0**	**25**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	10	---	11	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$4,900	$---	$4,045	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$---	$5,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $10,000	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $10,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	11	---	11	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$2,136	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$2,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	3	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	22 (88%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	3 (12%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Shenandoah County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 44	**22**	**0**	**22**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	20 (91%)	--- (---)	13 (59%)	--- (---)
1 day	1 (5%)	--- (---)	4 (18%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (9%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (5%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	1 (5%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	11 (0)	--- (---)	1 (0)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 246	--- to ---	0 to 7	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	3	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Shenandoah County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	352 (352)	138 (71)	--- (---)	154 (154)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	352 to 352	40 to 304	--- to ---	119 to 188	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**4**	**5**	**0**	**6**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	112 (88)	206 (206)	--- (---)	73 (59)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	43 to 227	40 to 416	--- to ---	4 to 195	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**4**	**5**	**0**	**6**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	112 (88)	206 (206)	--- (---)	73 (59)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	43 to 227	40 to 416	--- to ---	4 to 195	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	416 (416)	--- (---)	189 (142)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	416 to 416	--- to ---	108 to 318	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	213 (213)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	108 to 318	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Shenandoah County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 77[1]	**23**	**22**	**0**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**7**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	6	---	9	---	---	6
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	235 (216)	--- (---)	321 (344)	--- (---)	--- (---)	212 (226)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	64 to 388	--- to ---	63 to 427	--- to ---	--- to ---	43 to 409
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	21	8	---	9	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	164 (177)	163 (155)	--- (---)	168 (172)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (3)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 369	41 to 276	--- to ---	96 to 219	--- to ---	--- to ---	3 to 3
Missing= *n* defendants	2	8	---	7	---	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	10 (43%)	11 (50%)	--- (---)	7 (28%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	5 (71%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	4 (17%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	2 (8%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Nolle prosequi	6 (26%)	3 (14%)	--- (---)	10 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (14%)
Not guilty	1 (4%)	1 (5%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	2 (9%)	6 (27%)	--- (---)	6 (24%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**10**	**11**	**---**	**7**	**---**	**---**	**5**
Probation/No Incarceration	9 (90%)	7 (64%)	--- (---)	6 (86%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (20%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (10%)	4 (36%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (60%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (20%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 77 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: SMYTH COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 173 ***Region:*** *Southwest* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *28* ***Judicial District:*** 28 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 30,656
Population density: 71.4m^2
Geographic area: 450.9m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.5

- White: 96.0%
- Black: 2.3%
- Asian: 0.5%
- Other Races: 0.2%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.1%
- Male: 48.9%
- Female: 51.1%
- Median age: 45.4
- High school graduate or above: 83.0%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 14.5%
- Households with a computer: 75.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 64.2%
- Unemployment rate: 4.2%
- Per capita income: $22,319
- Median household income: $40,544
- Below poverty level: 17.4%
- Gini index: 0.4568
- No health insurance: 10.8%
- Received cash public assistance income: 3.1%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 17.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,652
Incident Rate per 1,000: 57.6

Crimes Against Persons: 260 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 909 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 681 offenses

Total Adult Arrests: 1,686
Group A Adult Arrests: 854
Group B Adult Arrests: 832

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Smyth County Overview

Defendants in Smyth County Cohort: 321
Related to New Arrests: 224 (70%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 30 (9%)
Excluded: 67 (21%)

Court Type: Circuit: 27 (8%)
General District: 265 (83%)
J&DR District: 21 (7%)
Multiple courts: 8 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 285 (89%)
Released on Summons: 187
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 57
Released on Secured Bond: 38
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 3

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 36 (11%)
Held without Bond: 31
Held with Secured Bond: 5
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Smyth County Cohort:

1. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 154 (48%)
2. Narcotics: 31 (10%)
3. Assault: 23 (7%)
4. License-Related Offense: 22 (7%)
5. Probation Violation: 19 (6%)
6. Larceny: 11 (3%)
7. Contempt of Court: 8 (2%)
8. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 8 (2%)
9. Fraud: 8 (2%)
10. Release/Bail Condition Violation: 7 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

SMYTH COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Smyth County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 224[1]	**135**	**33**	**6**	**13**	**13**	**5**	**19**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (1%)	6 (18%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	1 (8%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	5 (4%)	10 (30%)	0 (0%)	8 (62%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	5 (4%)	8 (24%)	0 (0%)	8 (62%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (1%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 224 defendants in the Smyth County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Smyth County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 224[1]	**135**	**33**	**6**	**13**	**13**	**5**	**19**
Sex							
Male	91 (67%)	20 (61%)	5 (83%)	10 (77%)	10 (77%)	3 (60%)	14 (74%)
Female	44 (33%)	13 (39%)	1 (17%)	3 (23%)	3 (23%)	2 (40%)	5 (26%)
Age							
18-25 years old	36 (27%)	7 (21%)	1 (17%)	2 (15%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
26-35 years old	35 (26%)	10 (30%)	1 (17%)	7 (54%)	5 (38%)	3 (60%)	10 (53%)
36-45 years old	32 (24%)	6 (18%)	1 (17%)	2 (15%)	2 (15%)	1 (20%)	5 (26%)
46-55 years old	12 (9%)	6 (18%)	3 (50%)	2 (15%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)
>55 years old	20 (15%)	4 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	103 (76%)	33 (100%)	6 (100%)	13 (100%)	13 (100%)	5 (100%)	18 (95%)
Black	26 (19%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	4 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	27 (82%)	5 (83%)	10 (77%)	13 (100%)	5 (100%)	12 (63%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)
Undetermined	135 (100%)	3 (9%)	1 (17%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (21%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	10 (7%)	23 (70%)	5 (83%)	10 (77%)	13 (100%)	5 (100%)	17 (89%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 224 defendants in the Smyth County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Smyth County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 224[1]	**135**	**33**	**6**	**13**	**13**	**5**	**19**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	16 (48%)	3 (50%)	9 (69%)	9 (69%)	1 (20%)	14 (74%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	135 (100%)	17 (52%)	3 (50%)	4 (31%)	4 (31%)	4 (80%)	5 (26%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	1 (20%)	1 (5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	7 (21%)	1 (17%)	6 (46%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	6 (18%)	1 (17%)	3 (23%)	4 (31%)	0 (0%)	7 (37%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	119 (88%)	16 (48%)	3 (50%)	4 (31%)	3 (23%)	4 (80%)	2 (11%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	16 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 224 defendants in the Smyth County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Smyth County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 224[1]	135	33	6	13	13	5	19
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	3 (23%)	1 (20%)	4 (21%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	2 (1%)	1 (3%)	1 (17%)	3 (23%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (1%)	5 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (21%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	4 (3%)	6 (18%)	2 (33%)	5 (38%)	4 (31%)	3 (60%)	11 (58%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	6 (4%)	4 (12%)	2 (33%)	8 (62%)	6 (46%)	2 (40%)	6 (32%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (1%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)	2 (15%)	2 (40%)	2 (11%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	2 (15%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	20 (15%)	15 (45%)	3 (50%)	8 (62%)	10 (77%)	5 (100%)	12 (63%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	9 (7%)	8 (24%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	5 (38%)	3 (60%)	8 (42%)
Prior FTA Charge	4 (3%)	4 (12%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)	2 (15%)	4 (80%)	8 (42%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	1 (8%)	3 (60%)	6 (32%)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (1%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	3 (16%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 224 defendants in the Smyth County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Smyth County		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 224[2]	**135**	**33**	**6**	**13**	**13**	**5**	**19**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	110 (81%)	16 (48%)	2 (33%)	4 (31%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	4 (21%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	23 (17%)	11 (33%)	3 (50%)	6 (46%)	5 (38%)	1 (20%)	5 (26%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	2 (1%)	3 (9%)	1 (17%)	1 (8%)	5 (38%)	1 (20%)	4 (21%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)	1 (8%)	1 (20%)	3 (16%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)	3 (16%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	93 (69%)	14 (42%)	1 (17%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (21%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	36 (27%)	7 (21%)	2 (33%)	4 (31%)	6 (46%)	2 (40%)	2 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	4 (3%)	8 (24%)	2 (33%)	1 (8%)	4 (31%)	1 (20%)	6 (32%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	2 (1%)	4 (12%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	1 (8%)	1 (8%)	1 (20%)	4 (21%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	1 (20%)	2 (11%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 224 defendants in the Smyth County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Smyth County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=66	**29**	**6**	**13**	**13**	**5**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	14	3	9	9	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,071	$4,000	$1,944	$4,944	$8,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,750	$3,500	$2,000	$2,500	$8,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$3,500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $2,500	$1,500 to $18,000	$8,000 to $8,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	15	3	4	4	4
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,933	$3,833	$1,375	$1,625	$2,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$3,500	$1,250	$1,500	$2,250
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $2,500	$3,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $2,000	$1,500 to $2,000	$1,000 to $2,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	11 (85%)	12 (92%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	1 (8%)	1 (8%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 4 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Smyth County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 65	**33**	**6**	**13**	**13**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	24 (73%)	4 (67%)	7 (54%)	5 (38%)
1 day	4 (12%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)	2 (15%)
2 days	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
11-15 days	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	2 (15%)
Average (median) number of days:	2 (0)	5 (0)	8 (0)	18 (1)
Range of days:	0 to 38	0 to 29	0 to 99	0 to 110
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Smyth County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**6**	**0**	**2**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	120 (120)	60 (61)	--- (---)	78 (78)	34 (34)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	120 to 120	16 to 103	--- to ---	7 to 149	34 to 34
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**5**	**10**	**0**	**8**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	100 (34)	98 (83)	--- (---)	82 (43)	208 (251)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	31 to 278	1 to 287	--- to ---	0 to 279	56 to 316
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**5**	**8**	**0**	**8**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	107 (67)	109 (97)	--- (---)	107 (56)	284 (284)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	34 to 278	1 to 287	--- to ---	0 to 279	251 to 316
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	76 (76)	36 (31)	--- (---)	74 (74)	170 (170)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	31 to 121	2 to 76	--- to ---	61 to 87	56 to 284
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	76 (76)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	76 to 76	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Smyth County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 224[1]	**135**	**33**	**6**	**13**	**13**	**5**	**19**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	10	2	8	5	1	14
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	201 (187)	277 (277)	272 (264)	120 (90)	27 (27)	151 (141)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	43 to 379	260 to 294	196 to 388	27 to 213	27 to 27	33 to 408
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	133	14	3	3	4	4	5
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	97 (68)	98 (79)	134 (131)	200 (124)	119 (110)	47 (43)	80 (41)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	17 to 382	22 to 389	129 to 142	66 to 409	102 to 153	22 to 81	1 to 243
Missing= *n* defendants	2	9	1	2	4	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	102 (76%)	14 (42%)	2 (33%)	6 (46%)	10 (77%)	5 (100%)	17 (89%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	25 (19%)	3 (9%)	1 (17%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Nolle prosequi	5 (4%)	7 (21%)	2 (33%)	4 (31%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)
Not guilty	1 (1%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	2 (1%)	8 (24%)	1 (17%)	2 (15%)	3 (23%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**102**	**14**	**2**	**6**	**10**	**5**	**17**
Probation/No Incarceration	101 (99%)	10 (71%)	1 (50%)	3 (50%)	5 (50%)	1 (20%)	6 (35%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (1%)	3 (21%)	1 (50%)	3 (50%)	3 (30%)	4 (80%)	7 (41%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	4 (24%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 224 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 175 ***Region:*** *Southside* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *5* ***Judicial District:*** 5 ***Magisterial Region***: 8

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 17,750
Population density: 31.0m^2

- White: 62.4%
- Black: 34.9%
- Asian: 0.4%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 1.8%
- Male: 52.0%
- Female: 48.0%
- Median age: 47.1
- High school graduate or above: 83.0%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 19.0%

Geographic area: 599.2m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 3.4

- Households with a computer: 80.9%
- Households with broadband internet: 64.9%
- Unemployment rate: 3.2%
- Per capita income: $25,784
- Median household income: $53,681
- Below poverty level: 11.7%
- Gini index: 0.4225
- No health insurance: 9.3%
- Received cash public assistance income: 5.5%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 17.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 575

Crimes Against Persons: 183 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 351 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 103 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 31.7

Total Adult Arrests: 300
Group A Adult Arrests: 156
Group B Adult Arrests: 144

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Southampton County Overview

Defendants in Southampton County Cohort: 30
Related to New Arrests: 20 (67%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 8 (27%)
Excluded: 2 (7%)

Court Type: Circuit: 9 (30%)
General District: 18 (60%)
J&DR District: 3 (10%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 23 (77%)
Released on Summons: 0
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 10
Released on Secured Bond: 12
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 7 (23%)
Held without Bond: 7
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Southampton County Cohort:

1. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 6 (20%)
2. Contempt of Court: 4 (13%)
3. Narcotics: 3 (10%)
4. Probation Violation: 3 (10%)
5. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 2 (7%)
6. Fraud: 2 (7%)
7. Perjury: 2 (7%)
8. License-Related Offense: 1 (3%)
9. Larceny: 1 (3%)
10. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 1 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Southampton County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 20[1]	**0**	**9**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 20 defendants in the Southampton County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Southampton County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 20[1]	**0**	**9**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Sex							
Male	--- (---)	6 (67%)	--- (---)	5 (56%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Female	--- (---)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
26-35 years old	--- (---)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
36-45 years old	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
>55 years old	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	--- (---)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Black	--- (---)	6 (67%)	--- (---)	5 (56%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	--- (---)	8 (89%)	--- (---)	8 (89%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	--- (---)	6 (67%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 20 defendants in the Southampton County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Southampton County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 20[1]	**0**	**9**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	--- (---)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	7 (78%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	--- (---)	6 (67%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	--- (---)	5 (56%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 20 defendants in the Southampton County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Southampton County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 20[1]	0	9	0	9	0	0	2
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	--- (---)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	--- (---)	5 (56%)	--- (---)	7 (78%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Charge	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 20 defendants in the Southampton County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Southampton County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 20[2]	**0**	**9**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	--- (---)	4 (44%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	--- (---)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	--- (---)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	--- (---)	3 (33%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 20 defendants in the Southampton County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Southampton County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=18	**9**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	3	---	7	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,167	$---	$4,429	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$---	$3,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $1,500	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $10,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	6	---	2	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,250	$---	$2,250	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$---	$2,250	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $2,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $3,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	9 (100%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Southampton County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 18	**9**	**0**	**9**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	9 (100%)	--- (---)	5 (56%)	--- (---)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	3 (0)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 14	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Southampton County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	36 (36)	--- (---)	67 (67)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	36 to 36	--- to ---	42 to 91	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	36 (36)	--- (---)	153 (98)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	36 to 36	--- to ---	91 to 271	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	36 (36)	--- (---)	95 (95)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	36 to 36	--- to ---	91 to 98	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	177 (156)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	103 to 271	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Southampton County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 20[1]	**0**	**9**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	3	---	5	---	---	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	274 (291)	--- (---)	251 (302)	--- (---)	--- (---)	143 (143)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	215 to 316	--- to ---	93 to 330	--- to ---	--- to ---	142 to 144
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	---	6	---	2	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	123 (90)	--- (---)	61 (61)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	38 to 284	--- to ---	25 to 96	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	2	---	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	--- (---)	6 (67%)	--- (---)	7 (78%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	--- (---)	2 (22%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**---**	**6**	**---**	**7**	**---**	**---**	**2**
Probation/No Incarceration	--- (---)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	--- (---)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prison 1 Year or More	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 20 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 177 ***Region:*** *Northern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *15* ***Judicial District:*** 15 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 133,033
Population density: 304.9m^2

- White: 76.4%
- Black: 16.7%
- Asian: 2.9%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 9.8%
- Male: 49.1%
- Female: 50.9%
- Median age: 38.1
- High school graduate or above: 89.9%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 30.4%

Geographic area: 401.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.5

- Households with a computer: 92.7%
- Households with broadband internet: 85.8%
- Unemployment rate: 3.3%
- Per capita income: $33,859
- Median household income: $81,434
- Below poverty level: 8.0%
- Gini index: 0.3894
- No health insurance: 9.1%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.0%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 7.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 4,625

Crimes Against Persons: 1,203 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 3,142 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 1,063 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 35.2

Total Adult Arrests: 2,229
Group A Adult Arrests: 1,389
Group B Adult Arrests: 840

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Spotsylvania County Overview

Defendants in Spotsylvania County Cohort: 327
Related to New Arrests: 250 (76%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 60 (18%)
Excluded: 17 (5%)

Court Type: Circuit: 57 (17%)
General District: 204 (62%)
J&DR District: 47 (14%)
Multiple courts: 19 (6%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 258 (79%)
Released on Summons: 54
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 104
Released on Secured Bond: 100
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 69 (21%)
Held without Bond: 60
Held with Secured Bond: 5
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 4

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Spotsylvania County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 63 (19%)
2. Probation Violation: 39 (12%)
3. Larceny: 32 (10%)
4. Assault: 30 (9%)
5. Fraud: 24 (7%)
6. Family Abuse/Neglect: 17 (5%)
7. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 14 (4%)
8. Failure to Appear: 12 (4%)
9. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 11 (3%)
10. Contempt of Court: 10 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Spotsylvania County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 246[1]	**51**	**60**	**18**	**52**	**32**	**4**	**29**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	4 (8%)	6 (10%)	4 (22%)	11 (21%)	5 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	6 (12%)	13 (22%)	4 (22%)	18 (35%)	9 (28%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	5 (10%)	10 (17%)	4 (22%)	15 (29%)	9 (28%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (4%)	3 (5%)	2 (11%)	11 (21%)	5 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	1 (2%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	3 (6%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 250 defendants in the Spotsylvania County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Spotsylvania County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 246[1]	**51**	**60**	**18**	**52**	**32**	**4**	**29**
Sex							
Male	29 (57%)	39 (65%)	12 (67%)	37 (71%)	26 (81%)	3 (75%)	26 (90%)
Female	22 (43%)	21 (35%)	6 (33%)	15 (29%)	6 (19%)	1 (25%)	3 (10%)
Age							
18-25 years old	26 (51%)	13 (22%)	7 (39%)	8 (15%)	7 (22%)	0 (0%)	4 (14%)
26-35 years old	11 (22%)	20 (33%)	8 (44%)	22 (42%)	11 (34%)	3 (75%)	15 (52%)
36-45 years old	10 (20%)	15 (25%)	0 (0%)	13 (25%)	10 (31%)	0 (0%)	3 (10%)
46-55 years old	2 (4%)	8 (13%)	2 (11%)	7 (13%)	4 (13%)	1 (25%)	5 (17%)
>55 years old	2 (4%)	4 (7%)	1 (6%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)
Race[2]							
White	30 (59%)	35 (58%)	16 (89%)	36 (69%)	21 (66%)	3 (75%)	20 (69%)
Black	20 (39%)	24 (40%)	2 (11%)	16 (31%)	11 (34%)	1 (25%)	9 (31%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	1 (2%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	56 (93%)	18 (100%)	40 (77%)	32 (100%)	3 (75%)	23 (79%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	4 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	1 (3%)
Undetermined	51 (100%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	8 (15%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (17%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	22 (43%)	24 (40%)	12 (67%)	34 (65%)	23 (72%)	3 (75%)	25 (86%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 250 defendants in the Spotsylvania County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Spotsylvania County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 246[1]	**51**	**60**	**18**	**52**	**32**	**4**	**29**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	15 (25%)	10 (56%)	37 (71%)	26 (81%)	3 (75%)	26 (90%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	51 (100%)	45 (75%)	8 (44%)	15 (29%)	6 (19%)	1 (25%)	3 (10%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	5 (8%)	5 (28%)	10 (19%)	7 (22%)	3 (75%)	9 (31%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	5 (8%)	2 (11%)	13 (25%)	7 (22%)	0 (0%)	7 (24%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	5 (8%)	1 (6%)	11 (21%)	12 (38%)	0 (0%)	7 (24%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	26 (51%)	42 (70%)	7 (39%)	15 (29%)	6 (19%)	1 (25%)	2 (7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2 (4%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	22 (43%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	1 (2%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 250 defendants in the Spotsylvania County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Spotsylvania County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 246[1]	51	60	18	52	32	4	29
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	3 (6%)	8 (13%)	3 (17%)	14 (27%)	10 (31%)	2 (50%)	6 (21%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	2 (4%)	4 (7%)	0 (0%)	9 (17%)	4 (13%)	3 (75%)	12 (41%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	4 (8%)	3 (5%)	1 (6%)	3 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (17%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	9 (18%)	11 (18%)	6 (33%)	28 (54%)	16 (50%)	4 (100%)	19 (66%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	6 (12%)	10 (17%)	2 (11%)	25 (48%)	15 (47%)	4 (100%)	19 (66%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (4%)	5 (8%)	1 (6%)	13 (25%)	4 (13%)	2 (50%)	9 (31%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	3 (6%)	3 (5%)	0 (0%)	5 (10%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	7 (24%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	1 (2%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (10%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	20 (39%)	24 (40%)	9 (50%)	36 (69%)	23 (72%)	4 (100%)	20 (69%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	8 (16%)	13 (22%)	5 (28%)	20 (38%)	10 (31%)	2 (50%)	7 (24%)
Prior FTA Charge	3 (6%)	9 (15%)	5 (28%)	15 (29%)	10 (31%)	3 (75%)	12 (41%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	2 (4%)	4 (7%)	2 (11%)	8 (15%)	5 (16%)	1 (25%)	7 (24%)
Prior FTA Conviction	2 (4%)	5 (8%)	0 (0%)	8 (15%)	4 (13%)	2 (50%)	8 (28%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	0 (0%)	2 (4%)	1 (3%)	1 (25%)	2 (7%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 250 defendants in the Spotsylvania County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Spotsylvania County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 246[2]	**51**	**60**	**18**	**52**	**32**	**4**	**29**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	28 (55%)	33 (55%)	4 (22%)	11 (21%)	7 (22%)	0 (0%)	6 (21%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	15 (29%)	13 (22%)	9 (50%)	17 (33%)	11 (34%)	1 (25%)	8 (28%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	6 (12%)	9 (15%)	2 (11%)	12 (23%)	5 (16%)	0 (0%)	7 (24%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	5 (8%)	2 (11%)	8 (15%)	8 (25%)	2 (50%)	5 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	2 (4%)	1 (3%)	1 (25%)	2 (7%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	15 (29%)	26 (43%)	3 (17%)	8 (15%)	4 (13%)	0 (0%)	6 (21%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	20 (39%)	16 (27%)	4 (22%)	10 (19%)	7 (22%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	9 (18%)	10 (17%)	6 (33%)	11 (21%)	6 (19%)	1 (25%)	5 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	5 (10%)	3 (5%)	3 (17%)	9 (17%)	6 (19%)	0 (0%)	8 (28%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (2%)	3 (5%)	2 (11%)	9 (17%)	6 (19%)	2 (50%)	6 (21%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (2%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	5 (10%)	3 (9%)	1 (25%)	2 (7%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 250 defendants in the Spotsylvania County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Spotsylvania County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=161	**56**	**17**	**52**	**32**	**4**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	13	9	32	24	3
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,269	$4,111	$3,516	$7,104	$2,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$3,000	$2,500	$3,250	$3,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1 to $7,000	$2,000 to $10,000	$1,000 to $25,000	$500 to $50,000	$1,500 to $3,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	42	8	12	6	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,262	$2,563	$3,833	$3,583	$1,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,750	$2,500	$1,750	$2,500	$1,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $25,000	$1,000 to $10,500	$1,500 to $1,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	1	0	8	2	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	44 (85%)	29 (91%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	8 (15%)	2 (6%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 4 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Spotsylvania County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 153	**60**	**18**	**45**	**30**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	50 (83%)	6 (33%)	25 (56%)	5 (17%)
1 day	6 (10%)	5 (28%)	12 (27%)	8 (27%)
2 days	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	3 (10%)
3 days	1 (2%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (4%)	1 (3%)
11-15 days	1 (2%)	1 (6%)	1 (2%)	1 (3%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	2 (4%)	2 (7%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (10%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Over 30 days	2 (3%)	2 (11%)	3 (7%)	3 (10%)
Average (median) number of days:	5 (0)	8 (1)	6 (0)	9 (2)
Range of days:	0 to 197	0 to 65	0 to 111	0 to 33
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	7	2

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Spotsylvania County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**4**	**6**	**4**	**10**	**5**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	55 (43)	26 (21)	76 (77)	75 (40)	106 (77)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	11 to 125	10 to 49	20 to 129	15 to 295	45 to 239
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**6**	**11**	**4**	**16**	**8**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	79 (43)	53 (26)	114 (108)	74 (35)	95 (73)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	23 to 260	9 to 256	5 to 233	3 to 249	9 to 201
Missing= *n* defendants	0	2	0	2	1
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**5**	**10**	**4**	**14**	**8**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	87 (44)	52 (26)	114 (108)	88 (49)	95 (73)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	23 to 260	9 to 256	5 to 233	3 to 327	9 to 201
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	1	1
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**1**	**2**	**10**	**4**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	30 (30)	66 (66)	188 (188)	98 (57)	122 (120)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	23 to 37	66 to 66	129 to 247	3 to 299	9 to 239
Missing= *n* defendants	0	2	0	1	1
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	23 (23)	66 (66)	--- (---)	179 (179)	21 (21)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	23 to 23	66 to 66	--- to ---	74 to 283	21 to 21
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	1	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Spotsylvania County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 246[1]	**51**	**60**	**18**	**52**	**32**	**4**	**29**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	12	7	25	20	3	26
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	147 (135)	146 (80)	186 (165)	169 (147)	211 (176)	232 (238)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	13 to 267	58 to 361	39 to 373	53 to 282	72 to 386	12 to 453
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	50	42	7	11	5	1	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	123 (101)	92 (75)	118 (96)	86 (67)	83 (79)	29 (29)	160 (67)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	14 to 368	13 to 316	46 to 333	32 to 232	35 to 127	29 to 29	47 to 365
Missing= *n* defendants	1	6	4	16	7	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	39 (76%)	31 (52%)	9 (50%)	33 (63%)	22 (69%)	3 (75%)	23 (79%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	6 (12%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	2 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	3 (6%)	15 (25%)	5 (28%)	9 (17%)	6 (19%)	1 (25%)	5 (17%)
Not guilty	2 (4%)	7 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (2%)	6 (10%)	4 (22%)	8 (15%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**39**	**31**	**9**	**33**	**22**	**3**	**23**
Probation/No Incarceration	32 (82%)	21 (68%)	4 (44%)	15 (45%)	9 (41%)	0 (0%)	4 (17%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (18%)	10 (32%)	5 (56%)	16 (48%)	13 (59%)	3 (100%)	13 (57%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (26%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 250 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: STAFFORD COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 179 ***Region:*** *Northern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *15* ***Judicial District:*** 15 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 146,649
Population density: 479.5m^2

- White: 72.3%
- Black: 19.0%
- Asian: 3.6%
- Other Races: 0.8%
- Hispanic Origin: 12.8%
- Male: 50.4%
- Female: 49.6%
- Median age: 35.5
- High school graduate or above: 93.7%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 38.7%

Geographic area: 269.0m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.2

- Households with a computer: 95.5%
- Households with broadband internet: 91.5%
- Unemployment rate: 3.2%
- Per capita income: $39,158
- Median household income: $103,005
- Below poverty level: 4.7%
- Gini index: 0.3688
- No health insurance: 7.7%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.2%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 4.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 6,085

Crimes Against Persons: 1,916 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 3,934 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 1,474 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 41.8

Total Adult Arrests: 4,993
Group A Adult Arrests: 2,352
Group B Adult Arrests: 2,641

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Stafford County Overview

Defendants in Stafford County Cohort: 437
Related to New Arrests: 309 (71%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 77 (18%)
Excluded: 51 (12%)

Court Type: Circuit: 83 (19%)
General District: 284 (65%)
J&DR District: 54 (12%)
Multiple courts: 16 (4%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 350 (80%)
Released on Summons: 118
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 136
Released on Secured Bond: 92
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 4

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 87 (20%)
Held without Bond: 80
Held with Secured Bond: 3
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 4

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Stafford County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 73 (17%)
2. Probation Violation: 51 (12%)
3. Assault: 51 (12%)
4. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 40 (9%)
5. Larceny: 32 (7%)
6. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 27 (6%)
7. Fraud: 21 (5%)
8. Failure to Appear: 21 (5%)
9. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 17 (4%)
10. License-Related Offense: 14 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

STAFFORD COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Stafford County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 305[1]	**109**	**64**	**31**	**42**	**29**	**3**	**27**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	10 (9%)	6 (9%)	6 (19%)	7 (17%)	2 (7%)	1 (33%)	2 (7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	17 (16%)	11 (17%)	11 (35%)	7 (17%)	7 (24%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	16 (15%)	10 (16%)	10 (32%)	6 (14%)	5 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4 (4%)	2 (3%)	7 (23%)	3 (7%)	6 (21%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	2 (2%)	1 (2%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 309 defendants in the Stafford County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Stafford County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 305[1]	**109**	**64**	**31**	**42**	**29**	**3**	**27**
Sex							
Male	80 (73%)	39 (61%)	25 (81%)	31 (74%)	21 (72%)	2 (67%)	22 (81%)
Female	29 (27%)	25 (39%)	6 (19%)	11 (26%)	8 (28%)	1 (33%)	5 (19%)
Age							
18-25 years old	59 (54%)	22 (34%)	14 (45%)	9 (21%)	12 (41%)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)
26-35 years old	24 (22%)	18 (28%)	11 (35%)	14 (33%)	10 (34%)	0 (0%)	16 (59%)
36-45 years old	13 (12%)	12 (19%)	4 (13%)	12 (29%)	4 (14%)	3 (100%)	4 (15%)
46-55 years old	9 (8%)	8 (13%)	1 (3%)	5 (12%)	3 (10%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)
>55 years old	4 (4%)	4 (6%)	1 (3%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)
Race[2]							
White	67 (61%)	39 (61%)	23 (74%)	27 (64%)	13 (45%)	2 (67%)	19 (70%)
Black	39 (36%)	25 (39%)	8 (26%)	15 (36%)	15 (52%)	1 (33%)	8 (30%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	2 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	56 (88%)	31 (100%)	31 (74%)	29 (100%)	3 (100%)	21 (78%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	6 (9%)	0 (0%)	3 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)
Undetermined	109 (100%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	8 (19%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	31 (28%)	29 (45%)	21 (68%)	18 (43%)	17 (59%)	3 (100%)	17 (63%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 309 defendants in the Stafford County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Stafford County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 305[1]	**109**	**64**	**31**	**42**	**29**	**3**	**27**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	18 (28%)	15 (48%)	22 (52%)	18 (62%)	1 (33%)	21 (78%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	109 (100%)	46 (72%)	16 (52%)	20 (48%)	11 (38%)	2 (67%)	6 (22%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	6 (9%)	7 (23%)	7 (17%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	6 (22%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	7 (11%)	2 (6%)	3 (7%)	8 (28%)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	5 (8%)	6 (19%)	12 (29%)	5 (17%)	1 (33%)	10 (37%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	59 (54%)	45 (70%)	13 (42%)	19 (45%)	8 (28%)	2 (67%)	6 (22%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	4 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	46 (42%)	1 (2%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	1 (2%)	3 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 309 defendants in the Stafford County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Stafford County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 305[1]	109	64	31	42	29	3	27
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	6 (6%)	2 (3%)	3 (10%)	3 (7%)	6 (21%)	0 (0%)	8 (30%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (1%)	7 (11%)	3 (10%)	4 (10%)	5 (17%)	0 (0%)	6 (22%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	4 (4%)	3 (5%)	2 (6%)	5 (12%)	3 (10%)	1 (33%)	2 (7%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	9 (8%)	13 (20%)	11 (35%)	12 (29%)	12 (41%)	0 (0%)	14 (52%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	9 (8%)	9 (14%)	9 (29%)	10 (24%)	9 (31%)	0 (0%)	13 (48%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (1%)	5 (8%)	1 (3%)	4 (10%)	5 (17%)	0 (0%)	8 (30%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	2 (2%)	3 (5%)	1 (3%)	2 (5%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	3 (11%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	45 (41%)	28 (44%)	20 (65%)	20 (48%)	21 (72%)	1 (33%)	22 (81%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	22 (20%)	12 (19%)	11 (35%)	11 (26%)	15 (52%)	0 (0%)	16 (59%)
Prior FTA Charge	11 (10%)	7 (11%)	6 (19%)	8 (19%)	12 (41%)	1 (33%)	12 (44%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	4 (4%)	2 (3%)	3 (10%)	4 (10%)	6 (21%)	1 (33%)	8 (30%)
Prior FTA Conviction	6 (6%)	3 (5%)	0 (0%)	4 (10%)	5 (17%)	0 (0%)	8 (30%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	5 (19%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 309 defendants in the Stafford County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Stafford County		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 305[2]	**109**	**64**	**31**	**42**	**29**	**3**	**27**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	58 (53%)	35 (55%)	7 (23%)	17 (40%)	6 (21%)	2 (67%)	4 (15%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	32 (29%)	19 (30%)	12 (39%)	14 (33%)	8 (28%)	0 (0%)	9 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	15 (14%)	7 (11%)	8 (26%)	6 (14%)	6 (21%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	3 (3%)	3 (5%)	4 (13%)	3 (7%)	8 (28%)	1 (33%)	9 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (11%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	22 (20%)	25 (39%)	3 (10%)	16 (38%)	4 (14%)	2 (67%)	4 (15%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	62 (57%)	22 (34%)	10 (32%)	8 (19%)	6 (21%)	1 (33%)	5 (19%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	10 (9%)	9 (14%)	11 (35%)	8 (19%)	9 (31%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	12 (11%)	5 (8%)	3 (10%)	6 (14%)	4 (14%)	0 (0%)	10 (37%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	3 (3%)	2 (3%)	3 (10%)	4 (10%)	4 (14%)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (2%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 309 defendants in the Stafford County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Stafford County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=167	**63**	**30**	**42**	**29**	**3**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	17	14	19	18	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,324	$3,500	$5,079	$4,556	$10,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$3,750	$3,000	$5,000	$10,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $10,000	$500 to $25,000	$500 to $15,000	$10,000 to $10,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	45	15	16	11	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,389	$1,633	$1,375	$3,273	$2,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$1,000	$1,500	$2,500	$2,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$500 to $2,500	$500 to $7,500	$1,000 to $3,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	1	1	7	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	30 (71%)	26 (90%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	3 (7%)	2 (7%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	8 (19%)	1 (3%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Stafford County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 160	**64**	**31**	**36**	**29**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	47 (73%)	7 (23%)	19 (53%)	9 (31%)
1 day	13 (20%)	12 (39%)	7 (19%)	2 (7%)
2 days	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
3 days	1 (2%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
4 days	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	2 (6%)	3 (10%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	2 (6%)	4 (14%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (10%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)
Over 30 days	3 (5%)	3 (10%)	3 (8%)	4 (14%)
Average (median) number of days:	4 (0)	8 (1)	7 (0)	12 (8)
Range of days:	0 to 99	0 to 86	0 to 112	0 to 61
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	6	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Stafford County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**10**	**6**	**6**	**6**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	76 (79)	90 (82)	135 (117)	66 (37)	82 (82)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	10 to 138	7 to 235	44 to 297	8 to 221	76 to 87
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**17**	**11**	**10**	**3**	**7**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	67 (47)	74 (39)	122 (81)	157 (199)	42 (41)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	3 to 256	3 to 333	3 to 287	66 to 206	8 to 80
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	1	4	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**16**	**10**	**9**	**2**	**5**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	69 (47)	81 (53)	124 (49)	133 (133)	43 (41)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	3 to 256	3 to 333	3 to 349	66 to 199	8 to 80
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	1	4	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**4**	**2**	**7**	**2**	**6**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	58 (48)	77 (77)	122 (113)	116 (116)	81 (72)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	23 to 115	3 to 150	3 to 265	25 to 206	14 to 186
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**2**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	44 (44)	150 (150)	223 (223)	--- (---)	63 (63)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	23 to 64	150 to 150	28 to 417	--- to ---	63 to 63
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	---	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Stafford County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 305[1]	**109**	**64**	**31**	**42**	**29**	**3**	**27**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	15	13	14	17	1	21
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	166 (137)	200 (196)	202 (172)	162 (135)	242 (242)	189 (171)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	24 to 335	90 to 388	41 to 428	78 to 328	242 to 242	31 to 448
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	108	39	14	16	10	2	6
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	127 (103)	139 (133)	127 (94)	162 (132)	153 (115)	95 (95)	100 (50)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	6 to 383	26 to 324	16 to 339	49 to 436	52 to 312	66 to 123	2 to 252
Missing= *n* defendants	1	10	4	12	2	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	73 (67%)	35 (55%)	23 (74%)	25 (60%)	23 (79%)	2 (67%)	26 (96%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	24 (22%)	4 (6%)	2 (6%)	1 (2%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	11 (10%)	13 (20%)	2 (6%)	10 (24%)	4 (14%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	3 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (1%)	9 (14%)	4 (13%)	6 (14%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**73**	**35**	**23**	**25**	**23**	**2**	**26**
Probation/No Incarceration	63 (86%)	29 (83%)	11 (48%)	11 (44%)	6 (26%)	0 (0%)	3 (12%)
Jail up to 12 months	10 (14%)	5 (14%)	12 (52%)	13 (52%)	15 (65%)	2 (100%)	16 (62%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	7 (27%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 309 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 4 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: STAUNTON CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 790 ***Region:*** *Valley* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *25* ***Judicial District:*** 25 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 24,528
Population density: 1,188.8m^2

- White: 83.8%
- Black: 11.4%
- Asian: 1.4%
- Other Races: 0.4%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.2%
- Male: 45.8%
- Female: 54.1%
- Median age: 42.1
- High school graduate or above: 89.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 33.8%

Geographic area: 20.0m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.0

- Households with a computer: 83.3%
- Households with broadband internet: 72.1%
- Unemployment rate: 3.3%
- Per capita income: $27,571
- Median household income: $46,435
- Below poverty level: 13.3%
- Gini index: 0.4368
- No health insurance: 9.9%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.6%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 8.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,697

Crimes Against Persons: 401 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 985 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 375 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 68.5

Total Adult Arrests: 2,080
Group A Adult Arrests: 714
Group B Adult Arrests: 1,366

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Staunton City Overview

Defendants in Staunton City Cohort: 146
Related to New Arrests: 100 (68%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 29 (20%)
Excluded: 17 (12%)

Court Type: Circuit: 12 (8%)
General District: 107 (73%)
J&DR District: 21 (14%)
Multiple courts: 6 (4%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 121 (83%)
Released on Summons: 47
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 54
Released on Secured Bond: 19
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 25 (17%)
Held without Bond: 23
Held with Secured Bond: 2
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Staunton City Cohort:

1. Contempt of Court: 22 (15%)
2. Assault: 18 (12%)
3. License-Related Offense: 18 (12%)
4. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 12 (8%)
5. Narcotics: 11 (8%)
6. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 10 (7%)
7. Larceny: 10 (7%)
8. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 8 (5%)
9. Probation Violation: 5 (3%)
10. Fraud: 5 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

STAUNTON CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Staunton City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 100[1]	**40**	**28**	**5**	**9**	**5**	**1**	**12**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	9 (23%)	5 (18%)	1 (20%)	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	11 (28%)	9 (32%)	2 (40%)	3 (33%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	11 (28%)	9 (32%)	2 (40%)	3 (33%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (3%)	4 (14%)	1 (20%)	1 (11%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	1 (3%)	1 (4%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 100 defendants in the Staunton City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Staunton City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 100[1]	**40**	**28**	**5**	**9**	**5**	**1**	**12**
Sex							
Male	22 (55%)	20 (71%)	4 (80%)	7 (78%)	2 (40%)	1 (100%)	10 (83%)
Female	18 (45%)	8 (29%)	1 (20%)	2 (22%)	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)
Age							
18-25 years old	11 (28%)	10 (36%)	2 (40%)	4 (44%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)
26-35 years old	16 (40%)	7 (25%)	1 (20%)	1 (11%)	2 (40%)	1 (100%)	5 (42%)
36-45 years old	4 (10%)	5 (18%)	2 (40%)	2 (22%)	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	4 (33%)
46-55 years old	5 (13%)	5 (18%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
>55 years old	4 (10%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	29 (73%)	24 (86%)	5 (100%)	6 (67%)	3 (60%)	1 (100%)	7 (58%)
Black	8 (20%)	4 (14%)	0 (0%)	3 (33%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	5 (42%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	28 (100%)	5 (100%)	8 (89%)	5 (100%)	1 (100%)	11 (92%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	40 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	9 (23%)	19 (68%)	1 (20%)	9 (100%)	3 (60%)	1 (100%)	7 (58%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 100 defendants in the Staunton City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Staunton City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 100[1]	**40**	**28**	**5**	**9**	**5**	**1**	**12**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	10 (36%)	3 (60%)	3 (33%)	4 (80%)	1 (100%)	12 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	40 (100%)	18 (64%)	2 (40%)	6 (67%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (50%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	3 (60%)	1 (100%)	3 (25%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	8 (29%)	2 (40%)	2 (22%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	36 (90%)	18 (64%)	2 (40%)	6 (67%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 100 defendants in the Staunton City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Staunton City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 100[1]	40	28	5	9	5	1	12
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	5 (13%)	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (42%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	4 (10%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	4 (33%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	9 (23%)	7 (25%)	2 (40%)	4 (44%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	7 (58%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	7 (18%)	2 (7%)	2 (40%)	3 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	9 (75%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	3 (8%)	1 (4%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (8%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (25%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	21 (53%)	14 (50%)	3 (60%)	6 (67%)	2 (40%)	1 (100%)	9 (75%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	15 (38%)	4 (14%)	2 (40%)	2 (22%)	1 (20%)	1 (100%)	5 (42%)
Prior FTA Charge	8 (20%)	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	5 (42%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	3 (25%)
Prior FTA Conviction	4 (10%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 100 defendants in the Staunton City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Staunton City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 100[2]	**40**	**28**	**5**	**9**	**5**	**1**	**12**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	15 (38%)	14 (50%)	2 (40%)	3 (33%)	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	3 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	14 (35%)	7 (25%)	3 (60%)	3 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	2 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	6 (15%)	6 (21%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	5 (13%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	4 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	12 (30%)	8 (29%)	1 (20%)	1 (11%)	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	14 (35%)	11 (39%)	2 (40%)	3 (33%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	6 (15%)	5 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	5 (13%)	2 (7%)	2 (40%)	4 (44%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	3 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	3 (8%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 100 defendants in the Staunton City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Staunton City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=47	**27**	**5**	**9**	**5**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	10	3	3	4	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$2,833	$1,833	$5,375	$3,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,750	$2,500	$1,000	$4,750	$3,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $3,500	$2,000 to $10,000	$3,000 to $3,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	17	2	6	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,065	$1,625	$1,083	$2,500	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$1,625	$1,000	$2,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$100 to $2,500	$750 to $2,500	$500 to $2,500	$2,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	8 (89%)	5 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Staunton City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 47	**28**	**5**	**9**	**5**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	25 (89%)	4 (80%)	6 (67%)	0 (0%)
1 day	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)	0 (0%)
2 days	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)	1 (20%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
5 days	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	1 (0)	0 (0)	33 (6)
Range of days:	0 to 2	0 to 5	0 to 2	2 to 129
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Staunton City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**9**	**5**	**1**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	104 (97)	107 (65)	113 (113)	22 (22)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	9 to 360	9 to 264	113 to 113	16 to 27	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**11**	**9**	**2**	**3**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	57 (25)	70 (73)	164 (164)	18 (12)	165 (165)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	4 to 158	9 to 139	42 to 286	5 to 38	162 to 168
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**11**	**9**	**2**	**3**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	57 (25)	70 (73)	165 (165)	18 (12)	162 (162)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	4 to 158	9 to 139	42 to 287	5 to 38	162 to 162
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	63 (63)	118 (107)	286 (286)	38 (38)	168 (168)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	63 to 63	27 to 231	286 to 286	38 to 38	168 to 168
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	63 (63)	186 (186)	286 (286)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	63 to 63	186 to 186	286 to 286	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Staunton City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 100[1]	**40**	**28**	**5**	**9**	**5**	**1**	**12**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	7	3	3	3	1	12
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	195 (203)	240 (352)	200 (242)	271 (351)	110 (110)	160 (149)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	80 to 385	12 to 355	111 to 248	110 to 353	110 to 110	42 to 439
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	37	16	1	6	1	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	117 (87)	154 (108)	44 (44)	145 (96)	59 (59)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	16 to 383	41 to 414	44 to 44	41 to 452	59 to 59	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	3	5	1	0	1	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	28 (70%)	17 (61%)	5 (100%)	5 (56%)	3 (60%)	1 (100%)	11 (92%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	7 (18%)	5 (18%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Nolle prosequi	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (33%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (3%)	5 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**28**	**17**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**11**
Probation/No Incarceration	25 (89%)	13 (76%)	3 (60%)	3 (60%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	3 (27%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (11%)	4 (24%)	2 (40%)	1 (20%)	1 (33%)	1 (100%)	6 (55%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 100 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: SUFFOLK CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 800 ***Region:*** *Hampton Roads* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *5* ***Judicial District:*** 5 ***Magisterial Region***: 8

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 90,237
Population density: 211.4m^2

- White: 52.4%
- Black: 42.4%
- Asian: 1.9%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 4.4%
- Male: 48.4%
- Female: 51.6%
- Median age: 37.9
- High school graduate or above: 88.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 27.2%

Geographic area: 400.2m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.0

- Households with a computer: 88.8%
- Households with broadband internet: 76.9%
- Unemployment rate: 3.6%
- Per capita income: $31,239
- Median household income: $68,089
- Below poverty level: 11.2%
- Gini index: 0.4286
- No health insurance: 8.1%
- Received cash public assistance income: 4.7%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 13.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 5,924

Crimes Against Persons: 2,104 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 3,909 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 568 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 64.0

Total Adult Arrests: 3,028
Group A Adult Arrests: 1,354
Group B Adult Arrests: 1,674

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Suffolk City Overview

Defendants in Suffolk City Cohort: 257
Related to New Arrests: 166 (65%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 66 (26%)
Excluded: 25 (10%)

Court Type: Circuit: 45 (18%)
General District: 185 (72%)
J&DR District: 23 (9%)
Multiple courts: 4 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 208 (81%)
Released on Summons: 55
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 63
Released on Secured Bond: 86
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 5

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 48 (19%)
Held without Bond: 40
Held with Secured Bond: 7
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 1 (0.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Suffolk City Cohort:

1. Assault: 41 (16%)
2. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 39 (15%)
3. Contempt of Court: 37 (14%)
4. Probation Violation: 26 (10%)
5. Narcotics: 23 (9%)
6. Larceny: 18 (7%)
7. Ordinance Violation: 11 (4%)
8. License-Related Offense: 7 (3%)
9. Fraud: 7 (3%)
10. Weapon Law Violation: 7 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

SUFFOLK CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Suffolk City	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 166[1]	**48**	**37**	**0**	**63**	**0**	**4**	**14**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (2%)	2 (5%)	--- (---)	4 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	7 (15%)	4 (11%)	--- (---)	18 (29%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	7 (15%)	4 (11%)	--- (---)	18 (29%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 166 defendants in the Suffolk City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Suffolk City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 166[1]	**48**	**37**	**0**	**63**	**0**	**4**	**14**
Sex							
Male	31 (65%)	20 (54%)	--- (---)	50 (79%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)	14 (100%)
Female	17 (35%)	17 (46%)	--- (---)	13 (21%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	17 (35%)	10 (27%)	--- (---)	12 (19%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)
26-35 years old	18 (38%)	13 (35%)	--- (---)	22 (35%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	8 (57%)
36-45 years old	8 (17%)	6 (16%)	--- (---)	16 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	2 (14%)
46-55 years old	3 (6%)	7 (19%)	--- (---)	9 (14%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	3 (21%)
>55 years old	2 (4%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	4 (6%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	13 (27%)	15 (41%)	--- (---)	21 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	4 (29%)
Black	34 (71%)	22 (59%)	--- (---)	41 (65%)	--- (---)	4 (100%)	10 (71%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	33 (89%)	--- (---)	60 (95%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	11 (79%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	3 (8%)	--- (---)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)
Undetermined	48 (100%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	2 (3%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	2 (14%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	23 (48%)	16 (43%)	--- (---)	30 (48%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	9 (64%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 166 defendants in the Suffolk City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Suffolk City	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 166[1]	**48**	**37**	**0**	**63**	**0**	**4**	**14**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	9 (24%)	--- (---)	30 (48%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	9 (64%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	48 (100%)	28 (76%)	--- (---)	33 (52%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	5 (36%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (5%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (3%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (6%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	1 (7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	7 (11%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	3 (21%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	8 (22%)	--- (---)	13 (21%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (21%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	39 (81%)	25 (68%)	--- (---)	25 (40%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	5 (36%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	9 (19%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	3 (8%)	--- (---)	8 (13%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 166 defendants in the Suffolk City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Suffolk City	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 166[1]	48	37	0	63	0	4	14
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	4 (8%)	5 (14%)	--- (---)	8 (13%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	2 (14%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	3 (6%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	17 (27%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	5 (36%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	9 (19%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	32 (51%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	6 (43%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	6 (13%)	2 (5%)	--- (---)	26 (41%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	7 (50%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (2%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	8 (13%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	2 (14%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	9 (14%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	4 (29%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	24 (50%)	12 (32%)	--- (---)	44 (70%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	10 (71%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	12 (25%)	5 (14%)	--- (---)	14 (22%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	3 (21%)
Prior FTA Charge	5 (10%)	5 (14%)	--- (---)	28 (44%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	8 (57%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	2 (4%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	6 (10%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)
Prior FTA Conviction	3 (6%)	3 (8%)	--- (---)	18 (29%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	3 (21%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (5%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 166 defendants in the Suffolk City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Suffolk City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 166[2]	**48**	**37**	**0**	**63**	**0**	**4**	**14**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	23 (48%)	22 (59%)	--- (---)	13 (21%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	3 (21%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	19 (40%)	9 (24%)	--- (---)	22 (35%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	4 (29%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	3 (6%)	4 (11%)	--- (---)	16 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	4 (29%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	2 (4%)	2 (5%)	--- (---)	9 (14%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	2 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (3%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	11 (23%)	17 (46%)	--- (---)	12 (19%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	3 (21%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	25 (52%)	14 (38%)	--- (---)	13 (21%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (21%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	7 (15%)	5 (14%)	--- (---)	16 (25%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	4 (29%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	3 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	16 (25%)	--- (---)	2 (50%)	2 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	2 (4%)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	5 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	2 (14%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 166 defendants in the Suffolk City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Suffolk City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=104	**37**	**0**	**63**	**0**	**4**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	9	---	30	---	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,056	$---	$5,517	$---	$7,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$---	$5,000	$---	$7,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $20,000	$--- to $---	$4,000 to $10,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	28	---	33	---	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,643	$---	$1,712	$---	$1,750
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$---	$1,500	$---	$1,750
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$500 to $3,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $2,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	60 (95%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	2 (3%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	1 (2%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Suffolk City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 100	**37**	**0**	**63**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	32 (86%)	--- (---)	31 (49%)	--- (---)
1 day	5 (14%)	--- (---)	16 (25%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (2%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (2%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (2%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (5%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (2%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (2%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (3%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	6 (10%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	8 (1)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 90	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Suffolk City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	13 (13)	34 (34)	--- (---)	141 (120)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	13 to 13	17 to 51	--- to ---	42 to 282	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**7**	**4**	**0**	**18**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	46 (12)	40 (28)	--- (---)	81 (44)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	7 to 134	15 to 89	--- to ---	3 to 368	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**7**	**4**	**0**	**18**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	46 (12)	40 (28)	--- (---)	81 (44)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	7 to 134	15 to 89	--- to ---	3 to 368	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	54 (54)	--- (---)	--- (---)	120 (43)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	54 to 54	--- to ---	--- to ---	25 to 368	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	368 (368)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	368 to 368	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Suffolk City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 166[1]	**48**	**37**	**0**	**63**	**0**	**4**	**14**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	8	---	25	---	2	9
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	134 (145)	--- (---)	222 (240)	--- (---)	124 (124)	100 (100)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	66 to 171	--- to ---	31 to 409	--- to ---	46 to 201	46 to 178
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	45	26	---	31	---	2	5
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	107 (60)	102 (98)	--- (---)	123 (111)	--- (---)	15 (15)	53 (50)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	24 to 314	21 to 261	--- to ---	35 to 412	--- to ---	5 to 25	23 to 108
Missing= *n* defendants	3	3	---	7	---	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	26 (54%)	26 (70%)	--- (---)	42 (67%)	--- (---)	3 (75%)	9 (64%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	15 (31%)	5 (14%)	--- (---)	5 (8%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (2%)	3 (8%)	--- (---)	9 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	2 (14%)
Not guilty	3 (6%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (2%)	--- (---)	1 (25%)	2 (14%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	3 (6%)	3 (8%)	--- (---)	6 (10%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**26**	**26**	**---**	**42**	**---**	**3**	**9**
Probation/No Incarceration	24 (92%)	19 (73%)	--- (---)	24 (57%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	1 (11%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (8%)	7 (27%)	--- (---)	10 (24%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	5 (56%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	8 (19%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	3 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 166 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: SURRY COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 181 ***Region:*** *Hampton Roads* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *6* ***Judicial District:*** 6 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 6,540
Population density: 25.3m^2

- White: 53.9%
- Black: 43.1%
- Asian: 0.5%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 2.3%
- Male: 49.4%
- Female: 50.6%
- Median age: 49.7
- High school graduate or above: 83.9%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 19.1%

Geographic area: 279.0m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.2

- Households with a computer: 83.1%
- Households with broadband internet: 58.8%
- Unemployment rate: 3.7%
- Per capita income: $27,162
- Median household income: $54,656
- Below poverty level: 13.6%
- Gini index: 0.3947
- No health insurance: 12.7%
- Received cash public assistance income: 4.8%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 15.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 109

Crimes Against Persons: 29 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 65 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 36 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 16.3

Total Adult Arrests: 119
Group A Adult Arrests: 47
Group B Adult Arrests: 72

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Surry County Overview

Defendants in Surry County Cohort: 12
Related to New Arrests: 10 (83%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 0 (0%)
Excluded: 2 (17%)

Court Type: Circuit: 3 (25%)
General District: 8 (67%)
J&DR District: 1 (8%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 12 (100%)
Released on Summons: 1
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 7
Released on Secured Bond: 3
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 0 (0%)
Held without Bond: #N/A
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Surry County Cohort:

1. Larceny: 3 (25%)
2. Assault: 2 (17%)
3. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 2 (17%)
4. Narcotics: 2 (17%)
5. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 2 (17%)
6. Fraud: 1 (8%)
7. ---: --- (---)
8. ---: --- (---)
9. ---: --- (---)
10. ---: --- (---)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

SURRY COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Surry County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 10[1]	**1**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 10 defendants in the Surry County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Surry County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 10[1]	**1**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sex							
Male	1 (100%)	4 (67%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Female	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Age							
18-25 years old	1 (100%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
26-35 years old	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
36-45 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Race[2]							
White	0 (0%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Black	1 (100%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	6 (100%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 10 defendants in the Surry County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Surry County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 10[1]	**1**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1 (100%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1 (100%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 10 defendants in the Surry County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Surry County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 10[1]	1	6	0	3	0	0	0
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	1 (100%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 10 defendants in the Surry County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Surry County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 10[2]	**1**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	0 (0%)	5 (83%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	0 (0%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	0 (0%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 10 defendants in the Surry County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Surry County	Released Defendants				Detained Defendants
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=9	**6**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	3	---	2	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$---	$3,000	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,000	$---	$3,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $1,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	3	---	1	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$1,500	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$1,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$1,500 to $1,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	2 (67%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	1 (33%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Surry County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 8	**6**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	4 (67%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)
1 day	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (50%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	1 (0)	--- (---)	8 (8)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 6	--- to ---	0 to 15	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	1	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Surry County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	20 (20)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	20 to 20	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	19 (19)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	19 to 19	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	1	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	19 (19)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	19 to 19	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	1	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Surry County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 10[1]	**1**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	3	---	1	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	301 (289)	--- (---)	187 (187)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	210 to 405	--- to ---	187 to 187	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	1	2	---	1	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	128 (128)	55 (55)	--- (---)	112 (112)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	128 to 128	35 to 75	--- to ---	112 to 112	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	---	1	---	---	---
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	0 (0%)	3 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (33%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	1 (100%)	2 (33%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (67%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**0**	**3**	**---**	**1**	**---**	**---**	**---**
Probation/No Incarceration	--- (---)	3 (100%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Jail up to 12 months	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Prison 1 Year or More	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 10 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: SUSSEX COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 183 ***Region:*** *Southside* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *6* ***Judicial District:*** 6 ***Magisterial Region***: 3

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 11,373
Population density: 24.7m^2

- White: 40.9%
- Black: 56.9%
- Asian: 0.4%
- Other Races: 0.5%
- Hispanic Origin: 3.0%
- Male: 59.7%
- Female: 40.3%
- Median age: 40.3
- High school graduate or above: 73.3%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 11.7%

Geographic area: 490.2m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 4.3

- Households with a computer: 73.9%
- Households with broadband internet: 59.7%
- Unemployment rate: 5.3%
- Per capita income: $15,882
- Median household income: $44,608
- Below poverty level: 17.8%
- Gini index: 0.4173
- No health insurance: 5.0%
- Received cash public assistance income: 3.6%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 12.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 320

Crimes Against Persons: 64 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 207 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 80 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 27.5

Total Adult Arrests: 267
Group A Adult Arrests: 91
Group B Adult Arrests: 176

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Sussex County Overview

Defendants in Sussex County Cohort: 35
Related to New Arrests: 24 (69%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 6 (17%)
Excluded: 5 (14%)

Court Type: Circuit: 0 (0%)
General District: 31 (89%)
J&DR District: 4 (11%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 29 (83%)
Released on Summons: 6
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 12
Released on Secured Bond: 11
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 4 (11%)
Held without Bond: 4
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 2 (5.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Sussex County Cohort:

1. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 6 (17%)
2. Narcotics: 5 (14%)
3. Contempt of Court: 4 (11%)
4. License-Related Offense: 4 (11%)
5. Extradition Arrests: 4 (11%)
6. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 3 (9%)
7. Fraud: 2 (6%)
8. Failure to Appear: 2 (6%)
9. Assault: 1 (3%)
10. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 1 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

SUSSEX COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Sussex County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 24[1]	**6**	**7**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (17%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	3 (30%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	2 (33%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	2 (33%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 24 defendants in the Sussex County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Sussex County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 24[1]	**6**	**7**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Sex							
Male	4 (67%)	6 (86%)	--- (---)	7 (70%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Female	2 (33%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	3 (30%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2 (33%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	6 (60%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
26-35 years old	2 (33%)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	3 (30%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
36-45 years old	1 (17%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	2 (33%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	2 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Black	4 (67%)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	6 (60%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	7 (100%)	--- (---)	6 (60%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (40%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	6 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	2 (33%)	5 (71%)	--- (---)	5 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 24 defendants in the Sussex County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Sussex County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 24[1]	**6**	**7**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (30%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	6 (100%)	7 (100%)	--- (---)	7 (70%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3 (50%)	7 (100%)	--- (---)	7 (70%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 24 defendants in the Sussex County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Sussex County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 24[1]	6	7	0	10	0	0	1
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (17%)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	1 (17%)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (17%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	1 (17%)	6 (86%)	--- (---)	5 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	2 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prior FTA Charge	1 (17%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	2 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 24 defendants in the Sussex County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Sussex County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 24[2]	**6**	**7**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	5 (83%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	5 (50%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	0 (0%)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	3 (30%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	3 (50%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	2 (33%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	8 (80%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	3 (43%)	--- (---)	2 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 24 defendants in the Sussex County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Sussex County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=16	**6**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	3	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$3,667	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$---	$---	$3,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$--- to $---	$--- to $---	$2,500 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	6	---	7	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$4,583	$---	$3,786	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$---	$3,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,500 to $7,500	$--- to $---	$2,500 to $7,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	10 (100%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Sussex County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 17	**7**	**0**	**10**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	7 (100%)	--- (---)	8 (80%)	--- (---)
1 day	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (10%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (10%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	6 (0)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 56	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Sussex County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	22 (22)	84 (84)	--- (---)	133 (138)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	22 to 22	84 to 84	--- to ---	4 to 257	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**2**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	30 (30)	50 (50)	--- (---)	227 (227)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	11 to 49	47 to 52	--- to ---	227 to 227	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	30 (30)	50 (50)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	11 to 49	47 to 52	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	227 (227)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	227 to 227	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Sussex County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 24[1]	**6**	**7**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	398 (398)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	398 to 398	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	5	7	---	7	---	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	86 (74)	159 (150)	--- (---)	138 (113)	--- (---)	--- (---)	52 (52)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	56 to 127	47 to 246	--- to ---	43 to 264	--- to ---	--- to ---	52 to 52
Missing= *n* defendants	1	0	---	2	---	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	5 (83%)	4 (57%)	--- (---)	8 (80%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	2 (29%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (20%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**5**	**4**	**---**	**8**	**---**	**---**	**1**
Probation/No Incarceration	4 (80%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	2 (25%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (20%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	6 (75%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 24 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: TAZEWELL COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 185 ***Region:*** *Southwest* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *29* ***Judicial District:*** 29 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 41,095
Population density: 86.9m^2

- White: 94.8%
- Black: 3.2%
- Asian: 0.7%
- Other Races: 0.2%
- Hispanic Origin: 1.0%
- Male: 49.7%
- Female: 50.3%
- Median age: 45.2
- High school graduate or above: 79.7%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 15.2%

Geographic area: 518.9m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.4

- Households with a computer: 75.4%
- Households with broadband internet: 67.0%
- Unemployment rate: 4.9%
- Per capita income: $24,325
- Median household income: $40,309
- Below poverty level: 15.6%
- Gini index: 0.4856
- No health insurance: 11.9%
- Received cash public assistance income: 3.6%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 16.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 2,128

Crimes Against Persons: 494 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 1,120 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 808 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 50.0

Total Adult Arrests: 1,773
Group A Adult Arrests: 1,164
Group B Adult Arrests: 609

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Tazewell County Overview

Defendants in Tazewell County Cohort: 227
Related to New Arrests: 137 (60%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 64 (28%)
Excluded: 26 (11%)

Court Type: Circuit: 37 (16%)
General District: 159 (70%)
J&DR District: 24 (11%)
Multiple courts: 7 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 175 (77%)
Released on Summons: 71
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 55
Released on Secured Bond: 44
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 5

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 52 (23%)
Held without Bond: 48
Held with Secured Bond: 4
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Tazewell County Cohort:

1. Contempt of Court: 34 (15%)
2. Probation Violation: 28 (12%)
3. License-Related Offense: 24 (11%)
4. Assault: 22 (10%)
5. Larceny: 21 (9%)
6. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 18 (8%)
7. Narcotics: 14 (6%)
8. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 10 (4%)
9. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 6 (3%)
10. Fraud: 5 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

TAZEWELL COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Tazewell County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 137[1]	**63**	**24**	**2**	**33**	**5**	**2**	**8**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	5 (8%)	7 (29%)	0 (0%)	6 (18%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	8 (13%)	7 (29%)	0 (0%)	11 (33%)	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	6 (10%)	6 (25%)	0 (0%)	10 (30%)	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3 (5%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	7 (21%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 137 defendants in the Tazewell County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Tazewell County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 137[1]	**63**	**24**	**2**	**33**	**5**	**2**	**8**
Sex							
Male	36 (57%)	17 (71%)	1 (50%)	22 (67%)	4 (80%)	0 (0%)	7 (88%)
Female	27 (43%)	7 (29%)	1 (50%)	11 (33%)	1 (20%)	2 (100%)	1 (13%)
Age							
18-25 years old	18 (29%)	4 (17%)	0 (0%)	6 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
26-35 years old	13 (21%)	12 (50%)	1 (50%)	11 (33%)	2 (40%)	2 (100%)	2 (25%)
36-45 years old	13 (21%)	4 (17%)	1 (50%)	10 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
46-55 years old	13 (21%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
>55 years old	6 (10%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Race[2]							
White	63 (100%)	22 (92%)	2 (100%)	30 (91%)	4 (80%)	2 (100%)	5 (63%)
Black	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	22 (92%)	2 (100%)	26 (79%)	4 (80%)	1 (50%)	5 (63%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	6 (18%)	1 (20%)	1 (50%)	2 (25%)
Undetermined	63 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	22 (35%)	15 (63%)	0 (0%)	25 (76%)	4 (80%)	2 (100%)	5 (63%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 137 defendants in the Tazewell County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Tazewell County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 137[1]	**63**	**24**	**2**	**33**	**5**	**2**	**8**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	3 (13%)	2 (100%)	22 (67%)	4 (80%)	0 (0%)	7 (88%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	63 (100%)	21 (88%)	0 (0%)	11 (33%)	1 (20%)	2 (100%)	1 (13%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	1 (50%)	4 (12%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	1 (50%)	10 (30%)	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	7 (21%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (75%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	52 (83%)	21 (88%)	0 (0%)	7 (21%)	1 (20%)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	8 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 137 defendants in the Tazewell County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Tazewell County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 137[1]	63	24	2	33	5	2	8
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	9 (14%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	10 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	6 (10%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	6 (18%)	1 (20%)	1 (50%)	1 (13%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (2%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	10 (16%)	5 (21%)	0 (0%)	15 (45%)	1 (20%)	1 (50%)	2 (25%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	15 (24%)	5 (21%)	0 (0%)	18 (55%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	4 (50%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (3%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	5 (8%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	31 (49%)	14 (58%)	1 (50%)	24 (73%)	2 (40%)	1 (50%)	2 (25%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	7 (11%)	10 (42%)	0 (0%)	12 (36%)	1 (20%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Charge	14 (22%)	4 (17%)	0 (0%)	8 (24%)	1 (20%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	8 (13%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	5 (15%)	1 (20%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	6 (10%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	4 (12%)	1 (20%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (3%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 137 defendants in the Tazewell County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Tazewell County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 137[2]	**63**	**24**	**2**	**33**	**5**	**2**	**8**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	30 (48%)	7 (29%)	1 (50%)	4 (12%)	3 (60%)	1 (50%)	4 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	15 (24%)	10 (42%)	1 (50%)	13 (39%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	7 (11%)	4 (17%)	0 (0%)	8 (24%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	4 (6%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	6 (18%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	5 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	2 (3%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	20 (32%)	6 (25%)	1 (50%)	4 (12%)	3 (60%)	1 (50%)	3 (38%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	22 (35%)	8 (33%)	1 (50%)	8 (24%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	8 (13%)	6 (25%)	0 (0%)	5 (15%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	6 (10%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	6 (18%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	4 (6%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	7 (21%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	3 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 137 defendants in the Tazewell County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Tazewell County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=65	**23**	**2**	**33**	**5**	**2**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	3	2	21	4	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$4,667	$3,000	$2,976	$5,875	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$3,000	$2,500	$5,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$4,000 to $5,000	$2,500 to $3,500	$1,000 to $10,000	$3,500 to $10,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	20	---	11	1	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,150	$---	$1,795	$2,000	$1,750
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$1,500	$2,000	$1,750
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $3,500	$--- to $---	$500 to $5,000	$2,000 to $2,000	$1,500 to $2,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	1	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	31 (94%)	5 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Tazewell County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 64	**24**	**2**	**33**	**5**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	21 (88%)	2 (100%)	18 (55%)	1 (20%)
1 day	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	8 (24%)	1 (20%)
2 days	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	1 (20%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (15%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	0 (0)	25 (0)	9 (12)
Range of days:	0 to 2	0 to 0	0 to 287	0 to 18
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Tazewell County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**5**	**7**	**0**	**6**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	73 (81)	85 (50)	--- (---)	110 (43)	6 (6)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	7 to 110	11 to 278	--- to ---	9 to 333	6 to 6
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**8**	**7**	**0**	**11**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	51 (48)	129 (159)	--- (---)	79 (94)	50 (52)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 123	0 to 217	--- to ---	9 to 133	36 to 62
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**6**	**6**	**0**	**10**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	56 (48)	139 (160)	--- (---)	105 (101)	50 (52)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	7 to 123	0 to 238	--- to ---	9 to 240	36 to 62
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**3**	**3**	**0**	**7**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	26 (7)	159 (160)	--- (---)	98 (123)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	1 to 69	99 to 217	--- to ---	14 to 165	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	179 (165)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	133 to 240	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Tazewell County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 137[1]	**63**	**24**	**2**	**33**	**5**	**2**	**8**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	1	1	12	2	---	7
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	189 (189)	337 (337)	194 (171)	230 (230)	--- (---)	148 (150)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	189 to 189	337 to 337	95 to 380	174 to 285	--- to ---	34 to 300
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	62	17	---	11	1	2	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	102 (81)	204 (227)	--- (---)	148 (138)	152 (152)	54 (54)	1 (1)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	19 to 359	39 to 427	--- to ---	52 to 378	152 to 152	20 to 87	1 to 1
Missing= *n* defendants	1	6	1	10	2	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	38 (60%)	9 (38%)	1 (50%)	17 (52%)	4 (80%)	1 (50%)	3 (38%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	18 (29%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (13%)
Nolle prosequi	6 (10%)	5 (21%)	0 (0%)	6 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (50%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (2%)	5 (21%)	1 (50%)	9 (27%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**38**	**9**	**1**	**17**	**4**	**1**	**3**
Probation/No Incarceration	37 (97%)	6 (67%)	1 (100%)	13 (76%)	3 (75%)	1 (100%)	2 (67%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (3%)	3 (33%)	0 (0%)	4 (24%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 137 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: VIRGINIA BEACH CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 810 ***Region:*** *Hampton Roads* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *2* ***Judicial District:*** 2 ***Magisterial Region***: 7

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 450,435
Population density: 1,758.9m^2

- White: 67.8%
- Black: 20.2%
- Asian: 7.2%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 8.2%
- Male: 49.1%
- Female: 50.9%
- Median age: 36.1
- High school graduate or above: 93.4%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 34.8%

Geographic area: 249.0m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.8

- Households with a computer: 93.6%
- Households with broadband internet: 86.6%
- Unemployment rate: 3.2%
- Per capita income: $34,607
- Median household income: $70,500
- Below poverty level: 8.0%
- Gini index: 0.4174
- No health insurance: 8.9%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 6.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 21,491

Crimes Against Persons: 5,153 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 15,181 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 4,292 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 47.3

Total Adult Arrests: 17,348
Group A Adult Arrests: 5,897
Group B Adult Arrests: 11,451

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Virginia Beach City Overview

Defendants in Virginia Beach City Cohort: 1,096
Related to New Arrests: 742 (68%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 222 (20%)
Excluded: 132 (12%)

Court Type: Circuit: 89 (8%)
General District: 815 (74%)
J&DR District: 162 (15%)
Multiple courts: 30 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 909 (83%)
Released on Summons: 89
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 440
Released on Secured Bond: 373
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 7

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 187 (17%)
Held without Bond: 175
Held with Secured Bond: 10
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Virginia Beach City Cohort:

1. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 195 (18%)
2. Assault: 154 (14%)
3. Failure to Appear: 123 (11%)
4. Narcotics: 100 (9%)
5. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 99 (9%)
6. Probation Violation: 70 (6%)
7. Larceny: 65 (6%)
8. Ordinance Violation: 29 (3%)
9. Weapon Law Violation: 27 (2%)
10. Contempt of Court: 20 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

VIRGINIA BEACH CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Virginia Beach City	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 741[1]	**71**	**256**	**17**	**213**	**70**	**7**	**107**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	2 (3%)	26 (10%)	1 (6%)	22 (10%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	7 (10%)	30 (12%)	2 (12%)	48 (23%)	14 (20%)	0 (0%)	10 (9%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	7 (10%)	28 (11%)	2 (12%)	42 (20%)	10 (14%)	0 (0%)	3 (3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	7 (3%)	1 (6%)	13 (6%)	8 (11%)	0 (0%)	7 (7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	6 (3%)	3 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 742 defendants in the Virginia Beach City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Virginia Beach City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 741[1]	**71**	**256**	**17**	**213**	**70**	**7**	**107**
Sex							
Male	47 (66%)	173 (68%)	13 (76%)	155 (73%)	50 (71%)	6 (0.86)	97 (91%)
Female	24 (34%)	83 (32%)	4 (24%)	58 (27%)	20 (29%)	1 (0.14)	10 (9%)
Age							
18-25 years old	31 (44%)	74 (29%)	9 (53%)	55 (26%)	27 (39%)	3 (0.43)	28 (26%)
26-35 years old	24 (34%)	83 (32%)	6 (35%)	74 (35%)	25 (36%)	2 (0.29)	28 (26%)
36-45 years old	9 (13%)	37 (14%)	1 (6%)	36 (17%)	8 (11%)	1 (0.14)	29 (27%)
46-55 years old	5 (7%)	38 (15%)	0 (0%)	30 (14%)	8 (11%)	1 (0.14)	11 (10%)
>55 years old	2 (3%)	24 (9%)	1 (6%)	18 (8%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	11 (10%)
Race[2]							
White	28 (39%)	153 (60%)	8 (47%)	106 (50%)	41 (59%)	2 (0.29)	53 (50%)
Black	40 (56%)	98 (38%)	7 (41%)	98 (46%)	27 (39%)	5 (0.71)	54 (50%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	1 (1%)	4 (2%)	2 (12%)	7 (3%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	2 (3%)	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	228 (89%)	17 (100%)	191 (90%)	62 (89%)	4 (0.57)	70 (65%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	9 (4%)	0 (0%)	6 (3%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)
Undetermined	71 (100%)	19 (7%)	0 (0%)	16 (8%)	6 (9%)	3 (0.43)	35 (33%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	18 (25%)	84 (33%)	11 (65%)	88 (41%)	25 (36%)	5 (0.71)	82 (77%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 742 defendants in the Virginia Beach City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Virginia Beach City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 741[1]	**71**	**256**	**17**	**213**	**70**	**7**	**107**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	4 (6%)	35 (14%)	5 (29%)	78 (37%)	44 (63%)	3 (43%)	75 (70%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	67 (94%)	221 (86%)	12 (71%)	134 (63%)	26 (37%)	4 (57%)	32 (30%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	4 (4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	13 (5%)	1 (6%)	27 (13%)	20 (29%)	0 (0%)	13 (12%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	5 (2%)	2 (12%)	14 (7%)	14 (20%)	1 (14%)	22 (21%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	3 (4%)	14 (4%)	2 (12%)	36 (17%)	6 (9%)	2 (29%)	31 (29%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	39 (55%)	222 (87%)	12 (71%)	123 (58%)	25 (36%)	4 (57%)	30 (28%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	29 (41%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	10 (5%)	2 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (2%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (2%)	0 (0%)	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 742 defendants in the Virginia Beach City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Virginia Beach City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 741[1]	71	256	17	213	70	7	107
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	3 (4%)	12 (5%)	2 (12%)	28 (13%)	8 (11%)	0 (0%)	33 (31%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (1%)	3 (1%)	0 (0%)	23 (11%)	4 (6%)	0 (0%)	25 (23%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	4 (2%)	1 (6%)	7 (3%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	8 (7%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	9 (13%)	29 (11%)	1 (6%)	73 (34%)	15 (21%)	2 (29%)	74 (69%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	10 (14%)	26 (10%)	2 (12%)	58 (27%)	15 (21%)	1 (14%)	55 (51%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	4 (6%)	6 (2%)	0 (0%)	21 (10%)	7 (10%)	1 (14%)	31 (29%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	4 (6%)	6 (2%)	1 (6%)	15 (7%)	3 (4%)	1 (14%)	23 (21%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	1 (1%)	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	6 (6%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	30 (42%)	79 (31%)	7 (41%)	123 (58%)	44 (63%)	7 (100%)	87 (81%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	16 (23%)	22 (9%)	4 (24%)	58 (27%)	27 (39%)	6 (86%)	56 (52%)
Prior FTA Charge	14 (20%)	28 (11%)	2 (12%)	67 (31%)	18 (26%)	2 (29%)	56 (52%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	3 (4%)	4 (2%)	0 (0%)	24 (11%)	10 (14%)	1 (14%)	31 (29%)
Prior FTA Conviction	9 (13%)	15 (6%)	2 (12%)	42 (20%)	11 (16%)	2 (29%)	42 (39%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (1%)	0 (0%)	14 (7%)	6 (9%)	1 (14%)	24 (22%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 742 defendants in the Virginia Beach City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Virginia Beach City		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 741[2]	**71**	**256**	**17**	**213**	**70**	**7**	**107**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	38 (54%)	163 (64%)	8 (47%)	82 (38%)	21 (30%)	0 (0%)	11 (10%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	20 (28%)	55 (21%)	7 (41%)	51 (24%)	27 (39%)	3 (43%)	34 (32%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	6 (8%)	29 (11%)	2 (12%)	41 (19%)	11 (16%)	3 (43%)	15 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	7 (10%)	6 (2%)	0 (0%)	30 (14%)	8 (11%)	0 (0%)	28 (26%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	3 (1%)	0 (0%)	9 (4%)	2 (3%)	1 (14%)	16 (15%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1%)	0 (0%)	3 (3%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	27 (38%)	131 (51%)	3 (18%)	63 (30%)	14 (20%)	0 (0%)	9 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	29 (41%)	71 (28%)	7 (41%)	58 (27%)	26 (37%)	1 (14%)	11 (10%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	8 (11%)	39 (15%)	6 (35%)	34 (16%)	15 (21%)	4 (57%)	22 (21%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	4 (6%)	8 (3%)	1 (6%)	31 (15%)	11 (16%)	0 (0%)	27 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	3 (4%)	7 (3%)	0 (0%)	16 (8%)	2 (3%)	1 (14%)	23 (21%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	11 (5%)	2 (3%)	1 (14%)	15 (14%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 742 defendants in the Virginia Beach City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Virginia Beach City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=551	**249**	**12**	**213**	**70**	**7**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	35	4	74	43	3
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,586	$3,750	$3,051	$6,000	$2,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$4,250	$2,500	$5,000	$2,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $30,000	$1,500 to $5,000	$750 to $15,000	$1,000 to $50,000	$2,500 to $2,500
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	213	8	134	26	4
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,175	$2,875	$2,487	$3,538	$2,375
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$2,500	$2,000	$3,000	$2,750
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$250 to $6,000	$1,500 to $5,000	$750 to $10,000	$1,000 to $7,500	$500 to $3,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	1	0	5	1	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	199 (93%)	65 (93%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	7 (3%)	2 (3%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	1 (0%)	2 (3%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	6 (3%)	1 (1%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 7 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 5 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Virginia Beach City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 552	**256**	**17**	**209**	**70**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	240 (94%)	8 (47%)	133 (64%)	21 (30%)
1 day	10 (4%)	1 (6%)	31 (15%)	9 (13%)
2 days	0 (0%)	3 (18%)	8 (4%)	7 (10%)
3 days	0 (0%)	4 (24%)	6 (3%)	3 (4%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (3%)	1 (1%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (1%)	3 (4%)
6-10 days	3 (1%)	0 (0%)	9 (4%)	6 (9%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (1%)	8 (11%)
16-20 days	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (0%)	5 (7%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	2 (1%)	1 (6%)	9 (4%)	7 (10%)
Average (median) number of days:	1 (0)	7 (1)	5 (0)	11 (2)
Range of days:	0 to 60	0 to 106	0 to 239	0 to 206
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	4	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Virginia Beach City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**2**	**25**	**1**	**20**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	50 (50)	56 (38)	4 (4)	108 (117)	169 (169)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	34 to 65	5 to 197	4 to 4	9 to 248	41 to 296
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	2	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**7**	**30**	**2**	**45**	**14**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	139 (111)	73 (54)	16 (16)	98 (88)	123 (99)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	9 to 373	2 to 219	1 to 31	0 to 388	6 to 293
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	3	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**7**	**28**	**2**	**39**	**10**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	139 (111)	75 (54)	16 (16)	86 (83)	114 (82)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	9 to 373	2 to 219	1 to 31	0 to 232	6 to 293
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	3	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**7**	**1**	**13**	**8**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	142 (87)	119 (119)	140 (123)	126 (75)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	15 to 320	119 to 119	19 to 388	35 to 293
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	119 (119)	91 (33)	58 (53)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	119 to 119	22 to 388	35 to 87
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Virginia Beach City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 741[1]	**71**	**256**	**17**	**213**	**70**	**7**	**107**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	4	33	3	64	30	3	75
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	71 (63)	143 (114)	113 (139)	171 (156)	188 (150)	113 (111)	193 (156)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	39 to 119	8 to 412	39 to 161	34 to 421	73 to 402	67 to 162	9 to 450
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	63	207	12	129	26	4	32
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	129 (109)	130 (115)	148 (118)	136 (125)	111 (95)	41 (42)	67 (45)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	0 to 367	11 to 417	48 to 388	18 to 408	35 to 387	29 to 52	3 to 307
Missing= *n* defendants	4	16	2	20	14	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	38 (54%)	141 (55%)	9 (53%)	140 (66%)	45 (64%)	6 (86%)	82 (77%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	25 (35%)	44 (17%)	5 (29%)	26 (12%)	9 (13%)	0 (0%)	4 (4%)
Nolle prosequi	4 (6%)	48 (19%)	0 (0%)	32 (15%)	6 (9%)	1 (14%)	15 (14%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	9 (4%)	1 (6%)	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	4 (6%)	14 (5%)	2 (12%)	13 (6%)	10 (14%)	0 (0%)	6 (6%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**38**	**141**	**9**	**140**	**45**	**6**	**82**
Probation/No Incarceration	31 (82%)	90 (64%)	8 (89%)	73 (52%)	23 (51%)	1 (17%)	26 (32%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (18%)	51 (36%)	1 (11%)	65 (46%)	21 (47%)	5 (83%)	36 (44%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (1%)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	20 (24%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 742 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: WARREN COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 187 ***Region:*** *Northern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *26* ***Judicial District:*** 26 ***Magisterial Region***: 4

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** NO

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 39,563
Population density: 176.0m^2

- White: 90.8%
- Black: 4.9%
- Asian: 1.2%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 4.5%
- Male: 50.1%
- Female: 49.9%
- Median age: 40.8
- High school graduate or above: 86.1%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 20.9%

Geographic area: 213.5m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.3

- Households with a computer: 88.2%
- Households with broadband internet: 78.3%
- Unemployment rate: 3.3%
- Per capita income: $30,009
- Median household income: $65,353
- Below poverty level: 9.8%
- Gini index: 0.3981
- No health insurance: 11.0%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.3%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 10.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,791

Crimes Against Persons: 513 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 985 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 497 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 45.6

Total Adult Arrests: 1,171
Group A Adult Arrests: 555
Group B Adult Arrests: 616

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Warren County Overview

Defendants in Warren County Cohort: 108
Related to New Arrests: 79 (73%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 12 (11%)
Excluded: 17 (16%)

Court Type: Circuit: 7 (6%)
General District: 82 (76%)
J&DR District: 18 (17%)
Multiple courts: 1 (1%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 85 (79%)
Released on Summons: 10
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 40
Released on Secured Bond: 33
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 23 (21%)
Held without Bond: 21
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Warren County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 17 (16%)
2. Assault: 16 (15%)
3. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 9 (8%)
4. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 8 (7%)
5. Larceny: 8 (7%)
6. Contempt of Court: 8 (7%)
7. Probation Violation: 4 (4%)
8. Obstruction of Justice: 4 (4%)
9. Fraud: 3 (3%)
10. Trespassing: 3 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

WARREN COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Warren County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 78[1]	**9**	**27**	**0**	**29**	**0**	**0**	**13**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	5 (19%)	--- (---)	4 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (11%)	9 (33%)	--- (---)	10 (34%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (11%)	9 (33%)	--- (---)	7 (24%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	6 (22%)	--- (---)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 79 defendants in the Warren County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Warren County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 78[1]	**9**	**27**	**0**	**29**	**0**	**0**	**13**
Sex							
Male	5 (56%)	15 (56%)	--- (---)	21 (72%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	11 (85%)
Female	4 (44%)	12 (44%)	--- (---)	8 (28%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2 (22%)	9 (33%)	--- (---)	6 (21%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (31%)
26-35 years old	5 (56%)	9 (33%)	--- (---)	12 (41%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	5 (38%)
36-45 years old	1 (11%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (23%)
46-55 years old	1 (11%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	7 (24%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	4 (15%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	7 (78%)	25 (93%)	--- (---)	23 (79%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	7 (54%)
Black	2 (22%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	6 (21%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	6 (46%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	26 (96%)	--- (---)	25 (86%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	11 (85%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	4 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
Undetermined	9 (100%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	5 (56%)	13 (48%)	--- (---)	16 (55%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	12 (92%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 79 defendants in the Warren County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Warren County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 78[1]	**9**	**27**	**0**	**29**	**0**	**0**	**13**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	7 (26%)	--- (---)	18 (62%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	10 (77%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	9 (100%)	20 (74%)	--- (---)	11 (38%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (23%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)	--- (---)	4 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	5 (17%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (23%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	9 (31%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	5 (38%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	7 (78%)	20 (74%)	--- (---)	9 (31%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (23%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 79 defendants in the Warren County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Warren County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 78[1]	9	27	0	29	0	0	13
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	2 (22%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	5 (17%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	6 (46%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	5 (38%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	4 (44%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	8 (28%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	10 (77%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	2 (22%)	4 (15%)	--- (---)	10 (34%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	10 (77%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (11%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	6 (21%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	9 (69%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	6 (67%)	11 (41%)	--- (---)	22 (76%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	10 (77%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	4 (44%)	6 (22%)	--- (---)	11 (38%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	8 (62%)
Prior FTA Charge	1 (11%)	4 (15%)	--- (---)	7 (24%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (31%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (11%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (31%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 79 defendants in the Warren County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Warren County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 78[2]	**9**	**27**	**0**	**29**	**0**	**0**	**13**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	3 (33%)	13 (48%)	--- (---)	6 (21%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	3 (33%)	10 (37%)	--- (---)	11 (38%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	6 (46%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	10 (34%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (11%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (31%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (22%)	9 (33%)	--- (---)	4 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	2 (22%)	12 (44%)	--- (---)	10 (34%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	2 (22%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	9 (31%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	4 (31%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	--- (---)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	2 (22%)	3 (11%)	--- (---)	3 (10%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	5 (38%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 79 defendants in the Warren County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Warren County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=55	**26**	**0**	**29**	**0**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	7	---	18	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$5,929	$---	$5,889	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$5,000	$---	$5,000	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $15,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $20,000	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	19	---	11	---	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,237	$---	$1,591	$---	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$---	$1,500	$---	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	29 (100%)	--- (---)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	--- (---)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Warren County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 56	**27**	**0**	**29**	**0**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	24 (89%)	--- (---)	13 (45%)	--- (---)
1 day	3 (11%)	--- (---)	6 (21%)	--- (---)
2 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
3 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (7%)	--- (---)
4 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	--- (---)
5 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	--- (---)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (3%)	--- (---)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (7%)	--- (---)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (10%)	--- (---)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	--- (---)	16 (1)	--- (---)
Range of days:	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 179	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Warren County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**5**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	87 (62)	--- (---)	240 (253)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	2 to 229	--- to ---	55 to 397	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**9**	**0**	**10**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	47 (47)	133 (134)	--- (---)	127 (111)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	47 to 47	19 to 242	--- to ---	2 to 317	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**9**	**0**	**7**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	47 (47)	134 (134)	--- (---)	129 (87)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	47 to 47	19 to 242	--- to ---	2 to 317	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	188 (208)	--- (---)	121 (167)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	19 to 431	--- to ---	25 to 172	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	233 (233)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	233 to 233	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Warren County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 78[1]	**9**	**27**	**0**	**29**	**0**	**0**	**13**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	4	---	14	---	---	10
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	169 (117)	--- (---)	254 (293)	--- (---)	--- (---)	240 (215)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	57 to 385	--- to ---	24 to 438	--- to ---	--- to ---	73 to 456
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	9	16	---	9	---	---	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	89 (75)	162 (117)	--- (---)	174 (95)	--- (---)	--- (---)	71 (53)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	17 to 234	34 to 436	--- to ---	28 to 356	--- to ---	--- to ---	45 to 114
Missing= *n* defendants	0	7	---	6	---	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	7 (78%)	17 (63%)	--- (---)	15 (52%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	10 (77%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	1 (11%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	10 (34%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (8%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	4 (15%)	--- (---)	4 (14%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	2 (15%)
Other	1 (11%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**7**	**17**	**---**	**15**	**---**	**---**	**10**
Probation/No Incarceration	4 (57%)	14 (82%)	--- (---)	11 (73%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	6 (60%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (43%)	3 (18%)	--- (---)	4 (27%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	1 (10%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	--- (---)	3 (30%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 79 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: WASHINGTON COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 191 ***Region:*** *Southwest* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *28* ***Judicial District:*** 28 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 54,387
Population density: 97.8m^2

- White: 96.7%
- Black: 1.5%
- Asian: 0.5%
- Other Races: 0.3%
- Hispanic Origin: 1.6%
- Male: 49.1%
- Female: 50.9%
- Median age: 46.1
- High school graduate or above: 84.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 23.4%

Geographic area: 561.0m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.7

- Households with a computer: 80.0%
- Households with broadband internet: 70.5%
- Unemployment rate: 3.5%
- Per capita income: $25,640
- Median household income: $44,844
- Below poverty level: 14.6%
- Gini index: 0.4482
- No health insurance: 10.2%
- Received cash public assistance income: 3.0%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 12.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 2,041

Crimes Against Persons: 357 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 1,394 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 584 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 37.9

Total Adult Arrests: 1,397
Group A Adult Arrests: 832
Group B Adult Arrests: 565

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Washington County Overview

Defendants in Washington County Cohort: 139
Related to New Arrests: 97 (70%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 20 (14%)
Excluded: 22 (16%)

Court Type: Circuit: 15 (11%)
General District: 100 (72%)
J&DR District: 21 (15%)
Multiple courts: 3 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 102 (73%)
Released on Summons: 22
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 41
Released on Secured Bond: 35
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 4

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 37 (27%)
Held without Bond: 34
Held with Secured Bond: 3
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Washington County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 31 (22%)
2. Assault: 16 (12%)
3. Larceny: 15 (11%)
4. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 13 (9%)
5. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 12 (9%)
6. Probation Violation: 10 (7%)
7. Contempt of Court: 5 (4%)
8. Failure to Appear: 5 (4%)
9. Fraud: 4 (3%)
10. Pretrial Bail/Condition Violation: 4 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Washington County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 97[1]	**19**	**23**	**6**	**19**	**10**	**2**	**18**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	2 (11%)	2 (9%)	1 (17%)	6 (32%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	4 (21%)	9 (39%)	2 (33%)	9 (47%)	7 (70%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	4 (21%)	9 (39%)	2 (33%)	8 (42%)	6 (60%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (5%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	6 (32%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 97 defendants in the Washington County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Washington County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 97[1]	**19**	**23**	**6**	**19**	**10**	**2**	**18**
Sex							
Male	11 (58%)	15 (65%)	4 (67%)	13 (68%)	6 (60%)	2 (100%)	14 (78%)
Female	8 (42%)	8 (35%)	2 (33%)	6 (32%)	4 (40%)	0 (0%)	4 (22%)
Age							
18-25 years old	8 (42%)	5 (22%)	2 (33%)	4 (21%)	2 (20%)	1 (50%)	4 (22%)
26-35 years old	6 (32%)	6 (26%)	0 (0%)	7 (37%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	8 (44%)
36-45 years old	3 (16%)	8 (35%)	2 (33%)	4 (21%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	3 (17%)
46-55 years old	2 (11%)	2 (9%)	2 (33%)	3 (16%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	2 (20%)	1 (50%)	2 (11%)
Race[2]							
White	16 (84%)	23 (100%)	5 (83%)	19 (100%)	10 (100%)	2 (100%)	17 (94%)
Black	3 (16%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	20 (87%)	6 (100%)	14 (74%)	9 (90%)	2 (100%)	8 (44%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	5 (28%)
Undetermined	19 (100%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (28%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	6 (32%)	11 (48%)	5 (83%)	14 (74%)	7 (70%)	2 (100%)	12 (67%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 97 defendants in the Washington County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Washington County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 97[1]	**19**	**23**	**6**	**19**	**10**	**2**	**18**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	5 (22%)	2 (33%)	8 (42%)	7 (70%)	2 (100%)	13 (72%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	19 (100%)	18 (78%)	4 (67%)	11 (58%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	5 (28%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	1 (5%)	4 (40%)	1 (50%)	1 (6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	6 (32%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	8 (44%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	12 (63%)	17 (74%)	3 (50%)	9 (47%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	4 (22%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	7 (37%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	1 (5%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 97 defendants in the Washington County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Washington County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 97[1]	19	23	6	19	10	2	18
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	3 (16%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)	6 (60%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (5%)	2 (9%)	1 (17%)	5 (26%)	1 (10%)	2 (100%)	4 (22%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (5%)	6 (26%)	1 (17%)	5 (26%)	5 (50%)	2 (100%)	7 (39%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	1 (5%)	4 (17%)	1 (17%)	4 (21%)	5 (50%)	2 (100%)	7 (39%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (5%)	2 (9%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	2 (100%)	3 (17%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	9 (47%)	13 (57%)	1 (17%)	10 (53%)	6 (60%)	2 (100%)	10 (56%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	7 (37%)	5 (22%)	0 (0%)	4 (21%)	2 (20%)	1 (50%)	3 (17%)
Prior FTA Charge	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	3 (17%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	3 (17%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 97 defendants in the Washington County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Washington County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 97[2]	**19**	**23**	**6**	**19**	**10**	**2**	**18**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	8 (42%)	10 (43%)	4 (67%)	8 (42%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	5 (28%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	9 (47%)	10 (43%)	2 (33%)	7 (37%)	1 (10%)	2 (100%)	7 (39%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	2 (11%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	3 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	3 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	6 (32%)	6 (26%)	2 (33%)	6 (32%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	4 (22%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	7 (37%)	8 (35%)	3 (50%)	5 (26%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	5 (28%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	3 (16%)	5 (22%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	3 (16%)	3 (13%)	1 (17%)	3 (16%)	2 (20%)	2 (100%)	4 (22%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 97 defendants in the Washington County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Washington County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=58	**21**	**6**	**19**	**10**	**2**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	5	2	8	7	2
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,600	$4,250	$1,813	$3,929	$3,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$4,250	$1,500	$3,000	$3,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,000 to $3,000	$3,500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $2,500	$2,000 to $7,000	$1,500 to $4,500
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	16	4	11	3	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$3,125	$2,227	$2,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$3,000	$2,000	$2,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$1,500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $2,500	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	17 (89%)	10 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 2 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Washington County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 58	**23**	**6**	**19**	**10**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	19 (83%)	5 (83%)	8 (42%)	1 (10%)
1 day	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	1 (10%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (26%)	2 (20%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (30%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)
21-25 days	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	1 (4%)	1 (17%)	2 (11%)	2 (20%)
Average (median) number of days:	5 (0)	6 (0)	7 (1)	18 (12)
Range of days:	0 to 78	0 to 34	0 to 46	0 to 63
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Washington County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**2**	**2**	**1**	**6**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	99 (99)	198 (198)	20 (20)	101 (50)	99 (101)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	72 to 126	165 to 231	20 to 20	12 to 332	75 to 122
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**4**	**9**	**2**	**8**	**7**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	69 (67)	53 (54)	84 (84)	82 (56)	163 (111)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	39 to 102	5 to 120	26 to 141	22 to 169	58 to 323
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**4**	**9**	**2**	**7**	**6**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	69 (67)	53 (54)	84 (84)	73 (48)	173 (173)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	39 to 102	5 to 120	26 to 141	22 to 169	58 to 323
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	1	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**2**	**0**	**6**	**3**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	49 (49)	222 (222)	--- (---)	73 (51)	194 (232)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	49 to 49	120 to 324	--- to ---	22 to 146	111 to 238
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	120 (120)	--- (---)	129 (129)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	120 to 120	--- to ---	129 to 129	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Washington County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 97[1]	**19**	**23**	**6**	**19**	**10**	**2**	**18**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	4	2	6	6	2	13
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	146 (161)	195 (195)	150 (165)	226 (230)	165 (165)	138 (161)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	58 to 202	98 to 292	43 to 232	103 to 351	104 to 226	14 to 244
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	17	14	4	9	3	---	5
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	118 (83)	171 (172)	199 (211)	146 (134)	212 (251)	--- (---)	38 (42)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	35 to 371	9 to 442	41 to 334	105 to 191	122 to 263	--- to ---	22 to 54
Missing= *n* defendants	2	5	0	4	1	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	13 (68%)	14 (61%)	4 (67%)	11 (58%)	6 (60%)	2 (100%)	16 (89%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	3 (16%)	4 (17%)	1 (17%)	2 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (5%)	1 (4%)	1 (17%)	3 (16%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	2 (11%)	4 (17%)	0 (0%)	3 (16%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**13**	**14**	**4**	**11**	**6**	**2**	**16**
Probation/No Incarceration	13 (100%)	10 (71%)	2 (50%)	8 (73%)	1 (17%)	1 (50%)	4 (25%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	4 (29%)	2 (50%)	2 (18%)	3 (50%)	1 (50%)	4 (25%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	8 (50%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 97 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: WAYNESBORO CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 820 ***Region:*** *Valley* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *25* ***Judicial District:*** 25 ***Magisterial Region***: 2

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 22,327
Population density: 1,396.8m^2
Geographic area: 15.0m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.9

- White: 81.8%
- Black: 12.9%
- Asian: 1.2%
- Other Races: 0.7%
- Hispanic Origin: 7.7%
- Male: 48.2%
- Female: 51.8%
- Median age: 38.6
- High school graduate or above: 85.8%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 22.3%
- Households with a computer: 81.4%
- Households with broadband internet: 67.3%
- Unemployment rate: 3.9%
- Per capita income: $23,640
- Median household income: $42,112
- Below poverty level: 17.4%
- Gini index: 0.4322
- No health insurance: 15.4%
- Received cash public assistance income: 3.5%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 16.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,353
Incident Rate per 1,000: 61.6

Crimes Against Persons: 352 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 856 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 340 offenses

Total Adult Arrests: 1,073
Group A Adult Arrests: 486
Group B Adult Arrests: 587

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Waynesboro City Overview

Defendants in Waynesboro City Cohort: 128
Related to New Arrests: 92 (72%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 23 (18%)
Excluded: 13 (10%)

Court Type: Circuit: 6 (5%)
General District: 93 (73%)
J&DR District: 27 (21%)
Multiple courts: 2 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 108 (84%)
Released on Summons: 30
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 56
Released on Secured Bond: 21
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 20 (16%)
Held without Bond: 18
Held with Secured Bond: 2
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Waynesboro City Cohort:

1. Larceny: 20 (16%)
2. Narcotics: 18 (14%)
3. Contempt of Court: 17 (13%)
4. Assault: 16 (13%)
5. License-Related Offense: 9 (7%)
6. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 6 (5%)
7. Protective Order Violation: 6 (5%)
8. Probation Violation: 5 (4%)
9. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 4 (3%)
10. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 4 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

WAYNESBORO CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Waynesboro City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 92[1]	**28**	**27**	**11**	**12**	**3**	**2**	**9**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (11%)	6 (22%)	1 (9%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	7 (25%)	12 (44%)	4 (36%)	5 (42%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	6 (21%)	10 (37%)	4 (36%)	4 (33%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (4%)	7 (26%)	1 (9%)	2 (17%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 92 defendants in the Waynesboro City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Waynesboro City	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 92[1]	**28**	**27**	**11**	**12**	**3**	**2**	**9**
Sex							
Male	17 (61%)	16 (59%)	6 (55%)	8 (67%)	2 (67%)	2 (100%)	7 (78%)
Female	11 (39%)	11 (41%)	5 (45%)	4 (33%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Age							
18-25 years old	6 (21%)	11 (41%)	1 (9%)	3 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	3 (33%)
26-35 years old	8 (29%)	9 (33%)	5 (45%)	4 (33%)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	4 (44%)
36-45 years old	8 (29%)	3 (11%)	4 (36%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
46-55 years old	3 (11%)	3 (11%)	1 (9%)	3 (25%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	3 (11%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	18 (64%)	21 (78%)	9 (82%)	7 (58%)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	6 (67%)
Black	10 (36%)	6 (22%)	2 (18%)	5 (42%)	2 (67%)	1 (50%)	3 (33%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	26 (96%)	10 (91%)	12 (100%)	3 (100%)	2 (100%)	8 (89%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	28 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	19 (68%)	17 (63%)	9 (82%)	12 (100%)	2 (67%)	2 (100%)	8 (89%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 92 defendants in the Waynesboro City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Waynesboro City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 92[1]	**28**	**27**	**11**	**12**	**3**	**2**	**9**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	11 (41%)	9 (82%)	8 (67%)	3 (100%)	1 (50%)	7 (78%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	28 (100%)	16 (59%)	2 (18%)	4 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	2 (22%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	5 (19%)	4 (36%)	3 (25%)	2 (67%)	1 (50%)	3 (33%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	5 (19%)	3 (27%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	1 (9%)	3 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	26 (93%)	16 (59%)	2 (18%)	4 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	2 (22%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 92 defendants in the Waynesboro City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Waynesboro City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 92[1]	28	27	11	12	3	2	9
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	7 (25%)	3 (11%)	4 (36%)	2 (17%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	3 (33%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	4 (14%)	5 (19%)	2 (18%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (11%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (33%)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	1 (11%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	11 (39%)	9 (33%)	2 (18%)	6 (50%)	2 (67%)	1 (50%)	8 (89%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	13 (46%)	7 (26%)	4 (36%)	5 (42%)	2 (67%)	1 (50%)	7 (78%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	6 (21%)	4 (15%)	1 (9%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (44%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	4 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	15 (54%)	13 (48%)	8 (73%)	9 (75%)	3 (100%)	2 (100%)	9 (100%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	5 (18%)	7 (26%)	4 (36%)	7 (58%)	2 (67%)	2 (100%)	7 (78%)
Prior FTA Charge	9 (32%)	3 (11%)	2 (18%)	4 (33%)	2 (67%)	1 (50%)	6 (67%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	2 (7%)	2 (7%)	1 (9%)	3 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)
Prior FTA Conviction	5 (18%)	1 (4%)	1 (9%)	1 (8%)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	5 (56%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (22%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 92 defendants in the Waynesboro City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Waynesboro City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 92[2]	**28**	**27**	**11**	**12**	**3**	**2**	**9**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	10 (36%)	13 (48%)	1 (9%)	3 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	5 (18%)	7 (26%)	7 (64%)	3 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	2 (22%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	9 (32%)	5 (19%)	1 (9%)	3 (25%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	3 (11%)	1 (4%)	2 (18%)	3 (25%)	2 (67%)	1 (50%)	5 (56%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	6 (21%)	6 (22%)	1 (9%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	7 (25%)	11 (41%)	4 (36%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	3 (11%)	1 (4%)	3 (27%)	3 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	9 (32%)	5 (19%)	2 (18%)	3 (25%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	2 (7%)	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	3 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (4%)	1 (4%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	1 (50%)	3 (33%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 92 defendants in the Waynesboro City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Waynesboro City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=53	**26**	**10**	**12**	**3**	**2**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	11	8	8	3	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,409	$2,813	$2,375	$3,167	$2,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$3,000	$2,250	$2,500	$2,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $3,500	$1,000 to $5,000	$2,000 to $5,000	$2,500 to $2,500
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	15	2	4	---	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,900	$2,750	$1,250	$---	$500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$2,750	$1,000	$---	$500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $3,500	$2,500 to $3,000	$500 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$500 to $500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	11 (92%)	2 (67%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Waynesboro City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 52	**27**	**10**	**12**	**3**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	19 (70%)	1 (10%)	7 (58%)	0 (0%)
1 day	3 (11%)	1 (10%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)
2 days	2 (7%)	2 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	1 (4%)	2 (20%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	2 (20%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)
Over 30 days	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	1 (33%)
Average (median) number of days:	8 (0)	5 (4)	17 (0)	32 (29)
Range of days:	0 to 178	0 to 19	0 to 187	25 to 42
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Waynesboro City		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**3**	**6**	**1**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	77 (72)	108 (75)	47 (47)	42 (42)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	47 to 112	24 to 287	47 to 47	35 to 48	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**7**	**11**	**4**	**5**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	54 (45)	90 (30)	144 (152)	72 (38)	40 (40)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	8 to 120	1 to 414	13 to 260	9 to 181	40 to 40
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**6**	**9**	**4**	**4**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	57 (54)	82 (38)	146 (152)	45 (28)	40 (40)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	8 to 120	1 to 414	20 to 260	9 to 116	40 to 40
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**7**	**1**	**2**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	39 (39)	109 (77)	13 (13)	149 (149)	40 (40)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	39 to 39	6 to 263	13 to 13	116 to 181	40 to 40
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	162 (162)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	61 to 263	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Waynesboro City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 92[1]	**28**	**27**	**11**	**12**	**3**	**2**	**9**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	8	5	8	2	1	7
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	95 (72)	147 (117)	264 (282)	149 (149)	144 (144)	170 (113)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	37 to 271	43 to 267	46 to 364	133 to 164	144 to 144	50 to 441
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	28	13	2	4	---	1	2
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	111 (92)	100 (60)	39 (39)	88 (69)	--- (---)	22 (22)	40 (40)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	36 to 310	37 to 347	28 to 49	45 to 168	--- to ---	22 to 22	39 to 41
Missing= *n* defendants	0	6	4	0	1	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	20 (71%)	19 (70%)	6 (55%)	10 (83%)	2 (67%)	1 (50%)	7 (78%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	6 (21%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (11%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	5 (19%)	4 (36%)	0 (0%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (11%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**20**	**19**	**6**	**10**	**2**	**1**	**7**
Probation/No Incarceration	13 (65%)	10 (53%)	3 (50%)	3 (30%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (35%)	9 (47%)	3 (50%)	3 (30%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	3 (43%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (40%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	3 (43%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 92 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: WESTMORELAND COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 193 ***Region:*** *Eastern* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *15* ***Judicial District:*** 15 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 17,780
Population density: 76.1m^2

- White: 69.1%
- Black: 26.3%
- Asian: 0.9%
- Other Races: 0.9%
- Hispanic Origin: 6.5%
- Male: 48.7%
- Female: 51.3%
- Median age: 48.4
- High school graduate or above: 86.4%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 21.1%

Geographic area: 229.4m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.1

- Households with a computer: 81.0%
- Households with broadband internet: 71.2%
- Unemployment rate: 3.7%
- Per capita income: $32,265
- Median household income: $55,688
- Below poverty level: 9.5%
- Gini index: 0.4551
- No health insurance: 12.6%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.2%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 10.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 532

Crimes Against Persons: 138 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 295 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 168 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 30.0

Total Adult Arrests: 464
Group A Adult Arrests: 231
Group B Adult Arrests: 233

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Westmoreland County Overview

Defendants in Westmoreland County Cohort: 67
Related to New Arrests: 42 (63%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 6 (9%)
Excluded: 19 (28%)

Court Type: Circuit: 5 (7%)
General District: 58 (87%)
J&DR District: 2 (3%)
Multiple courts: 2 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 57 (85%)
Released on Summons: 33
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 15
Released on Secured Bond: 9
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 10 (15%)
Held without Bond: 9
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Westmoreland County Cohort:

1. License-Related Offense: 12 (18%)
2. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 9 (13%)
3. Narcotics: 7 (10%)
4. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 7 (10%)
5. Probation Violation: 5 (7%)
6. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 5 (7%)
7. Burglary: 3 (4%)
8. Larceny: 2 (3%)
9. Assault: 2 (3%)
10. Extradition Arrests: 2 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

WESTMORELAND COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Westmoreland County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 42[1]	**24**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**2**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (13%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	8 (33%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	7 (29%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 42 defendants in the Westmoreland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Westmoreland County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 42[1]	**24**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**2**
Sex							
Male	16 (67%)	4 (67%)	2 (100%)	2 (100%)	4 (80%)	1 (100%)	2 (100%)
Female	8 (33%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	8 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
26-35 years old	9 (38%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (100%)	1 (100%)	1 (50%)
36-45 years old	3 (13%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
46-55 years old	3 (13%)	1 (17%)	1 (50%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	1 (4%)	1 (17%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	15 (63%)	6 (100%)	1 (50%)	1 (50%)	2 (40%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Black	9 (38%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (50%)	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	2 (100%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	6 (100%)	2 (100%)	2 (100%)	5 (100%)	1 (100%)	1 (50%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	24 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	10 (42%)	3 (50%)	1 (50%)	2 (100%)	4 (80%)	1 (100%)	2 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 42 defendants in the Westmoreland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Westmoreland County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 42[1]	**24**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**2**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	4 (80%)	1 (100%)	1 (50%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	24 (100%)	4 (67%)	2 (100%)	1 (50%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (20%)	1 (100%)	1 (50%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	16 (67%)	4 (67%)	2 (100%)	1 (50%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	5 (21%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 42 defendants in the Westmoreland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Westmoreland County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 42[1]	24	6	2	2	5	1	2
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (50%)	1 (20%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	4 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (50%)	3 (60%)	1 (100%)	1 (50%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	2 (100%)	3 (60%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (50%)	3 (60%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (50%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	14 (58%)	1 (17%)	1 (50%)	1 (50%)	3 (60%)	1 (100%)	1 (50%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	8 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	3 (60%)	1 (100%)	1 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge	6 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (50%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	5 (21%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (50%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 42 defendants in the Westmoreland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Westmoreland County		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 42[2]	**24**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**2**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	10 (42%)	5 (83%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	6 (25%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	4 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	4 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	7 (29%)	5 (83%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	9 (38%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	3 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	4 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 42 defendants in the Westmoreland County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Westmoreland County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=16	**6**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	2	---	1	4	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,250	$---	$1,000	$4,125	$20,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,250	$---	$1,000	$3,750	$20,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$2,000 to $2,500	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $1,000	$1,500 to $7,500	$20,000 to $20,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	4	2	1	1	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,750	$2,000	$500	$5,000	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,750	$2,000	$500	$5,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $2,500	$1,500 to $2,500	$500 to $500	$5,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	2 (100%)	5 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Westmoreland County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 15	**6**	**2**	**2**	**5**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	2 (33%)	0 (0%)	2 (100%)	1 (20%)
1 day	3 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
2 days	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	1 (1)	3 (3)	0 (0)	4 (3)
Range of days:	0 to 2	3 to 3	0 to 0	0 to 14
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Westmoreland County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**3**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	18 (8)	23 (23)	--- (---)	152 (152)	33 (33)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	5 to 41	23 to 23	--- to ---	152 to 152	33 to 33
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	72 (74)	23 (23)	--- (---)	--- (---)	23 (23)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 157	23 to 23	--- to ---	--- to ---	23 to 23
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**7**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	60 (62)	23 (23)	--- (---)	--- (---)	23 (23)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 113	23 to 23	--- to ---	--- to ---	23 to 23
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	---	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	135 (135)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	23 (23)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	113 to 157	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	23 to 23
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	---	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	23 (23)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	23 to 23
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Westmoreland County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 42[1]	**24**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**2**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	2	---	1	4	1	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	281 (281)	--- (---)	407 (407)	189 (176)	20 (20)	98 (98)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	157 to 405	--- to ---	407 to 407	128 to 277	20 to 20	98 to 98
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	24	4	2	1	1	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	134 (101)	120 (101)	371 (371)	286 (286)	39 (39)	--- (---)	72 (72)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	10 to 342	62 to 217	346 to 395	286 to 286	39 to 39	--- to ---	72 to 72
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	16 (67%)	3 (50%)	1 (50%)	1 (50%)	4 (80%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	6 (25%)	1 (17%)	1 (50%)	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	2 (8%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (50%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	1 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**16**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**1**
Probation/No Incarceration	16 (100%)	3 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25%)	--- (---)	1 (100%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	1 (100%)	3 (75%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 42 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: WILLIAMSBURG CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 830 ***Region:*** *Hampton Roads* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *9* ***Judicial District:*** 9 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 15,031
Population density: 1,559.3m^2
Geographic area: 9.0m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.5

- White: 73.8%
- Black: 15.9%
- Asian: 6.5%
- Other Races: 0.6%
- Hispanic Origin: 7.9%
- Male: 46.6%
- Female: 53.4%
- Median age: 26.9
- High school graduate or above: 94.2%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 55.2%
- Households with a computer: 90.8%
- Households with broadband internet: 82.1%
- Unemployment rate: 4.5%
- Per capita income: $26,921
- Median household income: $54,606
- Below poverty level: 21.5%
- Gini index: 0.5158
- No health insurance: 5.5%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.9%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 7.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 619
Incident Rate per 1,000: 40.2

Crimes Against Persons: 170 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 367 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 154 offenses

Total Adult Arrests: 638
Group A Adult Arrests: 364
Group B Adult Arrests: 274

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Williamsburg City Overview

Defendants in Williamsburg City Cohort: 193
Related to New Arrests: 130 (67%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 35 (18%)
Excluded: 28 (15%)

Court Type: Circuit: 22 (11%)
General District: 138 (72%)
J&DR District: 29 (15%)
Multiple courts: 4 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 161 (83%)
Released on Summons: 41
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 72
Released on Secured Bond: 46
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 32 (17%)
Held without Bond: 29
Held with Secured Bond: 2
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 1

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Williamsburg City Cohort:

1. Assault: 34 (18%)
2. Narcotics: 22 (11%)
3. Probation Violation: 19 (10%)
4. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 18 (9%)
5. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 18 (9%)
6. Larceny: 14 (7%)
7. Trespassing: 10 (5%)
8. Contempt of Court: 9 (5%)
9. Release/Bail Condition Violation: 6 (3%)
10. Fraud: 4 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

WILLIAMSBURG CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Williamsburg City	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 129[1]	**40**	**40**	**1**	**22**	**11**	**2**	**13**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	5 (13%)	4 (10%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	8 (20%)	7 (18%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	8 (20%)	7 (18%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 130 defendants in the Williamsburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Williamsburg City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 129[1]	**40**	**40**	**1**	**22**	**11**	**2**	**13**
Sex							
Male	27 (68%)	27 (68%)	1 (100%)	17 (77%)	6 (55%)	2 (100%)	10 (77%)
Female	13 (33%)	13 (33%)	0 (0%)	5 (23%)	5 (45%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Age							
18-25 years old	17 (43%)	14 (35%)	0 (0%)	4 (18%)	4 (36%)	0 (0%)	5 (38%)
26-35 years old	12 (30%)	15 (38%)	0 (0%)	8 (36%)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)
36-45 years old	6 (15%)	6 (15%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	1 (9%)	1 (50%)	2 (15%)
46-55 years old	1 (3%)	4 (10%)	0 (0%)	4 (18%)	2 (18%)	1 (50%)	2 (15%)
>55 years old	4 (10%)	1 (3%)	1 (100%)	3 (14%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	21 (53%)	19 (48%)	1 (100%)	12 (55%)	3 (27%)	1 (50%)	8 (62%)
Black	17 (43%)	19 (48%)	0 (0%)	10 (45%)	7 (64%)	1 (50%)	5 (38%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	2 (5%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	39 (98%)	1 (100%)	17 (77%)	11 (100%)	2 (100%)	10 (77%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	40 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	12 (30%)	16 (40%)	0 (0%)	14 (64%)	8 (73%)	2 (100%)	11 (85%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 130 defendants in the Williamsburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Williamsburg City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 129[1]	**40**	**40**	**1**	**22**	**11**	**2**	**13**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	9 (23%)	0 (0%)	11 (50%)	9 (82%)	1 (50%)	10 (77%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	40 (100%)	31 (78%)	1 (100%)	11 (50%)	2 (18%)	1 (50%)	3 (23%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	4 (36%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	6 (27%)	5 (45%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	4 (10%)	0 (0%)	4 (18%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	4 (31%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	27 (68%)	31 (78%)	1 (100%)	8 (36%)	2 (18%)	1 (50%)	3 (23%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	13 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 130 defendants in the Williamsburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Williamsburg City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 129[1]	40	40	1	22	11	2	13
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	1 (3%)	4 (10%)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (38%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	1 (3%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	1 (50%)	1 (8%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	3 (8%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	1 (9%)	1 (50%)	3 (23%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	6 (15%)	10 (25%)	0 (0%)	7 (32%)	6 (55%)	2 (100%)	11 (85%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	5 (13%)	7 (18%)	0 (0%)	6 (27%)	4 (36%)	2 (100%)	7 (54%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (5%)	4 (10%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	15 (38%)	19 (48%)	0 (0%)	13 (59%)	7 (64%)	2 (100%)	10 (77%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	9 (23%)	11 (28%)	0 (0%)	8 (36%)	3 (27%)	1 (50%)	7 (54%)
Prior FTA Charge	6 (15%)	9 (23%)	0 (0%)	5 (23%)	3 (27%)	2 (100%)	6 (46%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	3 (8%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	4 (18%)	1 (9%)	1 (50%)	5 (38%)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (3%)	5 (13%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	5 (38%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 130 defendants in the Williamsburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Williamsburg City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 129[2]	**40**	**40**	**1**	**22**	**11**	**2**	**13**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	23 (58%)	20 (50%)	1 (100%)	6 (27%)	4 (36%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	8 (20%)	10 (25%)	0 (0%)	9 (41%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	4 (31%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	7 (18%)	4 (10%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	4 (36%)	1 (50%)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (3%)	6 (15%)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (15%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	2 (15%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (9%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	12 (30%)	14 (35%)	1 (100%)	4 (18%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	18 (45%)	14 (35%)	0 (0%)	9 (41%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	5 (13%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	4 (18%)	2 (18%)	1 (50%)	5 (38%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	4 (10%)	6 (15%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	3 (27%)	1 (50%)	1 (8%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (3%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 130 defendants in the Williamsburg City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Williamsburg City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=74	**38**	**1**	**22**	**11**	**2**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	9	---	11	9	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,156	$---	$3,727	$2,778	$1,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,000	$---	$2,000	$2,500	$1,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---	$1,000 to $20,000	$500 to $9,000	$1,000 to $1,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	29	1	11	2	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,793	$1,000	$1,818	$1,500	$2,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$1,000	$1,500	$1,500	$2,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $1,000	$500 to $5,000	$500 to $2,500	$2,000 to $2,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	21 (95%)	11 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 2 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Williamsburg City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 74	**40**	**1**	**22**	**11**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	34 (85%)	1 (100%)	15 (68%)	2 (18%)
1 day	5 (13%)	0 (0%)	3 (14%)	2 (18%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)
4 days	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	1 (9%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	2 (18%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	0 (0)	4 (0)	22 (5)
Range of days:	0 to 4	0 to 0	0 to 67	0 to 116
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Williamsburg City	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**5**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	120 (61)	86 (98)	--- (---)	21 (20)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	43 to 308	8 to 140	--- to ---	12 to 31	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**8**	**7**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	81 (70)	171 (140)	--- (---)	117 (51)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 191	47 to 331	--- to ---	46 to 255	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**8**	**7**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	81 (70)	173 (140)	--- (---)	117 (51)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 191	47 to 341	--- to ---	46 to 255	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	331 (331)	--- (---)	255 (255)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	331 to 331	--- to ---	255 to 255	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Williamsburg City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 129[1]	**40**	**40**	**1**	**22**	**11**	**2**	**13**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	8	---	11	9	1	10
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	223 (273)	--- (---)	181 (135)	306 (305)	208 (208)	222 (210)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	50 to 374	--- to ---	59 to 403	26 to 396	208 to 208	27 to 352
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	25	25	1	10	2	1	3
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	120 (87)	116 (82)	113 (113)	81 (95)	112 (112)	5 (5)	217 (181)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	26 to 405	24 to 436	113 to 113	19 to 151	41 to 182	5 to 5	15 to 455
Missing= *n* defendants	15	7	0	1	0	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	14 (35%)	20 (50%)	1 (100%)	14 (64%)	9 (82%)	2 (100%)	8 (62%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	10 (25%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Nolle prosequi	3 (8%)	7 (18%)	0 (0%)	6 (27%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	3 (23%)
Not guilty	1 (3%)	4 (10%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	12 (30%)	6 (15%)	0 (0%)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**14**	**20**	**1**	**14**	**9**	**2**	**8**
Probation/No Incarceration	9 (64%)	14 (70%)	1 (100%)	5 (36%)	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Jail up to 12 months	5 (36%)	6 (30%)	0 (0%)	8 (57%)	6 (67%)	1 (50%)	5 (63%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (7%)	1 (11%)	1 (50%)	2 (25%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 130 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 1 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: WINCHESTER CITY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 840 ***Region:*** *Valley* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *26* ***Judicial District:*** 26 ***Magisterial Region***: 4

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 27,932
Population density: 2,838.0m^2
Geographic area: 9.2m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.6

- White: 80.8%
- Black: 11.9%
- Asian: 2.6%
- Other Races: 1.0%
- Hispanic Origin: 17.3%
- Male: 49.0%
- Female: 51.0%
- Median age: 36.7
- High school graduate or above: 83.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 32.5%
- Households with a computer: 81.0%
- Households with broadband internet: 71.1%
- Unemployment rate: 3.0%
- Per capita income: $28,429
- Median household income: $49,330
- Below poverty level: 12.5%
- Gini index: 0.4472
- No health insurance: 15.4%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.2%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 10.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 2,193
Incident Rate per 1,000: 78.3

Crimes Against Persons: 611 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 1,253 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 636 offenses

Total Adult Arrests: 2,271
Group A Adult Arrests: 680
Group B Adult Arrests: 1,591

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Winchester City Overview

Defendants in Winchester City Cohort: 155
Related to New Arrests: 88 (57%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 26 (17%)
Excluded: 41 (26%)

Court Type: Circuit: 17 (11%)
General District: 113 (73%)
J&DR District: 23 (15%)
Multiple courts: 2 (1%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 116 (75%)
Released on Summons: 15
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 81
Released on Secured Bond: 20
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 39 (25%)
Held without Bond: 32
Held with Secured Bond: 3
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 4

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Winchester City Cohort:

1. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 33 (21%)
2. Narcotics: 20 (13%)
3. Assault: 15 (10%)
4. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 14 (9%)
5. Contempt of Court: 13 (8%)
6. Larceny: 11 (7%)
7. Probation Violation: 8 (5%)
8. Pretrial Bail/Condition Violation: 5 (3%)
9. Fraud: 4 (3%)
10. Vandalism/Property Damage: 4 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

WINCHESTER CITY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Winchester City	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 85[1]	**12**	**31**	**7**	**12**	**3**	**2**	**18**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (8%)	4 (13%)	1 (14%)	3 (25%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (8%)	10 (32%)	1 (14%)	2 (17%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (8%)	9 (29%)	1 (14%)	2 (17%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 88 defendants in the Winchester City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 3 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Winchester City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 85[1]	**12**	**31**	**7**	**12**	**3**	**2**	**18**
Sex							
Male	9 (75%)	16 (52%)	4 (57%)	10 (83%)	2 (67%)	2 (100%)	15 (83%)
Female	3 (25%)	15 (48%)	3 (43%)	2 (17%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	3 (17%)
Age							
18-25 years old	6 (50%)	8 (26%)	5 (71%)	3 (25%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	6 (33%)
26-35 years old	4 (33%)	10 (32%)	1 (14%)	5 (42%)	1 (33%)	2 (100%)	5 (28%)
36-45 years old	2 (17%)	3 (10%)	1 (14%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (22%)
46-55 years old	0 (0%)	6 (19%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (17%)
>55 years old	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	10 (83%)	19 (61%)	5 (71%)	8 (67%)	3 (100%)	2 (100%)	12 (67%)
Black	2 (17%)	12 (39%)	2 (29%)	4 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (33%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	28 (90%)	5 (71%)	10 (83%)	3 (100%)	1 (50%)	14 (78%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	1 (14%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	3 (17%)
Undetermined	12 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	7 (58%)	17 (55%)	2 (29%)	7 (58%)	2 (67%)	2 (100%)	14 (78%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 88 defendants in the Winchester City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 3 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Winchester City	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 85[1]	**12**	**31**	**7**	**12**	**3**	**2**	**18**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	7 (23%)	5 (71%)	6 (50%)	3 (100%)	1 (50%)	14 (78%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	12 (100%)	24 (77%)	2 (29%)	6 (50%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	4 (22%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	2 (29%)	2 (17%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	8 (44%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	2 (29%)	2 (17%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	4 (22%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	9 (75%)	22 (71%)	2 (29%)	4 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	4 (22%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (17%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 88 defendants in the Winchester City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 3 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Winchester City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 85[1]	12	31	7	12	3	2	18
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	0 (0%)	4 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (33%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	2 (17%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (28%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (17%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	4 (33%)	13 (42%)	0 (0%)	7 (58%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	12 (67%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	3 (25%)	11 (35%)	0 (0%)	5 (42%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	7 (39%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (17%)	6 (19%)	0 (0%)	4 (33%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	7 (39%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	3 (25%)	3 (10%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (33%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	1 (8%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (17%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	6 (50%)	20 (65%)	2 (29%)	8 (67%)	3 (100%)	0 (0%)	13 (72%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (8%)	13 (42%)	2 (29%)	3 (25%)	3 (100%)	0 (0%)	7 (39%)
Prior FTA Charge	3 (25%)	6 (19%)	0 (0%)	5 (42%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	4 (22%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Prior FTA Conviction	2 (17%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	3 (25%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	3 (17%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 88 defendants in the Winchester City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 3 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Winchester City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 85[2]	**12**	**31**	**7**	**12**	**3**	**2**	**18**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	4 (33%)	11 (35%)	5 (71%)	3 (25%)	0 (0%)	2 (100%)	4 (22%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	6 (50%)	10 (32%)	2 (29%)	3 (25%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	6 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	2 (17%)	7 (23%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	4 (22%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	3 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (17%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	2 (17%)	8 (26%)	3 (43%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	2 (100%)	3 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	6 (50%)	6 (19%)	2 (29%)	3 (25%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	2 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	2 (17%)	5 (16%)	2 (29%)	3 (25%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	3 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	2 (17%)	8 (26%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	4 (22%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	4 (13%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (17%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (17%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 88 defendants in the Winchester City cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 3 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Winchester City	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=52	**29**	**6**	**12**	**3**	**2**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	6	4	6	3	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$7,417	$4,125	$3,917	$4,167	$3,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,000	$4,500	$4,500	$1,500	$3,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,500 to $25,000	$2,500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $10,000	$3,000 to $3,000
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	23	2	6	---	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,022	$3,500	$2,167	$---	$2,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$3,500	$2,000	$---	$2,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$3,500 to $3,500	$1,000 to $4,000	$--- to $---	$2,000 to $2,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	12 (100%)	3 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 2 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Winchester City	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 52	**31**	**6**	**12**	**3**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	23 (74%)	4 (67%)	6 (50%)	1 (33%)
1 day	7 (23%)	2 (33%)	2 (17%)	1 (33%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	1 (33%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	0 (0)	0 (0)	8 (1)	2 (1)
Range of days:	0 to 3	0 to 1	0 to 78	0 to 6
Missing= *n* defendants	0	1	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Winchester City	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**1**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	92 (92)	24 (21)	303 (303)	169 (166)	168 (168)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	92 to 92	6 to 48	303 to 303	15 to 327	168 to 168
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**10**	**1**	**2**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	14 (14)	85 (13)	316 (316)	97 (97)	131 (131)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	14 to 14	2 to 365	316 to 316	15 to 178	131 to 131
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**9**	**1**	**2**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	14 (14)	87 (11)	316 (316)	129 (129)	131 (131)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	14 to 14	2 to 365	316 to 316	15 to 243	131 to 131
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	72 (72)	--- (---)	178 (178)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	72 to 72	--- to ---	178 to 178	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	328 (328)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	328 to 328	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	---	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Winchester City	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 85[1]	**12**	**31**	**7**	**12**	**3**	**2**	**18**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	4	3	5	3	1	14
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	244 (245)	234 (182)	291 (369)	239 (244)	97 (97)	199 (202)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	123 to 361	118 to 403	142 to 403	196 to 277	97 to 97	12 to 445
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	12	19	2	5	---	1	4
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	150 (144)	133 (116)	170 (170)	229 (248)	--- (---)	24 (24)	90 (93)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	46 to 307	32 to 309	144 to 196	125 to 384	--- to ---	24 to 24	10 to 163
Missing= *n* defendants	0	8	2	2	0	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	8 (67%)	12 (39%)	4 (57%)	6 (50%)	2 (67%)	2 (100%)	16 (89%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	2 (17%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (8%)	9 (29%)	2 (29%)	2 (17%)	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Not guilty	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	8 (26%)	1 (14%)	2 (17%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**8**	**12**	**4**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**16**
Probation/No Incarceration	7 (88%)	6 (50%)	2 (50%)	2 (33%)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	7 (44%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (13%)	6 (50%)	2 (50%)	4 (67%)	0 (0%)	2 (100%)	5 (31%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (25%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 88 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 3 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: WISE COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 195 ***Region:*** *Southwest* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *30* ***Judicial District:*** 30 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 38,586
Population density: 102.8m^2

- White: 92.3%
- Black: 5.9%
- Asian: 0.4%
- Other Races: 0.2%
- Hispanic Origin: 1.3%
- Male: 52.2%
- Female: 47.8%
- Median age: 40.9
- High school graduate or above: 75.6%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 13.9%

Geographic area: 403.2m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.5

- Households with a computer: 79.3%
- Households with broadband internet: 65.1%
- Unemployment rate: 5.5%
- Per capita income: $21,694
- Median household income: $38,255
- Below poverty level: 19.9%
- Gini index: 0.4790
- No health insurance: 11.6%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.8%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 20.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,459

Crimes Against Persons: 434 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 927 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 360 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 38.2

Total Adult Arrests: 1,667
Group A Adult Arrests: 557
Group B Adult Arrests: 1,110

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Wise County Overview

Defendants in Wise County Cohort: 187
Related to New Arrests: 110 (59%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 44 (24%)
Excluded: 33 (18%)

Court Type: Circuit: 35 (19%)
General District: 127 (68%)
J&DR District: 17 (9%)
Multiple courts: 8 (4%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 157 (84%)
Released on Summons: 24
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 74
Released on Secured Bond: 57
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 2

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 30 (16%)
Held without Bond: 25
Held with Secured Bond: 5
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Wise County Cohort:

1. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 25 (13%)
2. Assault: 24 (13%)
3. Narcotics: 23 (12%)
4. Larceny: 23 (12%)
5. Probation Violation: 23 (12%)
6. Contempt of Court: 20 (11%)
7. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 18 (10%)
8. Fraud: 5 (3%)
9. Trespassing: 3 (2%)
10. Extradition Arrests: 2 (1%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

WISE COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Wise County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 110[1]	**20**	**38**	**4**	**28**	**11**	**1**	**8**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	4 (20%)	6 (16%)	1 (25%)	8 (29%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	4 (20%)	9 (24%)	1 (25%)	10 (36%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (5%)	9 (24%)	1 (25%)	9 (32%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3 (15%)	1 (3%)	1 (25%)	5 (18%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 110 defendants in the Wise County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Wise County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 110[1]	**20**	**38**	**4**	**28**	**11**	**1**	**8**
Sex							
Male	8 (40%)	28 (74%)	4 (100%)	18 (64%)	7 (64%)	1 (100%)	6 (75%)
Female	12 (60%)	10 (26%)	0 (0%)	10 (36%)	4 (36%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Age							
18-25 years old	5 (25%)	8 (21%)	0 (0%)	5 (18%)	2 (18%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
26-35 years old	6 (30%)	10 (26%)	1 (25%)	12 (43%)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	4 (50%)
36-45 years old	5 (25%)	6 (16%)	3 (75%)	5 (18%)	3 (27%)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)
46-55 years old	3 (15%)	7 (18%)	0 (0%)	4 (14%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
>55 years old	1 (5%)	7 (18%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	20 (100%)	34 (89%)	4 (100%)	28 (100%)	11 (100%)	1 (100%)	8 (100%)
Black	0 (0%)	4 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	31 (82%)	4 (100%)	23 (82%)	11 (100%)	1 (100%)	6 (75%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	5 (13%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	20 (100%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	15 (75%)	22 (58%)	4 (100%)	19 (68%)	8 (73%)	1 (100%)	7 (88%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 110 defendants in the Wise County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Wise County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 110[1]	**20**	**38**	**4**	**28**	**11**	**1**	**8**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	12 (32%)	3 (75%)	20 (71%)	6 (55%)	0 (0%)	7 (88%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	20 (100%)	26 (68%)	1 (25%)	8 (29%)	5 (45%)	1 (100%)	1 (13%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	4 (11%)	0 (0%)	8 (29%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	5 (13%)	1 (25%)	7 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	2 (50%)	4 (14%)	4 (36%)	0 (0%)	4 (50%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	16 (80%)	25 (66%)	1 (25%)	8 (29%)	3 (27%)	1 (100%)	1 (13%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 110 defendants in the Wise County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Wise County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 110[1]	20	38	4	28	11	1	8
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	4 (20%)	9 (24%)	0 (0%)	5 (18%)	1 (9%)	1 (100%)	3 (38%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	3 (15%)	7 (18%)	1 (25%)	11 (39%)	1 (9%)	1 (100%)	8 (100%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	2 (10%)	8 (21%)	0 (0%)	8 (29%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	7 (88%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (5%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	10 (50%)	16 (42%)	2 (50%)	18 (64%)	6 (55%)	1 (100%)	7 (88%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	3 (15%)	8 (21%)	0 (0%)	11 (39%)	2 (18%)	1 (100%)	7 (88%)
Prior FTA Charge	2 (10%)	8 (21%)	0 (0%)	6 (21%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	6 (16%)	0 (0%)	4 (14%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Prior FTA Conviction	1 (5%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 110 defendants in the Wise County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Wise County			***Released Defendants***			***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 110[2]	**20**	**38**	**4**	**28**	**11**	**1**	**8**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	9 (45%)	17 (45%)	2 (50%)	8 (29%)	4 (36%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	7 (35%)	9 (24%)	2 (50%)	11 (39%)	5 (45%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	3 (15%)	5 (13%)	0 (0%)	5 (18%)	1 (9%)	1 (100%)	4 (50%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	1 (5%)	5 (13%)	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	5 (25%)	16 (42%)	2 (50%)	7 (25%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	8 (40%)	7 (18%)	1 (25%)	7 (25%)	7 (64%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	5 (25%)	5 (13%)	1 (25%)	8 (29%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	1 (13%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	2 (10%)	5 (13%)	0 (0%)	4 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	2 (25%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 110 defendants in the Wise County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Wise County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=72	**28**	**4**	**28**	**11**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	8	3	19	6	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$3,125	$5,167	$2,395	$2,917	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$3,250	$3,000	$2,000	$2,750	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$2,500 to $10,000	$1,000 to $10,000	$1,500 to $5,000	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	19	1	8	5	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,195	$5,000	$1,500	$2,800	$2,500
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,000	$5,000	$1,250	$2,500	$2,500
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$5,000 to $5,000	$500 to $2,500	$1,500 to $5,000	$2,500 to $2,500
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	1	0	1	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	22 (79%)	11 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	5 (18%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 10 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Wise County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 81	**38**	**4**	**28**	**11**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	27 (71%)	1 (25%)	18 (64%)	5 (45%)
1 day	5 (13%)	0 (0%)	5 (18%)	1 (9%)
2 days	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	3 (75%)	1 (4%)	2 (18%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (9%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	1 (9%)
Average (median) number of days:	9 (0)	7 (8)	6 (0)	7 (1)
Range of days:	0 to 142	0 to 10	0 to 115	0 to 35
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Wise County		***Released Defendants***			
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**4**	**6**	**1**	**8**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	30 (22)	70 (10)	89 (89)	129 (122)	137 (137)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	12 to 62	7 to 329	89 to 89	9 to 261	116 to 157
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**4**	**9**	**1**	**10**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	36 (42)	63 (30)	30 (30)	112 (117)	109 (109)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 56	3 to 223	30 to 30	20 to 238	48 to 170
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**9**	**1**	**9**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	28 (28)	89 (30)	78 (78)	107 (94)	48 (48)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	28 to 28	3 to 362	78 to 78	20 to 238	48 to 48
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**3**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**1**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	39 (55)	127 (127)	30 (30)	82 (40)	170 (170)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 56	127 to 127	30 to 30	20 to 163	170 to 170
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	5 (5)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	5 to 5	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	---	---	---	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Wise County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 110[1]	**20**	**38**	**4**	**28**	**11**	**1**	**8**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	12	3	17	5	---	7
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	217 (174)	248 (167)	187 (164)	195 (191)	--- (---)	80 (55)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	29 to 425	163 to 413	32 to 398	32 to 367	--- to ---	20 to 218
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	19	24	1	6	5	1	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	101 (63)	118 (121)	409 (409)	131 (134)	150 (127)	14 (14)	43 (43)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	31 to 430	15 to 241	409 to 409	51 to 268	51 to 272	14 to 14	43 to 43
Missing= *n* defendants	1	2	0	5	1	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	12 (60%)	20 (53%)	1 (25%)	15 (54%)	8 (73%)	1 (100%)	8 (100%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	2 (10%)	5 (13%)	2 (50%)	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	4 (20%)	12 (32%)	1 (25%)	5 (18%)	2 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	1 (5%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	5 (18%)	1 (9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**12**	**20**	**1**	**15**	**8**	**1**	**8**
Probation/No Incarceration	11 (92%)	15 (75%)	1 (100%)	7 (47%)	5 (63%)	0 (0%)	2 (25%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (8%)	5 (25%)	0 (0%)	6 (40%)	3 (38%)	1 (100%)	3 (38%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (13%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (38%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 110 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: WYTHE COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 197 ***Region:*** *Southwest* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *27* ***Judicial District:*** 27 ***Magisterial Region***: 1

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** YES ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 28,882
Population density: 63.3m^2

- White: 94.7%
- Black: 2.9%
- Asian: 0.6%
- Other Races: 0.3%
- Hispanic Origin: 1.3%
- Male: 48.8%
- Female: 51.2%
- Median age: 45.5
- High school graduate or above: 83.4%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 18.3%

Geographic area: 461.8m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 2.3

- Households with a computer: 75.7%
- Households with broadband internet: 64.4%
- Unemployment rate: 3.9%
- Per capita income: $24,879
- Median household income: $46,119
- Below poverty level: 15.2%
- Gini index: 0.4453
- No health insurance: 11.9%
- Received cash public assistance income: 2.5%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 13.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 1,112

Crimes Against Persons: 145 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 577 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 510 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 38.7

Total Adult Arrests: 952
Group A Adult Arrests: 466
Group B Adult Arrests: 486

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – Wythe County Overview

Defendants in Wythe County Cohort: 122
Related to New Arrests: 91 (75%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 13 (11%)
Excluded: 18 (15%)

Court Type: Circuit: 24 (20%)
General District: 79 (65%)
J&DR District: 17 (14%)
Multiple courts: 2 (2%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 107 (88%)
Released on Summons: 12
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 57
Released on Secured Bond: 35
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 3

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 15 (12%)
Held without Bond: 14
Held with Secured Bond: 1
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the Wythe County Cohort:

1. Narcotics: 19 (16%)
2. Assault: 18 (15%)
3. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 17 (14%)
4. Fraud: 14 (11%)
5. Larceny: 10 (8%)
6. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 10 (8%)
7. Contempt of Court: 6 (5%)
8. Probation Violation: 5 (4%)
9. Reckless Driving or Eluding: 4 (3%)
10. License-Related Offense: 3 (2%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

WYTHE COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Wythe County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 91[1]	**12**	**36**	**2**	**28**	**5**	**1**	**7**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0%)	4 (11%)	1 (50%)	6 (21%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (8%)	9 (25%)	1 (50%)	9 (32%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	1 (8%)	8 (22%)	1 (50%)	7 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0%)	7 (19%)	0 (0%)	5 (18%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 91 defendants in the Wythe County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Wythe County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 91[1]	**12**	**36**	**2**	**28**	**5**	**1**	**7**
Sex							
Male	5 (42%)	25 (69%)	1 (50%)	19 (68%)	5 (100%)	1 (100%)	7 (100%)
Female	7 (58%)	11 (31%)	1 (50%)	9 (32%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	3 (25%)	8 (22%)	1 (50%)	7 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (43%)
26-35 years old	4 (33%)	10 (28%)	0 (0%)	7 (25%)	3 (60%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
36-45 years old	3 (25%)	10 (28%)	1 (50%)	9 (32%)	2 (40%)	1 (100%)	4 (57%)
46-55 years old	1 (8%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	4 (14%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
>55 years old	1 (8%)	5 (14%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	11 (92%)	31 (86%)	2 (100%)	20 (71%)	3 (60%)	1 (100%)	7 (100%)
Black	1 (8%)	4 (11%)	0 (0%)	8 (29%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	33 (92%)	2 (100%)	21 (75%)	5 (100%)	0 (0%)	6 (86%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	6 (21%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	12 (100%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	6 (50%)	23 (64%)	2 (100%)	23 (82%)	3 (60%)	1 (100%)	7 (100%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 91 defendants in the Wythe County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Wythe County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 91[1]	**12**	**36**	**2**	**28**	**5**	**1**	**7**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	13 (36%)	2 (100%)	22 (79%)	4 (80%)	0 (0%)	7 (100%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	12 (100%)	23 (64%)	0 (0%)	6 (21%)	1 (20%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	9 (32%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	6 (21%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	3 (43%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	7 (19%)	2 (100%)	6 (21%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	9 (75%)	21 (58%)	0 (0%)	6 (21%)	1 (20%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (25%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 91 defendants in the Wythe County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Wythe County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 91[1]	12	36	2	28	5	1	7
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	0 (0%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	5 (18%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	1 (50%)	4 (14%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0%)	5 (14%)	1 (50%)	7 (25%)	3 (60%)	1 (100%)	4 (57%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	0 (0%)	8 (22%)	1 (50%)	8 (29%)	2 (40%)	1 (100%)	4 (57%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	4 (11%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	3 (25%)	14 (39%)	1 (50%)	18 (64%)	4 (80%)	1 (100%)	5 (71%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (17%)	5 (14%)	0 (0%)	8 (29%)	2 (40%)	1 (100%)	3 (43%)
Prior FTA Charge	1 (8%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	7 (25%)	1 (20%)	1 (100%)	5 (71%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (43%)
Prior FTA Conviction	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	1 (20%)	1 (100%)	3 (43%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 91 defendants in the Wythe County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Wythe County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 91[2]	**12**	**36**	**2**	**28**	**5**	**1**	**7**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	9 (75%)	20 (56%)	1 (50%)	8 (29%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	2 (17%)	12 (33%)	1 (50%)	8 (29%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	1 (8%)	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	8 (29%)	3 (60%)	1 (100%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (57%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	6 (50%)	15 (42%)	0 (0%)	6 (21%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	6 (50%)	12 (33%)	1 (50%)	8 (29%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	2 (29%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	0 (0%)	5 (14%)	1 (50%)	6 (21%)	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	1 (20%)	1 (100%)	3 (43%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 91 defendants in the Wythe County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Wythe County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=66	**30**	**2**	**28**	**5**	**1**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	11	2	22	4	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,682	$3,500	$3,068	$6,250	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$3,500	$2,500	$7,500	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $5,000	$2,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $6,000	$2,500 to $7,500	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	19	---	6	1	1
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,763	$---	$1,583	$500	$5,000
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,500	$---	$1,750	$500	$5,000
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $7,000	$--- to $---	$500 to $2,500	$500 to $500	$5,000 to $5,000
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	22 (79%)	3 (60%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	3 (11%)	1 (20%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	3 (11%)	1 (20%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 6 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Wythe County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 71	**36**	**2**	**28**	**5**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	30 (83%)	1 (50%)	8 (29%)	0 (0%)
1 day	3 (8%)	0 (0%)	10 (36%)	0 (0%)
2 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	1 (20%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	3 (60%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Over 30 days	1 (3%)	1 (50%)	2 (7%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	2 (0)	40 (40)	8 (1)	10 (7)
Range of days:	0 to 45	0 to 79	0 to 83	3 to 24
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Wythe County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**0**	**4**	**1**	**6**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	--- (---)	36 (36)	77 (77)	90 (42)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	--- to ---	11 to 61	77 to 77	21 to 288	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**1**	**9**	**1**	**9**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	125 (125)	60 (64)	203 (203)	113 (64)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	125 to 125	2 to 110	203 to 203	3 to 419	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**1**	**8**	**1**	**7**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	125 (125)	58 (60)	203 (203)	74 (60)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	125 to 125	2 to 110	203 to 203	3 to 183	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	0	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**0**	**7**	**0**	**5**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	79 (64)	--- (---)	166 (143)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	2 to 277	--- to ---	3 to 419	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	277 (277)	--- (---)	134 (134)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	277 to 277	--- to ---	84 to 183	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

Wythe County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 91[1]	**12**	**36**	**2**	**28**	**5**	**1**	**7**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	10	2	16	2	---	7
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	202 (204)	240 (240)	164 (156)	171 (171)	--- (---)	163 (95)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	35 to 401	163 to 317	7 to 378	74 to 267	--- to ---	37 to 437
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	12	21	---	6	1	1	---
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	133 (62)	151 (128)	--- (---)	62 (58)	47 (47)	51 (51)	--- (---)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	20 to 436	34 to 397	--- to ---	40 to 107	47 to 47	51 to 51	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	5	0	6	2	0	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	5 (42%)	12 (33%)	2 (100%)	17 (61%)	3 (60%)	1 (100%)	5 (71%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	3 (25%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	4 (33%)	13 (36%)	0 (0%)	8 (29%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	4 (11%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	0 (0%)	5 (14%)	0 (0%)	3 (11%)	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	1 (14%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**5**	**12**	**2**	**17**	**3**	**1**	**5**
Probation/No Incarceration	5 (100%)	11 (92%)	2 (100%)	14 (82%)	3 (100%)	0 (0%)	1 (20%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0%)	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	2 (12%)	0 (0%)	1 (100%)	2 (40%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (40%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 91 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.

SECTION 1: YORK COUNTY PROFILE

FIPS Code: 199 ***Region:*** *Hampton Roads* ***Judicial Circuit:*** *9* ***Judicial District:*** 9 ***Magisterial Region***: 6

***Public Defender Office (Oct. 2017)*:** NO ***Pretrial Services Agency (Oct. 2017)*:** YES

2017 Population Profile:

Population: 67,739
Population density: 624.8m^2

- White: 76.0%
- Black: 13.7%
- Asian: 5.8%
- Other Races: 0.8%
- Hispanic Origin: 6.5%
- Male: 49.1%
- Female: 50.9%
- Median age: 39.0
- High school graduate or above: 94.1%
- Bachelor's degree or above: 43.6%

Geographic area: 104.8m^2
Total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000: 1.3

- Households with a computer: 94.2%
- Households with broadband internet: 89.5%
- Unemployment rate: 3.1%
- Per capita income: $38,193
- Median household income: $86,781
- Below poverty level: 5.2%
- Gini index: 0.3813
- No health insurance: 5.7%
- Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%
- Received food stamp/SNAP benefits: 3.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from 2017 population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following variables: total sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 (Virginia State Police, 2017), unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics, October 2017) and Gini index (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

2017 Criminal Incidents Reported and Adult Arrests:

Total Incidents Reported: 2,812

Crimes Against Persons: 631 offenses
Crimes Against Property: 2,035 offenses
Crimes Against Society: 425 offenses

Incident Rate per 1,000: 40.8

Total Adult Arrests: 1,429
Group A Adult Arrests: 1,064
Group B Adult Arrests: 365

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the *Crime in Virginia, 2017*, report by the Virginia State Police.

October 2017: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project – York County Overview

Defendants in York County Cohort: 156
Related to New Arrests: 124 (79%)
Related to Pending Charge/Prior Conviction: 19 (12%)
Excluded: 13 (8%)

Court Type: Circuit: 16 (10%)
General District: 110 (71%)
J&DR District: 26 (17%)
Multiple courts: 4 (3%)

Released During Pre-Trial Period: 135 (87%)
Released on Summons: 45
Released on PR or Unsecured Bond: 47
Released on Secured Bond: 43
Released - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Detained Entire Pre-Trial Period: 21 (13%)
Held without Bond: 21
Held with Secured Bond: 0
Held with PR or Unsecured Bond: 0
Detained - Bond Type Undetermined: 0

Released/Detained Status Undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge in the York County Cohort:

1. Assault: 27 (17%)
2. Narcotics: 22 (14%)
3. Driving While Intoxicated Offense: 20 (13%)
4. Larceny: 16 (10%)
5. License-Related Offense: 13 (8%)
6. Contempt of Court: 10 (6%)
7. Probation Violation: 7 (4%)
8. Release/Bail Condition Violation: 6 (4%)
9. Burglary: 6 (4%)
10. Drunk in Public or Obscenity Offense: 4 (3%)

Note: Please refer to the *Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project: Preliminary Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable listed.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT

YORK COUNTY

Table 1: Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

York County		***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***	
Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 124[1]	**42**	**33**	**4**	**26**	**10**	**0**	**9**
Overall Court Appearance and Public Safety Outcomes							
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	9 (21%)	5 (15%)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)	2 (20%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	14 (33%)	6 (18%)	0 (0%)	7 (27%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense[2]							
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense[3]	14 (33%)	6 (18%)	0 (0%)	6 (23%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3 (7%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805)	0 (0%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Preliminary analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 124 defendants in the York County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The percentages of defendants arrested for new in-state offenses cannot be added for purposes of determining the overall public safety outcome because these defendants may have been arrested for both felony and misdemeanor offenses during the pre-trial period. The *overall percentage* of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" is smaller than the *sum of percentages* for defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable misdemeanor/ordinance violation" and a "new in-state felony offense." The larger percentages account for defendants who were arrested for both a felony and misdemeanor offense during the pre-trial period; whereas, the percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state jailable offense" accounts for defendants who were arrested for at least one new in-state offense during the pre-trial period. The percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state violent felony offense (§ 17.1-805)" is a subset of the overall percentage of defendants arrested for a "new in-state felony offense."

[3] The "New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense" category includes jailable misdemeanors and ordinance violations.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

York County	*Released Defendants*					*Detained Defendants*	
Demographics	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 124[1]	**42**	**33**	**4**	**26**	**10**	**0**	**9**
Sex							
Male	30 (71%)	23 (70%)	2 (50%)	20 (77%)	6 (60%)	--- (---)	8 (89%)
Female	12 (29%)	10 (30%)	2 (50%)	6 (23%)	4 (40%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Age							
18-25 years old	20 (48%)	12 (36%)	1 (25%)	9 (35%)	3 (30%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)
26-35 years old	13 (31%)	9 (27%)	2 (50%)	11 (42%)	3 (30%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)
36-45 years old	6 (14%)	5 (15%)	0 (0%)	5 (19%)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
46-55 years old	1 (2%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	2 (20%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
>55 years old	2 (5%)	6 (18%)	1 (25%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Race[2]							
White	29 (69%)	23 (70%)	3 (75%)	14 (54%)	5 (50%)	--- (---)	6 (67%)
Black	13 (31%)	9 (27%)	1 (25%)	12 (46%)	4 (40%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)
Asian or Pacific Islander	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unknown	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	29 (88%)	4 (100%)	23 (88%)	9 (90%)	--- (---)	8 (89%)
Out-of-State Resident	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined	42 (100%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Indigent[3]							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney at time of case closure	24 (57%)	18 (55%)	2 (50%)	17 (65%)	6 (60%)	--- (---)	6 (67%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 124 defendants in the York County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] The Virginia State Police adhere to and comply with the racial categories standardized by the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Code Manual.

[3] The indigent variable is a proxy measure calculated based upon whether the attorney type was recorded as a public defender or court-appointed attorney at the time of case closure. This proxy measure does not capture any changes to attorney type that occurred prior to the case closure.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

York County	Released Defendants					Detained Defendants	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 124[1]	**42**	**33**	**4**	**26**	**10**	**0**	**9**
Most Serious Charge Type in Contact Event							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0 (0%)	10 (30%)	2 (50%)	17 (65%)	5 (50%)	--- (---)	8 (89%)
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	42 (100%)	23 (70%)	2 (50%)	9 (35%)	5 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Defendants with Undetermined Charge Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	6 (23%)	2 (20%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	2 (50%)	2 (8%)	2 (20%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0%)	6 (18%)	0 (0%)	6 (23%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	30 (71%)	23 (70%)	2 (50%)	9 (35%)	5 (50%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	12 (29%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Special Class Offense (S9)[2]	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 124 defendants in the York County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Special class offenses carry a special penalty structure that does not fall within the fixed parameters of Class 1 through Class 6 felonies or Class 1 through Class 4 misdemeanors.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

York County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Criminal History of Defendants	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 124[1]	42	33	4	26	10	0	9
Pending Charge(s) at Time of Contact Event[2]							
Yes (VPRAI manual definition)	4 (10%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	5 (56%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On State Probation	5 (12%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)
On Local Community Corrections/Pretrial Supervision	6 (14%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	2 (20%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	8 (19%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	8 (31%)	2 (20%)	--- (---)	5 (56%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior Felony Conviction	9 (21%)	3 (9%)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)
Prior Felony Conviction in Past 2 Years	2 (5%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805)	2 (5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Violent Felony Offense Conviction (§ 17.1-805) in Past 2 Years	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction	19 (45%)	12 (36%)	2 (50%)	20 (77%)	4 (40%)	--- (---)	6 (67%)
Prior Misdemeanor Conviction in Past 2 Years	12 (29%)	4 (12%)	0 (0%)	11 (42%)	2 (20%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)
Prior FTA Charge	9 (21%)	5 (15%)	1 (25%)	6 (23%)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)
Prior FTA Charge in Past 2 Years	4 (10%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Prior FTA Conviction	3 (7%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)
Prior FTA Conviction in Past 2 Years	1 (2%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 124 defendants in the York County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Per the Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument (VPRAI) Manual definition: A defendant is counted as having a pending charge if there were one or more charges for jailable offenses pending in a criminal or traffic (not civil) court at the time of arrest. A pending charge is defined as when there is an open criminal case that carries the possibility of a period of incarceration, and the pending charge has an offense date that is before the offense date of the current charge. A charge with a disposition of "deferred" is not counted as a pending charge under this definition.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

York County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Proxy Risk Levels Assigned to Defendants[1]	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 124[2]	**42**	**33**	**4**	**26**	**10**	**0**	**9**
Proxy Risk Level of Failure to Appear (FTA)							
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	17 (40%)	20 (61%)	2 (50%)	6 (23%)	6 (60%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 2	13 (31%)	6 (18%)	1 (25%)	11 (42%)	3 (30%)	--- (---)	4 (44%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 3	8 (19%)	5 (15%)	1 (25%)	4 (15%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 4	4 (10%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	4 (15%)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 5	0 (0%)	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned FTA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 1 (lowest risk)	9 (21%)	15 (45%)	2 (50%)	3 (12%)	4 (40%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 2	15 (36%)	11 (33%)	2 (50%)	10 (38%)	4 (40%)	--- (---)	1 (11%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 3	9 (21%)	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	5 (19%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 4	7 (17%)	5 (15%)	0 (0%)	5 (19%)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 5	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	3 (33%)
Defendants assigned NCA Risk Level 6 (highest risk)	1 (2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] The Public Safety Assessment tool was applied retroactively to create a uniform measure of risk of failure to appear and new criminal activity to be used for comparison purposes across all defendants in the cohort. Staff adhered and complied with the Public Safety Assessment Core Requirements and the Public Safety Assessment Scoring Manual when calculating proxy risk levels for FTA and NCA. The tool was not administered on any of the defendants in the cohort at the time of their October 2017 contact event. Virginia utilized a different pre-trial risk assessment tool (Virginia Pretrial Risk Assessment Instrument) at the time of the October 2017 contact events for defendants who met certain eligibility requirements.

[2] There were 124 defendants in the York County cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bonds

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

York County	***Released Defendants***				***Detained Defendants***
Bond Information for Contact Event Charges	**Unsecured Bond Only[1]**	**Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision[2]**	**Secured Bond Only[3]**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision[4]**	**Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)[5]**
Number of Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond, N=72	**32**	**4**	**26**	**10**	**0**
Bond Amount Information					
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	10	2	16	5	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$1,600	$3,000	$1,891	$1,600	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$1,500	$3,000	$1,500	$1,000	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$500 to $2,500	$2,500 to $3,500	$500 to $5,000	$1,000 to $2,500	$--- to $---
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	22	2	9	5	---
Average Bond Amount at Release	$2,818	$1,500	$1,833	$2,550	$---
Median Bond Amount at Release	$2,250	$1,500	$1,500	$2,250	$---
Range of Bond Amounts at Release	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $2,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$1,000 to $5,000	$--- to $---
Missing Bond Amounts= *n* defendants	0	0	1	0	---
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail Bondsman Only	---	---	24 (92%)	10 (100%)	---
Cash Bond Only	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Bail Bondsman and Cash	---	---	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	---
Other	---	---	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	---
Undetermined	---	---	1 (4%)	0 (0%)	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

[1] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 1 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond only.

[2] Bond amounts for defendants released on unsecured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release. Bond amounts do not apply to the 0 defendants who were released on a personal recognizance bond with PSA supervision.

[3] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond only reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[4] Bond amounts for defendants released on a secured bond with PSA supervision reflect the bond amount at the time of the defendant's release.

[5] Bond amounts for defendants who were held with secured bond for the entire pre-trial period reflect the amount of bond *initially* set by the judicial officer and do not reflect any modifications to that bond amount while the defendant remained detained.

Table 7: Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release (in days)

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

York County	***Released Defendants***			
Release Information (in days)	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Number of Released Defendants, n= 72	**33**	**4**	**25**	**10**
Time between October 2017 Contact Event and Release				
0 days	24 (73%)	1 (25%)	12 (48%)	3 (30%)
1 day	6 (18%)	3 (75%)	8 (32%)	2 (20%)
2 days	1 (3%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	1 (10%)
3 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
4 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
5 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
6-10 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (20%)
11-15 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
16-20 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4%)	0 (0%)
21-25 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)
26-30 days	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10%)
Over 30 days	2 (6%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	0 (0%)
Average (median) number of days:	4 (0)	1 (1)	7 (1)	7 (2)
Range of days:	0 to 69	0 to 1	0 to 92	0 to 29
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	1	0

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 8: Number of Days Between Pre-Trial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

York County	***Released Defendants***				
Time Between Pre-Trial Release and FTA Charge or New Offense	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA), n=	**9**	**5**	**0**	**4**	**2**
Average (median) days between release date and FTA date:	102 (19)	219 (216)	--- (---)	109 (123)	86 (86)
Range of days between release date and FTA date:	5 to 344	93 to 318	--- to ---	7 to 182	43 to 129
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	0
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense, n=	**14**	**6**	**0**	**7**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	68 (47)	105 (118)	--- (---)	156 (150)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	18 to 205	6 to 187	--- to ---	72 to 351	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense, n=	**14**	**6**	**0**	**6**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	102 (47)	105 (118)	--- (---)	205 (145)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	18 to 385	6 to 187	--- to ---	72 to 435	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense, n=	**3**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	135 (127)	157 (160)	--- (---)	147 (156)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	72 to 205	135 to 176	--- to ---	107 to 168	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	0	0	---	0	---
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§ 17.1-805), n=	**0**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**0**
Average (median) days between release date and new offense date:	--- (---)	156 (156)	--- (---)	165 (165)	--- (---)
Range of days between release date and new offense date:	--- to ---	135 to 176	--- to ---	162 to 168	--- to ---
Missing= *n* defendants	---	0	---	0	---

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

(Excludes Defendants Whose October 2017 Contact Event Related to a Pending Charge or Prior Conviction)

York County	***Released Defendants***					***Detained Defendants***	
Final Case Disposition	**Summons**	**PR or Unsecured Bond Only**	**PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Secured Bond Only**	**Secured Bond with PSA Supervision**	**Held with Secured Bond**	**Held without Bond**
Number of Defendants, N= 124[1]	**42**	**33**	**4**	**26**	**10**	**0**	**9**
Time between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition (in days)							
Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event, n=	---	6	---	10	4	---	8
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	--- (---)	195 (199)	--- (---)	244 (234)	178 (166)	--- (---)	186 (164)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	--- to ---	123 to 299	--- to ---	122 to 420	89 to 289	--- to ---	20 to 390
Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only, n=	34	18	2	7	2	---	1
Average (median) days between contact event and disposition:	160 (139)	147 (141)	68 (68)	140 (118)	119 (119)	--- (---)	44 (44)
Range of days between contact event and disposition:	29 to 399	69 to 309	56 to 79	94 to 201	50 to 187	--- to ---	44 to 44
Missing= *n* defendants	8	9	2	9	4	---	0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge in contact event	24 (57%)	17 (52%)	1 (25%)	15 (58%)	4 (40%)	--- (---)	7 (78%)
Deferred and Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dismissed[2]	8 (19%)	5 (15%)	0 (0%)	2 (8%)	1 (10%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	4 (10%)	4 (12%)	1 (25%)	3 (12%)	2 (20%)	--- (---)	2 (22%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Pending (as of December 31, 2018)[3]	6 (14%)	7 (21%)	2 (50%)	6 (23%)	3 (30%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted	**24**	**17**	**1**	**15**	**4**	**---**	**7**
Probation/No Incarceration	19 (79%)	10 (59%)	1 (100%)	6 (40%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
Jail up to 12 months	5 (21%)	7 (41%)	0 (0%)	9 (60%)	2 (50%)	--- (---)	3 (43%)
Prison 1 Year or More	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	--- (---)	1 (14%)

Source: Virginia Pre-Trial Data Project. Analysis completed by VSCC staff. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

[1] There were 124 defendants in the statewide cohort whose October 2017 contact event related to a new arrest; however, 0 defendants held with a PR or unsecured bond and 0 defendants detained with an undetermined bond type were excluded from the analysis in this table since they could not be classified reliably.

[2] Disposition status of "dismissed" includes charges that were dismissed before or during the trial of the matter, as well as charges that were deferred and ultimately dismissed between October 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018.

[3] Disposition status of "pending" includes charges without a final case disposition as of December 31, 2018, to include charges that were in deferred status.